SCOUTING for GIRLS

ABRIDGED EDITION

THIS BOOK BELONGS TO

Henrietta Jane McCartney

MEMBER OF

..... Troop

MY GIRL SCOUT RECORD

Registration Date and Place.....

Passed Tenderfoot .....

Passed Second Class.....

Passed First Class.....

To

JULIETTE LOW

THEIR FOUNDER

in grateful acknowledgment of all that she has done for them, the American Girl Scouts dedicate this Handbook

MARKETING AT CAMP ANDREE, THE NATIONAL GIRL SCOUT CAMP AT BRIARCLIFF MANOR, N. Y.

SCOUTING *for* GIRLS

OFFICIAL HANDBOOK

OF THE

GIRL SCOUTS

ABRIDGED EDITION
FIRST REPRINT
DECEMBER, 1927

PUBLISHED BY THE GIRL SCOUTS, INC.
NATIONAL HEADQUARTERS
670 LEXINGTON AVENUE, NEW YORK, N. Y.

Copyright 1920 by Girl Scouts, Inc.
Abridged edition, Copyright 1927 by Girl Scouts, Inc.
All Rights Reserved.

PRINTED IN NEW YORK CITY

FOREWORD

How Scouting Began

"How did Scouting come to be used by girls?" That is what I have been asked. Well, it was this way. In the beginning I had used Scouting—that is, wood craft, handiness, and cheery helpfulness—as a means for training young soldiers when they first joined the army, to help them become handy, capable men and able to hold their own with anyone instead of being mere drilled machines.

You have read about the Wars in your country against the Red Indians, of the gallantry of your soldiers against the cunning of the Red Man, and what is more, of the pluck of your women on those dangerous frontiers.

Well, we have had much the same sort of thing in South Africa. Over and over again I have seen there the wonderful bravery and resourcefulness of the women when the tribes of Zulu or Matabeles have been out on the war path against the white settlers.

In the Boer war a number of women volunteered to help my forces as nurses or otherwise; they were full of pluck and energy, but unfortunately they had never been trained to do anything, and so with all the good-will in the world they were of no use. I could not help feeling how splendid it would be if one could only train them in peace time in the same way one trained the young soldiers—that is, through Scoutcraft.

I afterwards took to training boys in that way, but I had not been long at it before the girls came along, and offered to do the very thing I had hoped for, they wanted to take up Scouting also.

They did not merely want to be imitators of the boys; they wanted a line of their own.

So I gave them a smart blue uniform and the names of "Guides" and my sister wrote an outline of the scheme. The name Guide appealed to the British girls because the pick of

our frontier forces in India is the Corps of Guides. The term cavalry or infantry hardly describes it since it is composed of all-round handy men ready to take on any job in the campaigning line and do it well.

Then too, a woman who can be a good and helpful comrade to her brother or husband or son along the path of life is really a guide to him.

The name Guide therefore just describes the members of our sisterhood who besides being handy and ready for any kind of duty are also a jolly happy family and likely to be good, cheery comrades to their mankind.

The coming of the Great War gave the Girl Guides their opportunity, and they quickly showed the value of their training by undertaking a variety of duties which made them valuable to their country in her time of need.

My wife, Lady Baden-Powell, was elected by the members to be the Chief Guide, and under her the movement has gone ahead at an amazing pace, spreading to most foreign countries.

It is thanks to Mrs. Juliette Low, of Savannah, that the movement was successfully started in America, and though the name Girl Scouts has there been used it is all part of the same sisterhood, working to the same ends and living up to the same Laws and Promise.

If all the branches continue to work together and become better acquainted with each other as they continue to become bigger it will mean a great step forward.

If the women of the different nations are to a large extent members of the same society and therefore in close touch and sympathy with each other, although belonging to different countries, they will make a real bond not merely between the Governments, but between the Peoples themselves and they will see to it that it means Peace and that we have no more of War.

Robert Baden-Powell.

May, 1919

PREFACE

Since much of the material of the handbook is out of date, this abridged edition, omitting obsolete sections, has been prepared for use until a new handbook can be published.

Grateful acknowledgments are due to the following:

Miss Sarah Louise Arnold, Dean, and Miss Ula M. Dow, A.M., and Dr. Alice Blood, of Simmons College for the part entitled "Home Economics"; Sir Robert Baden-Powell for frequent references and excerpts from "Girl Guiding"; Dr. Samuel Lambert for the part on First Aid, and Dr. W. H. Rockwell for reading and criticizing this; Miss Marie Johnson with the assistance of Miss Isabel Stewart of Teachers College, for the part entitled "Home Nursing"; Dr. Herman M. Biggs for reading and criticizing the parts dealing with Public Health and Child Care; Mr. Ernest Thompson Seton and The Woodcraft League, and Doubleday, Page & Co. for the section and plates on "Woodcraft"; Mr. Joseph Parsons, Mr. James Wilder and Mr. Horace Kephart and the Macmillan Company for the material in the section "Camping for Girl Scouts"; Mr. David Hunter for "The Girl Scout's Own Garden," and Mrs. Ellen Shipman for the part on a perennial border with the specially prepared drawing, in the Section on the Garden; Mr. Sereno Stetson for material in "Measurements, Map Making and Knots"; Mrs. Raymond Brown for the test for Citizen; Miss Edith L. Nichols, Supervisor of Drawing in the New York Public Schools, for the test on Craftsman; Mrs. Frances Hunter Elwyn of the New York School of Fine and Applied Arts, for devising and drawing certain of the designs for Proficiency Badges and the plates for Signalling; Miss L. S. Power, Miss Mary Davis and

Miss Mabel Williams of the New York Public Library, for assistance in the preparation of reference and general reading for Girl Scouts; Mrs. Josephine Daskam Bacon, who, as chairman of publications, originally compiled and edited this book.

It is evident that only a profound conviction of the high aims of the Girl Scout movement and the practical capacity of the organization for realizing them could have induced so many distinguished persons to give so generously of their time and talent to this handbook.

CONTENTS

Section	1.	History of the American Girl Scouts..	13
Section	2.	Principles of the Girl Scouts.....	25
Section	3.	Organization of the Girl Scouts.....	30
Section	4.	Requirements for Ranks.....	36
Section	5.	Forms for Girl Scout Ceremonies....	42
Section	6.	What a Girl Scout Should Know About the Flag	50
Section	7.	Knots and their uses for Girl Scouts..	66
Section	8.	Signalling for Girl Scouts.....	80
Section	9.	Observation	87
Section	10.	Measurements and Map Making.....	93
Section	11.	The Girl Scout Nature Trail.....	111
Section	12.	The Girl Scouts Own Garden.....	150
Section	13.	The Outdoor Girl Scout.....	161
Section	14.	Woodcraft. From the Woodcraft Manual for Girls, 1918, by Ernest Thompson Seton, Doubleday Page & Co.	210
Section	15.	The Home Maker.....	243
Section	16.	The Child Nurse.....	294
Section	17.	First Aid in Accidents and Emergencies	302
Section	18.	The Home Nurse.....	349
Section	19.	The Health Guardian.....	386
Section	20.	The Health Winner.....	390
Section	21.	Girl Scout Proficiency and Special Badges	413
Section	22.	Reference Reading for Girl Scouts...	454
		Girl Scout Publications.....	460
		Index	461

GIRL SCOUTS

Motto—"Be Prepared"
Slogan—"Do a Good Turn Daily"

TREFOIL: TO INDICATE THREEFOLD PROMISE

GIRL SCOUT PROMISE

On My Honor, I will Try:
To do my duty to God and my Country.
To help other people at all times.
To obey the Girl Scout Laws.

GIRL SCOUT LAWS

I A Girl Scout's Honor is to be Trusted
II A Girl Scout is Loyal
III A Girl Scout's Duty is to be Useful and to Help Others
IV A Girl Scout is a Friend to All and a Sister to every other Girl Scout
V A Girl Scout is Courteous
VI A Girl Scout is a Friend to Animals
VII A Girl Scout obeys Orders
VIII A Girl Scout is Cheerful
IX A Girl Scout is Thrifty
X A Girl Scout is Clean in Thought, Word and Deed

SECTION 1

THE HISTORY OF THE AMERICAN GIRL SCOUTS

When Sir Robert Baden-Powell founded the Boy Scout movement in England, it proved too attractive and too well adapted to youth to make it possible to limit its great opportunities to boys alone. The girls organization, known in England as the Girl Guides, developed and flourished with equal success.

Mrs. Juliette Low, an American visitor in England, and a personal friend of the Father of Scouting, realized the tremendous future of the movement for her own country, and with the active and friendly co-operation of the Baden-Powells, she founded the Girl Guides in America, enrolling the first patrols in Savannah, Georgia, in March 1912. They were re-christened the Girl Scouts in a very few months however, as that name was more appropriate in America.

In 1915, National Headquarters were established in Washington, D. C., but the following year they were moved to New York and the methods and standards of what was to be a nation-wide organization became established on a broad, practical basis.

Each succeeding year has shown a larger and more enthusiastic body of girls and young women learning in the happiest way how to combine patriotism, outdoor activities, skill in every branch of domestic science, and high standards of community service.

The leaders are as enthusiastic as the girls, and together they have their games and various forms of training that encourage team-work and fair play. For the instruction of the leaders, national training schools are being established all over the country and schools and churches

everywhere are co-operating eagerly with this great recreational movement.

Colleges are offering training in Girl Scouting as a serious course for prospective leaders, and prominent citizens in every part of the country are identifying themselves with Local Councils in a helpful, advisory capacity.

In the early days of this great country, before telephones and telegrams, railroads and automobiles made communication so easy, and help of all kinds so quickly secured, men and women—yes, and boys and girls, too—had to depend very much on themselves and be very handy and resourceful.

Our pioneer grandmothers might have been frightened by the sight of one of our big touring cars, or puzzled as to how to send a telegram, but they knew an immense number of practical things that have been entirely left out of our lives today. And for pluck and resourcefulness in a tight place it is to be doubted if we could equal them. They, as well as their brothers, were explorers, hunters, campers, builders, fighters, settlers, and in an emergency, nurses and doctors combined. They could cook and sew, they could make and sail a canoe, they could support themselves indefinitely in the trackless woods and they knew all the animals and plants for miles around, they could guide themselves by the sun and stars, and they were hardy and sturdy.

In the days when our pioneer ancestors left the settlements on the eastern borders of our continent and went far westward, sometimes large groups of settlers together, often the most resourceful and hardy and experienced of the number went ahead to find the best way for the others to follow. They were called the scouts of the expedition. They had to have many sturdy qualities for their valiant volunteer task. They had to have courage and perseverance and endurance, an understanding of the ways of animals

and plants, of the meaning of the winds and the waters and the lay of the land. Their success meant the success of those who followed—they made the best trails through the land. And incidentally they had great fun doing it. Adventure was theirs and the joy of accomplishment and the satisfaction of great service to others.

The Girl Scouts of today, while they have no new lands to scout into, can scout in the new ways of life that our changing civilization has brought us. They find that there can be as much joy in learning the best ways of doing things in our new era, as there was in our new and undiscovered country. The best ways to live, to play, to help others, to build a home may be filled with as much adventure in New York or San Francisco today as there was in crossing the Ohio or Mississippi a hundred years ago.

Our early history is sprinkled thickly with brave, handy girls, who were certainly Girl Scouts, though they never belonged to a patrol, nor recited the Girl Scout Laws. But they lived the laws, those strong young pioneers, and we can stretch out our hands to them across the years when we read of them.

Sacajawea

One of the most remarkable was a young Indian girl who found her way over the pathless mountains—Sacajawea, "The Bird Woman."

In 1806 she was brought to Lewis and Clark on their expedition into the great Northwest to act as interpreter between them and the various Indian tribes they had to encounter.

From the very beginning, when she induced the hostile Shoshones to act as guides, to the end of her daring journey, during which, with her papoose on her back, she led this band of men through hitherto impassable mountain ranges, to the Pacific Coast, this girl never faltered. No

dangers of hunger, thirst, cold or darkness were too much for her. From the Jefferson to the Yellowstone she was the only guide they had; on her instinct for the right way, her reading of the sun, the stars and the trees, depended the lives of all of them. When they fell sick she nursed them; when they lost heart at the wildness of their venture, she cheered them. Their party grew smaller and smaller, for Lewis and Clark had separated early in the expedition, and a part of Clark's own party fell off when they discovered a natural route over the Continental Divide where wagons could not travel. Later, most of those who remained, decided to go down the Jefferson River in canoes; but Clark, still guided by the plucky Indian girl, persisted in fighting his way on pony back overland, and after days of this journeying, crowded full of discomforts and dangers, she brought him out in triumph at the Yellowstone, where the river burst out from the lower canyon,—and the Great Northwest was opened up for all time!

The women of Oregon have raised a statue to this young explorer, and there she stands in Portland, facing the Coast, pointing to the Columbia River where it reaches the sea.

Sacajawea had no maps to study—she *made* maps, and roads have been built over her footsteps. And so we Girl Scouts, not to lose this great spirit, study the stars and the sun and the trees, and try to learn a few of the wood secrets she knew so well. This out-of-door wisdom and self reliance is the first great principle of Scouting.

But there is indoor wisdom too, that awaits Girl Scouts. In every century it has been woman's work to direct the household, and very largely her responsibility to maintain a happy, efficient, hospitable spirit there.

Louisa Alcott

In 1832, not so many years after the famous Lewis and Clark expedition, there was born a little New England girl who would very early in life have become a First Class Girl Scout if she had had the opportunity. Her name was Louisa Alcott, and she made that name famous all the world over by the book by which the world's girls know her—"Little Women." Her father, though a brilliant man, was a very impractical one, and from her first little story to her last popular book, all her work was done for the purpose of keeping her mother and sisters, in comfort. While she was waiting for the money from her stories she turned carpets, trimmed hats, papered the rooms, made party dresses for her sisters, nursed anyone who was sick (at which she was particularly good)—did all the homely, helpful things that neighbors and families did for each other in New England towns then.

In those days little mothers of families could not telephone specialists to help them out in emergencies; there were neither telephones nor specialists! But there were always emergencies, and the Alcott girls had to know what to put on a black-and-blue spot, and why the jelly failed to "jell," and how to hang a skirt, and bake a cake, and iron a table cloth. Louisa had to entertain family guests and darn the family stockings. Her home had not every comfort and convenience, even as people counted those things then, and without a brisk, clever woman, full of what the New Englanders called "faculty," her family would have been a very unhappy one. With all our modern inventions nobody has yet invented a substitute for a good all-round woman in a family, and until somebody can invent one, we must continue to take off our hats to girls like Louisa Alcott. Imagine what her feelings would have been if someone had told her that she had earned half a dozen merit badges by her knowledge

of home economics and her clever writing!

And let every Girl Scout who finds housework dull, and feels that she is capable of bigger things, remember this: the woman whose books for girls are more widely known than any such books ever written in America, had to drop the pen, often and often, for the needle, the dish-cloth and the broom.

But there was a time in the history of our country when men and women went out into the wilderness with no nearer neighbors than the Indians, yet with all the ideals of the New England they left behind them; girls who had to have all the endurance of the young "Bird Woman" and yet keep up the traditions and the habits of the fine old home life of Louisa Alcott.

Anna Shaw

One of these pioneer girls, who certainly would have been a patrol leader, was Anna Shaw. In 1859, a twelve-year-old girl, with her mother and four other children, she traveled in a rough cart full of bedding and provisions, into the Michigan woods where they took up a claim, settling down into a log cabin whose only furniture was a fireplace of wood and stones.

She and her brothers floored this cabin with lumber from a mill, and actually made partitions, an attic door and windows. They planted potatoes and corn by chopping up the sod, putting seed under it and leaving it to Nature—who rewarded them by giving them the best corn and potatoes Dr. Shaw ever ate, she says in her autobiography.

For she became a preacher and a physician, a lecturer and organizer, this sturdy little Girl Scout, even though she had to educate herself, mostly. They papered the cabin walls with the old magazines, after they had read them once, and went all over them in this fashion, later. So

eagerly did she devour the few books sent them from the East, that when she entered college, years later, she passed her examinations on what she remembered of them!

They lived on what they raised from the land; the pigs they brought in the wagon with them, fish, caught with wires out of an old hoop skirt, and corn meal brought from the nearest mill, twenty miles away. Ox teams were the only means of getting about.

Anna and her brothers made what furniture they used —bunks, tables, stools and a settle. She learned to cut trees and "heart" logs like a man. After a trying season of carrying all the water used in the household from a distant creek, which froze in the winter so that they had to melt the ice, they finally dug a well. First they went as far as they could with spades, then handed buckets of earth to each other, standing on a ledge half-way down; then, when it was deep enough, they lined it with slabs of wood. It was so well made that the family used it for twelve years.

Wild beasts prowled around them, Indians terrified them by sudden visits, the climate was rigorous, amusements and leisure scanty. But this brave, handy girl met every job that came to her with a good heart and a smile; she learned by doing. The tests and sports which we earn badges for mastering were life's ordinary problems to her, and very practical ones. She never knew it, but surely she was a real Girl Scout!

Our British Scout-sisters call themselves "Girl Guides," and here is the thrilling reason for this title, given by the Chief Scout and Founder of the whole big band that is spreading round the world today, as so many of Old England's great ideas have spread.

WHY "GUIDES"?

On the North-West Frontier of India there is a famous Corps of soldiers known as the Guides, and their duty is to be always ready to turn out at any moment to repel raids by the hostile tribes across the Border, and to prevent them from coming down into the peaceful plains of India. This body of men must be prepared for every kind of fighting. Sometimes on foot, sometimes on horseback, sometimes in the mountains, often with pioneer work wading through rivers and making bridges, and so on. But they have to be a skilful lot of men, brave and enduring, ready to turn out at any time, winter or summer, or to sacrifice themselves if necessary in order that peace may reign throughout India while they keep down any hostile raids against it. So they are true handymen in every sense of the word, and true patriots.

When people speak of Guides in Europe one naturally thinks of those men who are mountaineers in Switzerland and other mountainous places, who can guide people over the most difficult parts by their own bravery and skill in tackling obstacles, by helpfulness to those with them, and by their bodily strength of wind and limb. They are splendid fellows those guides, and yet if they were told to go across the same amount of miles on an open flat plain it would be nothing to them, it would not be interesting, and they would not be able to display those grand qualities which they show directly the country is a bit broken up into mountains. It is no fun to them to walk by easy paths, the whole excitement of life is facing difficulties and dangers and apparent impossibilities, and in the end getting a chance of attaining the summit of the mountain they have wanted to reach.

Well, I think it is the case with most girls nowadays. They do not want to sit down and lead an idle life, not to have everything done for them, nor to have a very easy time. They don't want merely to walk across the plain, they would much rather show themselves handy people, able to help others and ready, if necessary to sacrifice themselves for others just like the Guides on the North-West frontier. And they also want to tackle difficult jobs themselves in their life, to face mountains and difficulties and dangers and to go at them having prepared themselves to be skilful and brave; and also they would like to help other people meet their difficulties also. When they attain success after facing difficulties, then they feel really happy and triumphant. It is a big satisfaction to them to have succeeded and to have made other people succeed also. That is what the Girl Guides want to do, just as the mountaineer guides do among the mountains.

Then, too, a woman who can do things is looked up to by others, both men and women, and they are always ready to follow her advice and example, so there she becomes a Guide too. And later on if she has children of her own, or if she becomes a teacher of children, she can be a really good Guide to them.

By means of games and activities which the Guides practise they are able to learn the different things which will help them to get on in life, and show the way to others to go on also. Thus camping and signalling, first aid work, camp cooking, and all these things that the Guides practise are all going to be helpful to them afterwards in making them strong, resourceful women, skilful and helpful to others, and strong in body as well as in mind, and what is more it makes them a jolly lot of comrades also.

The motto of the Guides on which they work is "Be Prepared," that is, be ready for any kind of duty that may be thrust upon them, and what is more, to know what to do by having practised it beforehand in the case of any kind of accident or any kind of work that they may be asked to take up.

During the Great War, the Girl Scouts and Girl Guides of all countries gave a splendid account of themselves, and many are the stories that will be handed on, doubtless for generations, telling of the quick-minded Girl Scouts who gave first aid following an air raid or other disaster, of food grown and conserved in many ways, of Red Cross supplies, knitted garments, and comfort kits provided, of money raised for Liberty Loans and thrift stamps, and of all the other ways both picturesque and obscure in which girls served the needs of their countries.

But this eager desire for helpfulness did not end with the war. Since that time, perhaps more than ever before, Girl Scouts and Guides have realized the equally great peace time need for "community service," and are constantly discovering what a variety of activities it may include. As a matter of fact, a great part of our so-called "war work" was found to be as much needed and as helpful in times of peace, even though now it may lack a little of the colorful appeal it had during those earlier days.

For instance, many Girl Scouts worked steadfastly through long, hot and tiring hours, raising and canning vegetables because food was scarce and was needed by the vast armies of men at the front. It was easy to see that this work helped their country in time of need. It is not quite so easy to realize that raising vegetables and fruits in time

of peace is also a real service, even though the produce of a small garden is consumed entirely in the Girl Scout's own home. The supply of these health-bearing foods is never sufficient for our real needs, and the more people can afford fresh produce, the stronger and more resistive to disease they will be. Surely such production is service too.

Another great war-time need, particularly in countries abroad, called for skill in first aid. Now it is not necessary to point out to anyone that the knowledge of first aid may be needed in unexpected and sudden emergencies of every day life. Only a short time ago, Girl Scouts in Santa Barbara were called on for just such skill when an earthquake shook their city and caused injury to hundreds of people. These girls did not stop with giving first aid—they promptly put themselves under the direction of the Red Cross and assisted with the distribution of food and clothing, carried hundreds of telegrams that immediately poured into the city, and finally gave up their summer camp so that the fund could be used for the relief of the sufferers.

Most of us know at least a few stories of Girl Scouts who have saved lives through their knowledge of precisely the right thing to do in an emergency. There is the story of a Girl Scout in Ohio, for instance. One evening her fifteen year old brother went upstairs to take a bath. As he had not returned to his room half an hour later, his sister and mother hurried to the bath room, knocked and receiving no reply, tried the door which they found still locked. The girl then hurried to some neighbors, while the mother managed, by means of a ladder and rake handle, to push open the small door of the clothes chute, thus letting in some fresh air. In a few minutes the girl had returned with two men who broke in the upper panels of the door with a hatchet. She then crawled

through the opening and at once pulled her brother from the red hot stove against which his shoulder was lying, turned off the gas, and unlocked the door. "Open all the windows," she directed, while her mother bent over the boy. Apparently there was no heart action and no pulse.

"I know just what to do, mother, you call the doctor," the girl said.

She was down on her knees over him at once, lifting, lowering, pressing in, raising the arms, and so on in the performance of artificial respiration. Without stopping she instructed one of the men to get lard and apply it to the terrible burns. At last the doctor arrived and gave further aid. But, "Keep right on with your work," he said, "you are doing all I could do, and as well." Later she admitted she was so exhausted by this time that she kept praying for strength to continue. At last the boy gasped for breath, and finally normal breathing was established.

Some days afterwards, on the inquiry of the Girl Scout Council, the doctor testified, "On my arrival I found the boy's sister rendering the most scientific performance of artificial respiration I had witnessed for some time. Too much praise cannot be given her for her heroic work in saving the life of her brother."

Not only first aid but other Girl Scout activities have proved themselves of the utmost practical importance in a number of thinly settled regions all over the world under just such conditions as developed the first scouts of pioneer days. From South Africa, an older Guide who lives on an isolated ranch and who rides with her sister twelve miles every week to attend a Guide meeting, writes that she not only finds a daily use for her knowledge of first aid, tracking, trailing and nature lore, but that her training in household arts is even more needed. "Native

servants are plentiful," she explains, "but they are utterly untrained. Many have not even been inside a house before. If I did not know the best ways of doing what should be done, I could never run the large household we have."

A different type of pioneering and another form of community service faces Girl Guides in the Far East. Like tiny frontier outposts of a richer life for girls, troops of Girl Scouts and Guides are dotting India and the Archipelago.

Although these are only a few of the opportunities for helpfulness as well as acual life saving that we might bring forward if we look closely, we find that it was not only during the Great War that opportunities for real achievement came to Girl Scouts. Those days, perhaps, served most of all to open our eyes to the richly varied opportunities that lie before us for helpfulness to our families and to our communities. And they taught us, finally, that any kind of healthful, useful, happy living is, in a way, service to our country.

SECTION 2

THE GIRL SCOUTS LAWS

The Motto:

Be Prepared

Every girl wants to help her country. One way to do this is to become a Girl Scout. A Girl Scout learns how to live in the open, how to shift for herself, and how to look after her own health. Because of her knowledge and pluck, she is able to do useful work in the world.

She trains herself by action, by observation and by thought, and prepares herself so that when the need arises she may be helpful and daily—

Do a Good Turn

The Pledge:

"I pledge allegiance to the flag of the United States of America, and to the Republic for which it stands; one nation indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

The Promise:

On My Honor I will try:

To do my duty to God and my country
To help other people at all times.
To obey the Girl Scout Laws.

This binds the Girl Scouts together as nothing else could do. It is a promise each girl voluntarily makes; it is not a rule of her family nor a command from her school nor a custom of her church. She is not forced to make it—she deliberately chooses to do so, and experience has shown that she fulfills her promise.

THE GIRL SCOUTS LAWS

I. A Girl Scout's Honor Is to Be Trusted

This means that a Girl Scout's standards of honor are so high and sure that no one would dream of doubting her simple statement of a fact when she says: "This is so, on my honor as a Girl Scout."

She is not satisfied, either, with keeping the letter of the law, when she really breaks it in spirit. When she answers you, she means what you mean.

Nor does she take pains to do all this only when she is watched, or when somebody stands ready to report on her conduct. You can go away and leave her by herself at any time; she does not require any guard but her own sense of honor, which is always to be trusted.

II. A Girl Scout Is Loyal

This means that she is true to her Country, to the city or village where she is a citizen, to her family, her friends, her church, her school, and to those for whom she may work, or who may work for her. Her belief in them may be the very thing they need most, and they must feel that whoever else may fail them, a Girl Scout never will. And she is not only loyal to people but also to the highest ideals which she knows.

III. A Girl Scout's Duty Is to Be Useful and to Help Others

This means that if it is a question of being a help to the rest of the world, or a burden, a Girl Scout is always to be found among the helpers. She must try to do at least one good turn to somebody every day, but she doesn't stop at that—the more she does the more she sees to do.

IV. A Girl Scout Is a Friend to All, and a Sister to Every Other Girl Scout

This means that she has a feeling of good will to all the world. She feels a special responsibility toward the very old, toward the little children, toward the unfortunate and the sick and helpless. As a Girl Scout she has been especially trained to help.

The Girl Scout finds a special comrade in every other Girl Scout, and knows how to make her feel that she need never be without a friend or a helping hand as long as there is another Girl Scout in the world.

V. A Girl Scout Is Courteous

True courtesy is a sign of real consideration for the rights of others. A Girl Scout will be on the lookout for a chance to do many good turns, and she makes every effort to do them in a pleasant, tactful way.

VI. A Girl Scout Is a Friend to Animals

All Girl Scouts are kind to all animals, and are always eager to protect them from neglect or hard usage.

VII. A Girl Scout Obeys Orders

This means that she should obey those to whom obedience is due. It makes no difference whether she is cleverer, or older than the person who may be elected or appointed for the moment to give her orders; once they are given, it is her duty to obey them. And the curious thing about it is that the quicker and better she obeys these orders, the more quickly and certainly she will show herself fitted to give them when her time comes. The girl or woman who cannot obey can never govern.

VIII. A Girl Scout Is Cheerful

No matter how courteous or obedient or helpful a Girl Scout is, she must also be cheerful under all circumstances.

If she will smile when obeying orders or when annoyed, it will help her to carry on. "As Cheerful as a Girl Scout" ought to become a proverb.

IX. A Girl Scout Is Thrifty

This means that a Girl Scout is a girl who is wise enough to know the value of things and to put them to the best use. Money is a very useful thing to have, and a Girl Scout plans ahead and saves money for the time when she may need it, either for herself or for others.

One of the most valuable things we have in this life is time. Here again she plans ahead so that she may get the most out of her time and use it to the best purpose. Neither does she waste the time of others by being late.

X. A Girl Scout Is Clean in Thought, Word and Deed

It is a safe rule for a Girl Scout not to read things nor discuss things nor do things that could not be read nor discussed nor done by a patrol all together.

THE GIRL SCOUT SALUTE

The salute is a sign used by all Girl Scouts throughout the world to denote friendliness and loyalty. The idea of the sign has come down to us from the days of chivalry when armed knights greeted friendly knights whom they met by raising the right hand, palm open, as a sign of friendship.

The Girl Scout salute is given by raising the right hand to the temple, the first three fingers extended and the little finger held down by the thumb. Like the trefoil, the three extended fingers represent the threefold promise. The arm should be swung up straight from the side, bending the elbow but not extending it sideways. The wrist should not be bent, and the palm should be in the same direction as when the arm hangs by the side. This insures uniformity.

The half-salute is used commonly as a sign of greeting among Girl Scouts and is made when the hand is held shoulder high.

When to use the salute. Girls who have passed the Tenderfoot test and who have been enrolled, may use the salute. Girl Scouts may salute each other whether they are in uniform or not, using the full or half salute.

1. When Girl Scouts meet for the first time during the day, whether comrades or strangers and of whatever rank, they may salute each other, using the full or half salute.

2. If in uniform, a Girl Scout stands at attention and salutes the flag when it is hoisted or lowered and as it passes her in parade. If not in uniform, she stands at attention but does not salute.

3. When in uniform and in ranks at a public demonstration a Girl Scout stands at attention and salutes when "The Star Spangled Banner" is played, but she does not salute when she is herself singing. In ordinary gatherings when the anthem is played a Girl Scout stands at attention but does not salute.

4. When repeating the Girl Scout promise, a Girl Scout stands at salute.

5. If in uniform, a Girl Scout should return the salute of a Boy Scout. She does not salute the police or military officers unless they salute her first.

SECTION 3

ORGANIZATION OF THE GIRL SCOUTS

Girl Scout Troop

When eight or more girls and a Captain band together to follow the Girl Scout program, they form a Girl Scout troop. There may and usually should be a Lieutenant also.

A girl ten years old or over who wishes to enroll under the simple pledge of loyalty to God and country, helpfulness to other people and obedience to the Girl Scout Laws, may join a Girl Scout troop.

Troops are known officially by the number under which they are registered at National Headquarters. They also have names around which troop traditions are built up. Most troops meet once a week. Some fortunate troops have clubrooms of their own where meetings are held and troop possessions are kept.

Patrol System

The Girl Scout way of running a troop is by use of the patrol system with a Court of Honor. This means that the troop is divided into smaller groups, of six or eight girls each, called patrols. Even a very small troop should be divided into patrols. The ideal troop has been found to be one of four patrols of eight girls each.

The Patrol

A patrol is like a small club, which chooses the name of some animal, tree, flower, or other nature object. It is well to choose one with which the girls can become familiar and which has some meaning for them. Each patrol has one corner or part of the room where patrol meetings are held, dues collected, attendance marked, patrols inspected, and work for rank tests and badges practiced. Here if possible, books, pictures, tools, records, and other patrol

belongings may be kept. If a troop is obliged to share its meeting place with other organizations, it is advisable that each patrol have a special box in which its things may be stored between meetings.

Troop Meetings

Troop meetings will vary according to what is decided at the Court of Honor. There will always be some time given to patrol meetings and to the Court of Honor, which comes after the close of the meeting. The way the rest of the time is filled will depend on the tests for which the girls are practicing and the general activities decided on at the Court of Honor.

There are many things from which to choose; preparation for camp by learning knots and fire building, the cooking of simple dishes, singing, dramatics, folk-dancing, handicrafts and getting ready for rank tests and badge work. All of these can be chosen by the patrols and brought up at the Court of Honor by the Patrol Leaders.

When planning the meetings, the Patrol Leaders must keep in mind the importance of dividing up the time wisely, so that girls will get ahead with Girl Scout work as well as have a good time.

A troop meeting should have a definite beginning and ending. For an important occasion the opening may be a formal ceremony with the flag. Some troops choose a formation which they always use when they hear their troop call. One troop is called the North Star troop, its call is the wind, the star, and its formation, but each troop may have its own special ceremony.

A good way to end an afternoon meeting is to form a circle and sing "Taps".

"Day is done, gone the sun,
From the lake, from the hills, from the sky;
All is well, safely rest,
God is nigh."

Patrol Leader

The patrol chooses one of its members to act as Patrol Leader (or the Patrol Leaders may be elected from the whole troop) for a term which may vary from six months to a year, or longer. The assistant or Second should be chosen by the Patrol Leaders, since they work closely together, but sometimes she is elected by the patrol. The Patrol Leader takes council with the rest of her patrol, hears their views, reports to them decisions and suggestions of the Court of Honor, and passes on to them the knowledge of Girl Scouting she has gained. Every girl thus feels contented and satisfied that she has her share in the life of the troop, and that the Patrol Leader is her chosen representative, always taking to the Court of Honor plans and suggestions from the patrol for the troop.

Court of Honor

The Court of Honor is the governing body of the troop, and consists of the Captain or Chairman, the Lieutenants, and Patrol Leaders and sometimes, by invitation, the Seconds. It plans the troop and inter-patrol activities and carries on the business of the troop. To the Court of Honor the Patrol Leaders take any suggestions or plans made in the patrol corners, and take back to their patrols the results of the Court of Honor discussions. This makes it possible for the Captain to learn the opinion of every member of the troop, which would be impossible if she were dealing with a large number of girls at once.

The best time for the Court of Honor to meet is at the close of each meeting, so that plans can be made for the following meeting of the troop. A Patrol Leader must have initiative to think up things for her patrol to do, and she must deal fairly with her patrol, giving every girl a chance. She must have judgment, realizing the time for

play and the time for seriousness. Above all, she must set the example of good Girl Scouting and do her best to live up to the Girl Scout Laws. It is often wise to give the hitherto inexperienced an opportunity at leadership, It is not the girl with many badges who always makes the best leader. The real leader is always the first in everything—the first in fun, the first to try again, the first to tackle difficulties, the first to help others.

The Captain

The Captain of the troop must be twenty-one years of age or over, and officially accepted by the National Headquarters, from whom she receives the ratification of her appointment and to whom she is responsible. She may be suggested by the Local or Community Committee, or be herself the founder of the troop. She represents the guiding, friendly spirit of comradely leadership, the responsibility and discretion, the maturer judgment and the definite training which shapes the policy of the organization.

Lieutenants

The Captain may in a small troop, and should in a large one, be assisted by one or more Lieutenants, who must be eighteen years of age or over, and who must, like herself, be commissioned from National Headquarters.

Lone Girl Scouts

Lone Girl Scouts are girls living in rural communities who do not have an opportunity to meet with a sufficient number of girls to form a troop, or who for some good reason are unable to attend troop meetings. The program for these girls is exactly the same as for those who are troop members. The work is carried on through correspondence.

Local Council

The work of the Girl Scout Local Council is to promote Girl Scouting and provide the means of carrying it on in a community. The Council is at its best when it is made up of representatives of the church, school, club and civic interests of the neighborhood. National Headquarters issues charters to such councils and co-operates with them in every way. Girl Scouting in any community is made many times more stimulating and effective by the co-operation of the Local Council. Among its duties are; to secure Girl Scout leaders, to find interested and capable judges for the merit badges, to arrange for the suitable conferring of such badges by a Court of Awards composed of members selected from the Council, to arrange for a Girl Scout camp, and to stand for the interests of Girl Scouting generally.

Community Committee

In a community where there are less than four troops, the group of adults sponsoring the Girl Scout work is known as a Community Committee.

National Organization

The central and final governing body is the National Council which usually meets once a year. The Board of Directors and Executive Committee are elected to carry on the work of the National Council between its sessions.

National Director

The National Director is in charge of the National Headquarters in New York, and directs the administrative work throughout the country.

Policy

From the youngest Lone Girl Scout up to the President, the organization is democratic, self-governing and flexible,

adjusting itself everywhere and always to local circumstances, and the habits and preferences of the different groups. It is not only non-sectarian, but is open to all creeds. It is non-partisan and co-operates gladly with any organization of similar aims. Its ideal is to help girls to be trustworthy, self-reliant and happy, ready to meet their responsibilities and to give service in the home and in the community.

SECTION 4

REQUIREMENTS FOR RANKS

Tenderfoot

1. What are the Girl Scout Promise, Laws and Motto? What must a Girl Scout do every day?
2. Demonstrate the Girl Scout sign and salute. When do Girl Scouts use these?
3. Give Pledge of Allegiance to the flag. What does the flag stand for? Show how the flag should be used.*
4. What are the words of the first and last stanzas of the Star Spangled Banner?
5. Give the full name of the President of the United States; the governor of your state; the highest city, town or village official where you live.
6. Tie the square knot, bowline, clove hitch and sheepshank knots, and demonstrate the use of each.
   Whip the end of a piece of rope.
7. Tell the story of one animal pet (if you have not an animal pet, tell the story of any live thing you have watched).
8. Tell five woodcraft signs.
9. Present a record that you have saved or earned enough money to buy some part of the Girl Scout uniform, or insignia, or pay registration fee.

Second Class

1. Make or draw the American Flag. Tell the history and meaning of the flag. How should the flag be displayed? What does the Pledge of Allegiance mean?

---

* This demonstration should cover the following:
  Should you rest anything on the flag?
  Should you use it as a decoration?
  Should you use it as an advertisement?
  What should you do with a worn-out flag?
  Should the flag ever touch the ground?

2. Select three of the following nine groups (see Nature Trail Chapter for details):

Animals, Land	Plants, Cultivated
Animals, Water	Plants, Wild
Birds	Rocks and Minerals
Insects	Stars
Trees and Shrubs	

Observe carefully so that things seen and heard can be described correctly. Some record of observations should be kept.

3. Know sixteen points of the compass. Show how to use the compass and show how to find the four cardinal points, using sun or stars as a guide.

4. Splice ropes. Review the Tenderfoot knots, demonstrating their use.

5. How may fire be prevented?
What should a Girl Scout do in case of fire?

6. Send and receive a simple sentence in either the general service or semaphore code.

7. Prove ability to make a quick rough report on the appearance and landmarks of a stretch of country, not to exceed one-quarter of a mile and to be covered in not more than five minutes. Report should include such things as ground surface, buildings in sight, trees, animals,

or

Demonstrate ability to observe quickly and accurately by describing; the contents of a room or a shop window,

or

A table with twelve to fifteen objects upon it, after looking a short time (not more than ten seconds),

or

A passerby so that another person could identify him.

8. Lay and light a fire in the open, using no artificial

tinder such as paper or excelsior, and not more than two matches.

Light stove in your own home. If fire is made of wood or coal, use not more than two matches.

9. Cook, seasoning properly, so that it may be eaten, one simple dish such as cereal, vegetables, meat or fish, or cook eggs any other way than boiled.

10. Set a table correctly for a meal of two courses.

11. Make ordinary and hospital beds and show how to air them.

12. Present samples of seaming, hemming, darning, sewing on buttons and snaps, and either knitting or crocheting.

Press a Girl Scout uniform, or a blouse as sample of ironing.

13. Show how to stop bleeding by means of pressure on the wound; to remove speck from the eye without rolling back the eyelid; to treat ivy poisoning, to bandage a sprained ankle, to remove a splinter, and to put on a sling.

14. What do you consider the main points to remember about health?*

15. Present to captain or council the proof of satisfactory service to troop, home, church or community.

16. Earn or save enough money for some part of personal or troop equipment.

First Class

1. Make a simple sketch map of territory seen on a hike or about your camping place. Be able to follow a

---

* This is based on a knowledge of the section in this book on Personal Health. It is suggested that a good way to demonstrate practically a knowledge of the main points is to keep for a month the Daily Health Record. This will incidentally complete one-third of the requirement for Health Winner's Badge.

map made by somebody else. Area covered must equal a quarter square mile, and if territory along a road is used it should be at least two miles long.

2. Demonstrate ability to judge correctly height, weight, number and distance, according to directions on pages 93 to 103.

3. Send messages and receive messages in the general service or semaphore code at the rate of sixteen and thirty letters a minute respectively.

4. Present the following badges:

Home Nurse
Home Maker
One of the nine nature badges

Any two of the following:

Child Nurse
Health Winner
Laundress
Cook
Needlewoman

5. Take an over-night hike, arranging for all necessary equipment and rations. Growing girls should not carry heavy packs, never more than two or three pounds. The mature girl, even when in good condition, should never carry more than ten or twelve pounds, and even then only for a short distance. Two leaders should accompany the group,

or

Take a group of girls on a day time hike, planning the whole trip, including where and how to get the food, assigning to each girl her part in responsibility, directing transportation and occupation. Two leaders should accompany the group.

6. Be able to make a practical lean-to with ponchos,

or

Pitch a tent. If it is as large as seven by nine feet it should be done with the help of others,

or

Lay a trail and follow one laid by another Girl Scout,

or

In case of physical disability, write or tell the story, after careful personal observation, of one nature object such as aquarium life, a plant, insect or bird.

7. Give practical demonstration that you understand the following first aid:—

a. Care of shock, fainting, bruises, sprains, wounds, bleeding, fractures, dislocations, sunstroke, heat exhaustion, frost bite, burns and scalds.
b. Cleanliness—importance of cleanliness, proper care of wounds to prevent infection, kinds and application of dressings, including how to improvise clean dressings when necessary.
c. Bandaging—(Use triangular bandage)—how to bandage for protection, for covering of a wound, or for support of an injured part of the body. Application of triangular bandage to the head, eye, jaw, neck, shoulder, chest, arm sling, hand, hip, knee and ankle.
d. Carrying an injured person. How to improvise a stretcher and how to place the person on a stretcher.
e. Artificial respiration by Schaefer method, and when to use it.
f. Poisoning—know how to classify poisons as corrosive, irritant, and narcotic, and know one simple method of care applicable to each class.

Know the common poisonous plants and how to avoid them.

Note: To meet this requirement, a girl must give practical demonstration of her ability to deal with emergencies and to apply the proper treatment. Information from a book or a teacher about how to act is not enough. It is expected that instruction will take the form of repeated practice under correct supervision in applying bandages and dressings, and in demonstrating the care of cases, acted in troop meetings, and that it will cover a long enough period for the girl to be really efficient.

8. Be able to swim fifty yards.

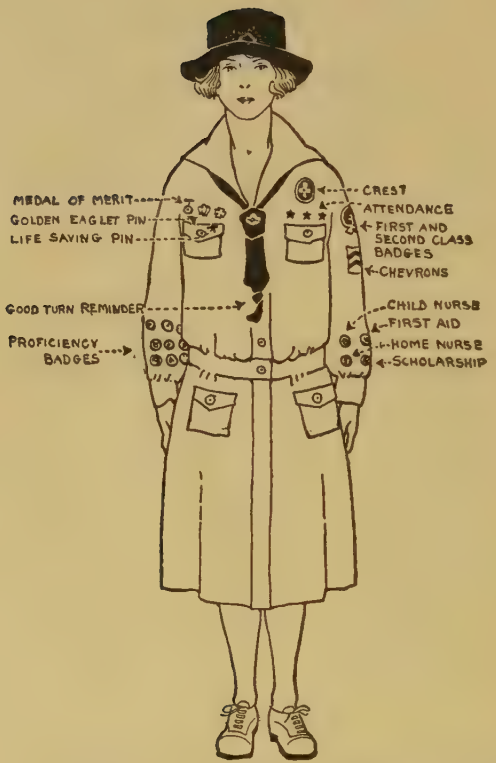
or

Present one merit badge involving any out-of-door activity. This alternative is allowed only in cases of inaccessibility to water or of physical disability, in which case a doctor's certificate is required.

9. Train a Tenderfoot.

10. Present to captain or council some definite proof of service to the community.

11. Earn or save one dollar and start a savings account in bank or postal savings.



POSITION OF INSIGNIA AS APPROVED BY THE NATIONAL STANDARDS COMMITTEE

SECTION 5

FORMS FOR GIRL SCOUT CEREMONIES

Girl Scout Enrollment

Before enrolling as a Girl Scout, a girl must be ten years old and have attended at least four meetings, covering at least one month in time. The Captain must have thoroughly explained to her the meaning of the Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag, the Girl Scout Promise and the Girl Scout Laws, and be sure of her general understanding of them as well as of her ability to respect them. The Tenderfoot test is given and the girls are invested by the Captain of the troop. When possible, the campfire is the best place for an enrollment, but the important thing is to make it an intimate and serious occasion between the Captain and her girls.

For an enrollment, the troop is formed into a horseshoe, which is the symbol of good fortune. The Girl Scouts should stand close together, shoulder to shoulder, to symbolize their comradeship. The Captain stands in the open end of the horseshoe, with the Lieutenant on her left side, slightly behind her. The Lieutenant should have the Girl Scout pins ready to hand one by one to the Captain with their pins unfastened. Each Girl Scout is invested separately.

The Captain then says to the Patrol Leader of the girl to be enrolled: "Bring forward your Tenderfoot". The Patrol Leader then brings the Tenderfoot up to the Captain, salutes, and says: "I present to you (name), who has passed the Tenderfoot test, and wishes to be enrolled as a Girl Scout."

The Patrol Leader then falls back one or two steps, and remains standing in that position during the enrollment.

The Captain, facing the Tenderfoot, says: "Do you know what is meant by your honor?"

The Tenderfoot answers: "It means that I can be trusted" (or something as simple in the girl's own words).

The Captain then says: "Can I trust you, on your honor, to try to do your duty to God and your country, to help other people at all times, and to obey the Girl Scout Laws?"

The Tenderfoot, making the salute, says: "I promise, on my Honor, to try to do my duty to God and my country, to help other people at all times, and to obey the Girl Scout Laws."

When the Tenderfoot is making her promises, the Captain gives the salute, and all enrolled Girl Scouts do the same. It should have been explained to the girls that in doing this, they are renewing their own promises.

When the promise is finished, all hands go down from the salute, the Captain says: "I trust you, on your Honor, to keep this promise."

The Captain then takes the Girl Scout pin, and pins it on the tie of the new Girl Scout, explaining as she does so in some simple words that the pin is the symbol of the Girl Scout Promise, the three leaves of the trefoil representing the three parts of the promise. With her left hand, the Captain shakes the left hand of the Girl Scout, and gives the half-salute with her right hand, (this is the Girl Scout handshake) saying: "I welcome you into the sisterhood of the Girl Scouts."

The new Girl Scout faces her troop; the girls salute her. She returns their salute, and then goes to her place in her patrol with her Patrol Leader.

Ceremony for Presenting Second Class Badges

The troop assembles in any desired formation. The Captain or Patrol Leader brings forward those who have passed the Second Class tests.

The Captain, or person presenting the badges says: "—(speaks each name)—, you have been working to prepare yourselves to be Second Class Girl Scouts. Has this training made you more capable of keeping your promise and laws?"

Second Class candidates, together: "It has."

The Captain: "Are you prepared to apply your knowledge when it is needed?"

The Second Class Girl Scouts answer: "I think so, and I will always try to 'Be Prepared'."

The Captain, or person presenting the badges, then pins on the badges, saying: "This makes you a Second Class Girl Scout. I hope you will play hard at the game of Girl Scouting, so that a First Class badge will soon take its place," or equally simple words. When all the badges are pinned on, the Captain and troop greet with the half-salute the new Second Class Girl Scouts, who respond.

Ceremony for Presenting First Class Badges

The troop being assembled in any desired formation, the Captain calls forward those who have passed the test, and presents them to the presiding official.

Captain: "Commissioner ——, (or person presenting badges), these Girl Scouts of —— troop have passed their First Class tests. I recommend them to you for First Class badges."

Official, to each Girl Scout separately, the Captain giving her the name: "Girl Scout ——, you have passed the First Class Girl Scout test. You should thoroughly understand by now the meaning of duty to God and country, the privilege of helpfulness to others, and the seriousness of the Girl Scout Laws. Are you sure that you do?"

Girl Scout: "I am."

Official: "Girl Scouts —— (reading the candidates' names in order) it has taken a great deal of thought and

time and energy on the part of a great many people to enable you to wear this badge. Are you prepared to pay this back in generous service, when and where you can?"

Girl Scouts, together: "Yes."

Official (pinning on each badge, and speaking to each Girl Scout as she does so): "You are now a First Class Girl Scout. Remember that the world will judge us all by you."

Official, to Captain: "I congratulate you, Captain ——, troop ——, and members of the Council, on these First Class Girl Scouts, and I trust that the town of —— will have every reason to be proud of them and to feel that it can depend on them as especially good citizens and loyal Americans."

Captain acknowledges this in a suitable manner and dismisses new First Class Girl Scouts to troop position. Here the official may address the audience at her discretion.

Ceremony for Presenting Proficiency Badges

(For a single troop)

The troop being assembled in any desired formation, the Captain calls forward those who have passed the tests, and presents them to the person presiding. Proficiency badges may be conferred by a member or members of the Local Council, if desired.

Captain, or person presenting the badges, says: "You have been working diligently at the subjects represented by these badges. They are not a decoration, but a sign that you may be called upon at any time to perform the tasks each badge implies. Do you realize fully the responsibility you assume when you accept these badges?"

Girl Scouts, in unison: "We do."

Person presenting the badges: "In presenting you with these badges, I congratulate you heartily on your persever-

ance, and wish you all success in your work" (or other equally simple words).

Note: *When more than one badge is to be presented to a girl, they may be attached for the ceremony to a ribbon and pinned on with one motion. Badges may also be done up in packets, and tied with a silver or gold cord.*

The girls then join the troop, and an address to the troop or to the audience may follow. This ceremony being distinctly less formal than the regular class awards, Girl Scout songs and cheers are in order.

(For a large number of troops)

The troops being assembled in any desired formation or seated in a hall or auditorium, the Local Director or other person in charge calls forward those who have passed the tests. If there are too many candidates, the names of the girls may be read, and the Patrol Leaders act for their patrols. This may be done to save time when numbers necessitate it, but it is better for each girl to receive her own badges where possible.

The ceremony which follows is the same as that for the single troop, except that the Patrol Leader takes the responsibility of answering for the girls in her patrol.

Ceremony for Presenting a Golden Eaglet

As the presentation of the Golden Eaglet is an important occasion in the life of a Girl Scout and her troop, it may take place at a public Girl Scout function, such as a district or community rally, or at a reception to a distinguished guest of the Girl Scouts.

The Court of Awards, where there is one, is responsible for all details of the meeting, and it is suggested that it invite parents, friends and other persons interested in the Girl Scout movement to attend. Conditions will determine how this medal should be presented. It may be presented by the Captain, the Chairman of the Court of

Awards, some prominent Girl Scout officer or leader or a prominent local citizen.

The Court of Awards, members of the Local Council, and special guests may be seated on the stage or platform. The color guard may march to the platform, followed by the Girl Scouts who are to receive the Golden Eaglet. The Captain of the troop (or the Patrol Leader of the patrol, if the Captain is presenting the badge) to which the girl belongs should accompany her and present her to the person bestowing the award.

The Chairman of the Court of Awards explains the meaning of the Golden Eaglet so that those in the audience not familiar with Girl Scouting may understand thoroughly the significance of the occasion.

The person presenting the Golden Eaglet says, first to the troop and then to the members of the Local Council present: "Do you agree that Girl Scout —(names candidate)— has fairly won this badge, and that you are willing to have her represent the Girl Scouts of —(name of city)— as your Golden Eaglet before the Girl Scouts of the country?"

The troop and Local Council: "We do."

The person presenting the Golden Eaglet addresses the candidates, emphasizing the responsibility involved in wearing the Golden Eaglet, saying at the close: "Do you agree to the best of your ability always to keep these standards above reproach?"

The prospective Golden Eaglets: "We do."

The person presenting the badges then pins on the badges, saying as she does so: "I have the honor of naming you a Golden Eaglet, and in the name of the Girl Scouts I congratulate you heartily on your fine achievement."

She shakes the hand of each girl. This should be done with the Girl Scout handshake, with the left hand, so

that the right hand is free to give the Girl Scout salute, if the person presenting the badges is a Girl Scout. The Golden Eaglet faces her troop, who salute her, as do all the other Girl Scouts present. She returns their salute, and then returns to her troop escorted by her Captain or Patrol Leader as the case may be.

SECTION 6

WHAT A GIRL SCOUT SHOULD KNOW ABOUT THE FLAG

We take the star from Heaven, the red from our mother country, separating it by white stripes, thus showing we have separated from her, and the white stripes shall go down to posterity representing liberty.—George Washington.

The American flag is the symbol of the oneness of the nation: when a Girl Scout salutes the flag, therefore, she salutes the whole country. The American Flag is known as "Old Glory," "Stars and Stripes," "Star-Spangled Banner," and "The Red, White and Blue."

The American flag today consists of red and white stripes, with the blue field, sometimes known as the union in the upper left-hand corner, with forty-eight white stars. The thirteen stripes stand for the thirteen original States—New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut, New York, New Jersey, Pennyslvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina and Georgia. The stars stand for the states now in the union.

The colors of the flag are red, representing valor; white, representing purity; blue, representing truth, sincerity and justice. The five-pointed star, which is used, tradition says, at Betsy Ross' suggestion, is the sign of infinity.

History of the American Flag

We think of ourselves as a young country, but we have one of the oldest written constitutions under which a nation operates, and our flag is one of the oldest in existence.

When our forefathers came from Europe to settle in

this country, which is now the United States, they brought with them the flags of their home countries, and planted them on the new territory in symbol of taking possession of it in the name of their liege kings and lands. Gradually the colonies came to belong to England, and the Union Jack became the flag of all, with the thirteen colonies represented by thirteen stripes and the Union Jack in the corner. This flag was known as the Grand Union or Cambridge Flag, and was displayed when Washington first took command of the army at Cambridge. It was raised on December 3, 1775, on the *Alfred,* flagship of the new little American Navy, by the senior Lieutenant of the ship, John Paul Jones, who later defended it gallantly in many battles at sea.

On July 4, 1776, the Declaration of Independence was signed in Philadelphia and the United Colonies dissolved all ties that bound them to England and became an independent nation—the United States. It was immediately necessary to adopt a new flag, as the new nation would not use the Union Jack. Tradition says that in the latter part of May, 1776, George Washington, Robert Morris and Colonel Ross called on Betsy Ross in Philadelphia to make the first flag, which they designed. They kept the thirteen stripes of the Colonial flag, but replaced the Union Jack by a blue field bearing thirteen stars, arranged in a circle.

The birthday of the flag was June 14, 1777, when Congress passed this resolution: Resolved: That the flag of the thirteen United States be thirteen stripes; alternate red and white; that the union be thirteen stars, white on a blue field, representing a constellation.

The first American unfurling the Stars and Stripes over a warship was John Paul Jones when he took command of the *Ranger* in June, 1777. Tradition says that this

flag was made for John Paul Jones by the young ladies of Portsmouth Harbor, and that it was made for him from their own and their mothers' gowns. It was this flag, in February, 1778, that had the honor of receiving from France the first official salute accorded by a foreign nation to the Stars and Stripes.

It was first carried into battle at the Battle of Brandywine in September, 1777, when Lafayette fought with the Colonists and was wounded. This was the famous flag made out of a soldier's white shirt, a woman's red petticoat, and an officer's blue cloak. A famous flag now in the National Museum in Washington is the flag of fifteen stars and stripes, which floated over Fort McHenry—near Baltimore—in the War of 1812, and which Francis Scott Key (imprisoned on a British ship) saw "by the dawn's early light" after watching through the night "the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air" as proof that the fort had not fallen to the enemy. The next day he wrote "The Star-Spangled Banner."

It is said that peace has its victories as well as war, and Girl Scouts will want to know that our flag flew from the first vessel ever propelled by steam—Robert Fulton's *Clermont.*

It was carried by Wilbur Wright on his first successful airplane flight in France.

It was the flag planted at the North Pole by Robert Peary.

It was the National emblem painted upon the first airplane to make the transatlantic flight, May, 1919.

At first, when states came into the Union, a new stripe and a new star were added to the flag, but it was soon evident that the added stripes would make it very unwieldy. So on April 4, 1818, Congress passed this act to establish the flag of the United States:

"Sec. 1. Be it enacted . . . That from and after the 4th of July next, the flag of the United States be thirteen horizontal stripes, alternate red and white; that the union have twenty stars, white on a blue field.

"Sec. 2. Be it further enacted, that, on admission of every new state into the Union, one star be added to the union of the flag; and that such addition shall take effect on the 4th day of July succeeding such admission."

In 1917 after the United States entered the World War, the Stars and Stripes were placed with the flags of the Allies in the great English Cathedral of St. Paul's in London, and on April 20, 1917, the flag was hoisted beside the English flag over the House of Parliament as a symbol that the two great English-speaking nations of the world had joined hands in the cause of human brotherhood.

Respect Due the Flag

1. The flag should be raised at sunrise and lowered at sunset. It should not be displayed on stormy days or left out over night, except during war. Although there is no authoritative ruling which compels civilians to lower the flag at sundown, good taste should impel them to follow the traditions of the army and navy in this sundown ceremonial. Primarily, the flag is raised to be *seen* and secondarily, the flag is something to be guarded, treasured, and so tradition holds it shall not be menaced by the darkness. To leave the flag out at night, unattended, is proof of shiftlessness, or at least carelessness.

2. At retreat, sunset, civilian spectators should stand at attention. Girl Scouts, if in uniform, may give their salute.

When the national colors are passing on parade or in review, Girl Scouts should, if walking, halt, and if sitting, rise and stand at attention. When the flag is stationary it is not saluted.

An old, torn, or soiled flag should not be thrown away, but should be destroyed, preferably by burning.

The law specifically forbids the use of and the representation of the flag in any manner or in any connection with merchandise for sale.

When the "Star-Spangled Banner" is played or sung, stand and remain standing in silence until it is finished.

The flag should, on being retired, never be allowed to touch the ground.

Regulations for Flying the Flag

1. The flag should not be raised before sunrise, nor be allowed to remain up after sunset.

2. In placing the flag at half mast, it should be raised first to full mast, and then lowered to the half mast position, from which it should again be raised to full mast before lowering.

3. The flag should never be draped.

4. When the flag is hung against a wall, the blue field should be in the upper left corner.

5. In the case of flags hung across the street it is necessary to hang them by the points of the compass instead of right or left, because the right or left naturally varies according to whether the spectator is going up or down the street. When the flag is hung across a north and south street, the blue field should be toward the east, the rising sun; when across an east and west street, the field should be toward the north.

6. The flags of two or more nations displayed together should always be hung at the same level, and should be on separate staffs or halyards.

7. In the United States, when the American flag is carried with one other flag, it should be at the right. When it is carried with two other flags, it should be in the middle.

8. When the American flag is hung against a wall with other flags, it is placed at the spectator's right, if it is one of two; and in the middle, if it is one of three.

9. The flag at half mast is a sign of mourning.

10. The flag flown upside down is a signal of distress.

11. On Memorial Day, May 30, the flag is flown at half mast during the morning, and is raised at noon to full mast for the rest of the day.

Patriotic Songs for Girl Scouts

"The Star-Spangled Banner"

Oh, say, can you see, by the dawn's early light,
What so proudly we hailed at the twilight's last gleaming,
Whose broad stripes and bright stars, through the perilous fight,
O'er the ramparts we watched were so gallantly streaming!
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting in air,
Gave proof through the night that our flag was still there;
Oh! say, does that star-spangled banner yet wave,
O'er the land of the free, and the home of the brave?

On that shore dimly seen through the mists of the deep,
Where the foe's haughty host in dread silence reposes.

What is that which the breeze, o'er the towering steep,
As it fitfully blows, now conceals, now discloses?
Now it catches the gleam of the morning's first beam,
In full glory reflected now shines on the stream;
'Tis the star-spangled banner; Oh, long may it wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave!

O! thus be it ever, when freemen shall stand
Between their loved homes and the war's desolation
Blessed with victory and peace, may the heav'n-rescued land
Praise the power that hath made and preserved us a nation.
Then conquer we must, when our cause it is just,
And this be our motto—"In God is our trust";
And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall wave
O'er the land of the free and the home of the brave.

—*Francis Scott Key,* 1814.

The Star Spangled Banner was written in 1814 by Francis Scott Key at the time of the bombardment of Fort McHenry, near Baltimore, by the British. Key had been sent to the British squadron to negotiate the release of an American prisoner-of-war, and was detained there by the British during the engagement for fear he might reveal their plans. The bombardment lasted all through the night. In his joy the following

morning at seeing the American flag still flying over Fort McHenry, Key wrote the first stanza of the *Star Spangled Banner* on the back of an old letter, which he drew from his pocket. He finished the poem later in the day after he had been allowed to land. The poem was first printed as a handbill enclosed in a fancy border; but one of Key's friends, Judge Nicholson, of Baltimore, saw that the tune of *Anacreon in Heaven,* an old English drinking song, fitted the words, and the two were quickly united with astonishing success. The old flag which prompted the poem is still in existence; it was made by Mrs. Mary Pickersgill.

"America"

My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,
Of thee I sing;
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrims' pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.

My native country, thee,
Land of the noble free,
Thy name I love;
I love thy rocks and rills,
Thy woods and templed hills;
My heart with rapture thrills
Like that above.

Let music swell the breeze,
And ring from all the trees
Sweet freedom's song;
Let mortal tongues awake,
Let all that breathe partake,
Let rocks their silence break,
The sound prolong!

Our father's God, to Thee,
Author of liberty,
To Thee we sing:
Long may our land be bright
With freedom's holy light;
Protect us by Thy might,
Great God, our King.
—Samuel F. Smith, 1832.

"America" was written in 1832 by Samuel Francis Smith, a graduate of Harvard, at that time studying for the ministry at Andover, Mass. The circumstances attending the writing of this hymn are told by the author in the following letter:

Newton Centre, Mass., June 5, 1887.

Mr. J. H. Johnson:

Dear Sir: The hymn "America" was not written with reference to any special occasion. A friend (Mr. Lowell Mason) put into my hands a quantity of music books in the German language early in the year 1832—because, as he said, I could read them and he couldn't—with the request that I would translate any of the hymns and songs which struck my fancy, or, neglecting the German words, with hymns or songs of my own, adapted to the tunes, so that he could use the music. On a dismal day in February, turning over the leaves of one of these music books, I fell in with the tune, which pleased me—and observing at a glance that the words were patriotic, without attempting to imitate them, or even read them throughout, I was moved at once to write a song adapted to the music—and "America" is the result. I had no thought of writing a national hymn, and was surprised when it came to be widely used. I gave it to Mr. Mason soon after it was written, and have since learned that he greatly admired it. It was first publicly used at a

Sabbath school celebration of Independence in Park Street Church, Boston, on the 4th of July, 1832.

Respectfully,
S. F. SMITH.

The tune of "America," which Samuel Smith took from a German song book, was originally a French air. This French air was borrowed in 1739 by an Englishman, Henry Carey, who recast it for the British national anthem, "God Save the King." Switzerland, Prussia and other German States, and the United States have used the music for their national hymns.

Letter and facts from The Encyclopedia Americana.

"Battle Hymn of the Republic"

Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord:
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored;
He hath loosed the fateful lightning of His terrible swift sword;
His truth is marching on.

I have seen Him in the watch-fires of a hundred circling camps;
They have builded Him an altar in the evening dews and damps;
I can read his righteous sentence by the dim and flaring lamps:
His day is marching on.

I have read a fiery gospel writ in burnish'd rows of steel:
"As you deal with my contemners, so with you my grace shall deal;
Let the Hero, born of woman, crush the serpent with his heel,
Since God is marching on."

He has sounded forth the trumpet that shall never call
retreat;
He is sifting out the hearts of men before His judgment-
seat:
Oh, be swift my soul, to answer Him, be jubilant my
feet!
Our God is marching on.

In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across the sea,
With a glory in His bosom that transfigures you and me;
As He died to make men holy, let us die to make them
free,
While God is marching on.

—Julia Ward Howe.

How to Make an American Flag

The exact proportions of the American Flag have been fixed by executive order; that is to say, by order of the President, as have other features, such as the arrangement and position of the stars. The exact size of the flag is variable, though the army has several regulation sizes. The proportions fixed by executive order on May 26, 1916, are as follows:

If the width of the flag be taken as the basis and called 1, then

The length will be 1.9,

Each stripe will be 1/13 of 1,

The blue field will be .76 long and 7/13 of 1 wide.

Other features of the officially designed flag are as follows: The top and bottom stripes are red. Each State is represented by a five-pointed star, one of whose points shall be directed toward the top of the flag.

Beginning with the upper left-hand corner and reading from left to right the stars indicate the States in order

of their ratification of the Constitution and their admission to the Union. Find your State's star in the following list, and remember its number and line.

First Row

1—Delaware
2—Pennsylvania
3—New Jersey
4—Georgia
5—Connecticut
6—Massachusetts
7—Maryland
8—South Carolina

Second Row

9—New Hampshire
10—Virginia
11—New York
12—North Carolina
13—Rhode Island
14—Vermont
15—Kentucky
16—Tennessee

Third Row

17—Ohio
18—Louisiana
19—Indiana
20—Mississippi
21—Illinois
22—Alabama
23—Maine
24—Missouri

Fourth Row

25—Arkansas
26—Michigan
27—Florida
28—Texas
29—Iowa
30—Wisconsin
31—California
32—Minnesota

Fifth Row

33—Oregon
34—Kansas
35—West Virginia
36—Nevada
37—Nebraska
38—Colorado
39—North Dakota
40—South Dakota

Sixth Row

41—Montana
42—Washington
43—Idaho
44—Wyoming
45—Utah
46—Oklahoma
47—New Mexico
48—Arizona

Making the Flag by the Folding Method

1. Take any piece of paper, at least twice as long as it is wide. Tear off a narrow strip at the bottom, leaving the paper as wide as you want the flag. Save this strip.

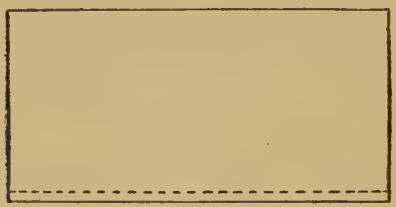


Fig. 1

2. The flag is 1.9 long, or almost two times the width. Fold the side A along B. Now fold that square again along B toward C. Mark the place just short A and tear off the rest.

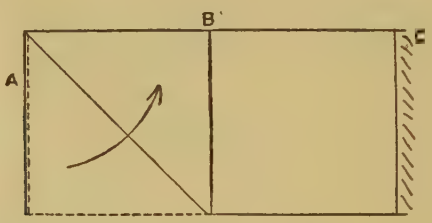


Fig. 2

3. Take the strip torn off at first, and fold into 16 equal parts. Tear off three and you have a strip divided into 13 equal parts. Mark each division.

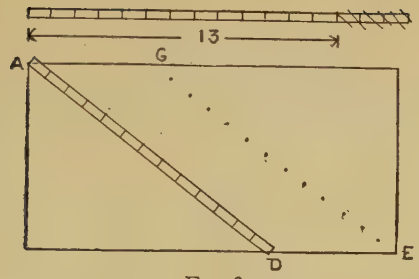


FIG. 3

4. Place this strip from one corner of flag to opposite edge, so there is a straight line A—D (Fig. 3). Mark the dots. Then make a parallel line of dots from E—G. Connect the dots all the way across for the stripes.

FIG. 4

5. Blue field is .76, or a little more than ¾ of the width. Fold width in quarters: fold up as in figure 2 and mark along B just past the ¾ mark (H). Extend this mark down 7 stripes, and the field is made.

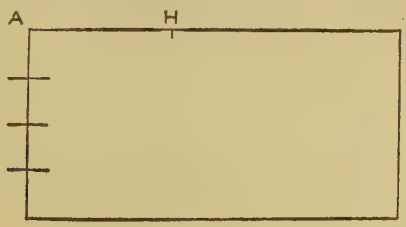


FIG. 5

6. Take a piece of paper just the length of the blue field A—H, and fold in thirds and then in thirds again. Place along the top and bottom of field, and mark the eight points. Connect the points, intersecting the lines made by the first six stripes. The stars are placed at these intersections.

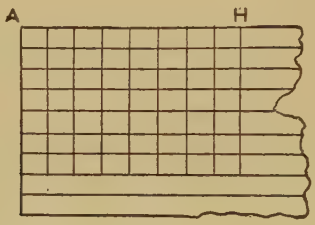
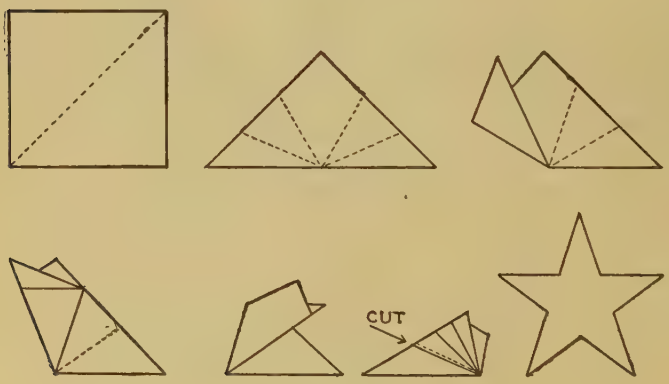


Fig. 6

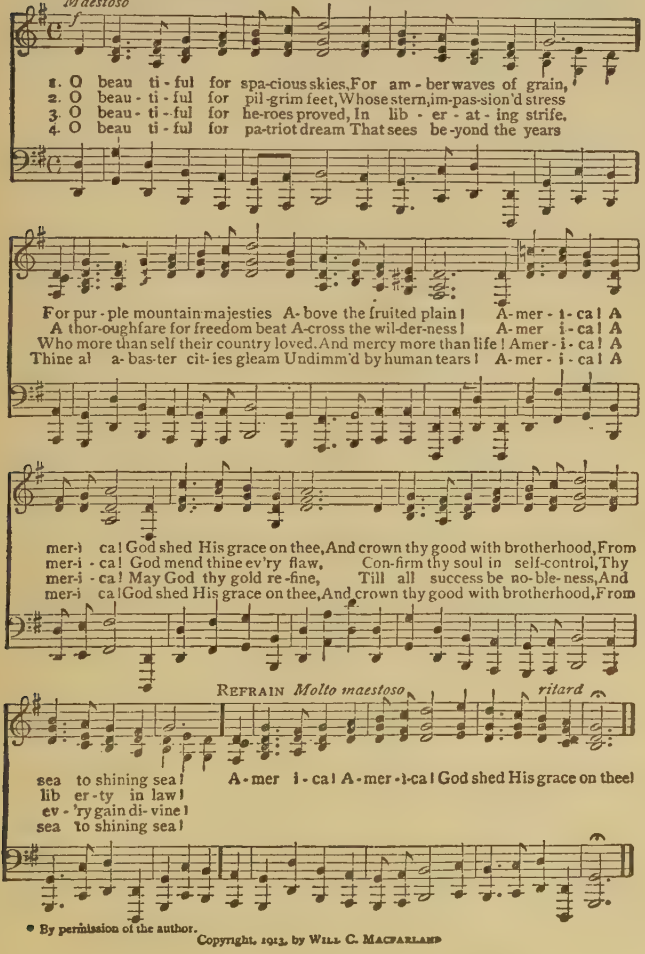
To make a five-pointed star, take a square of cloth or paper and fold and cut in the way shown in the cut.



AMERICA THE BEAUTIFUL

• Words by
KATHARINE LEE BATES

Music by
WILL. C. MACFARLANE
Municipal Organist, Portland, Maine


Maestoso
1. O beau ti - ful for spa-cious skies, For am - ber waves of grain,
2. O beau - ti - ful for pil-grim feet, Whose stern, im-pas-sion'd stress
3. O beau - ti - ful for he-roes proved, In lib - er - at - ing strife.
4. O beau ti - ful for pa-triot dream That sees be-yond the years
For pur - ple mountain majesties A- bove the fruited plain! A- mer - i - ca! A
A thor-oughfare for freedom beat A-cross the wil-der-ness! A- mer i - ca! A
Who more than self their country loved, And mercy more than life! Amer - i - ca! A
Thine al a- bas-ter cit- ies gleam Undimm'd by human tears! A- mer - i - ca! A
mer-i ca! God shed His grace on thee, And crown thy good with brotherhood, From
mer-i - ca! God mend thine ev'ry flaw, Con-firm thy soul in self-control, Thy
mer-i - ca! May God thy gold re-fine, Till all success be no-ble-ness, And
mer-i ca! God shed His grace on thee, And crown thy good with brotherhood, From
REFRAIN Molto maestoso
ritard
sea to shining sea! A - mer i - ca! A - mer - i - ca! God shed His grace on thee!
lib er - ty in law!
ev - 'ry gain di- vine!
sea to shining sea!

• By permission of the author.

Copyright, 1913, by WILL C. MACFARLANE

SECTION 7

KNOTS AND THEIR USES FOR GIRL SCOUTS

It doubtless seems very strange to you that a Girl Scout should have to know how to handle a rope and tie knots according to rules. Most people have never dreamed that there are rules for these things; they have made knots, when necessary, in a way peculiar to themselves and have been quite surprised that the knots come out when they are expected to hold fast and hold fast when they are expected to come out.

Ropes and knots have been in use by all peoples for many years. The rules concerning them have been developed and perfected as time has passed until now there is no question as to the usefulness of these things and the way to handle them correctly.

As the sailors and the engineers have worked with ropes and knots more than others, it is to them that we go for our information. We need all we can get, for today in nearly all forms of occupation twine, cord and rope are used and knots are tied. As the Girl Scout who wants to be a Golden Eaglet takes up many of these occupations, she needs to know how to tie knots quickly, in the dark if necessary, and correctly, for then they will hold fast yet can be readily untied. These are essential requirements to be remembered, but just as important is the fact that purposes and uses of knots differ greatly.

Every Girl Scout should have five feet of one-quarter inch Manila rope, whipped at both ends. With this small piece, which only represents the much larger rope needed in many cases for practical purposes, all of the required knots can be made and nearly all of their uses demonstrated.

Have you ever made a blanket roll to be carried to camp?

Where would all your necessary articles have been if you had not tied them snugly in the roll? Without them you would have been far from happy.

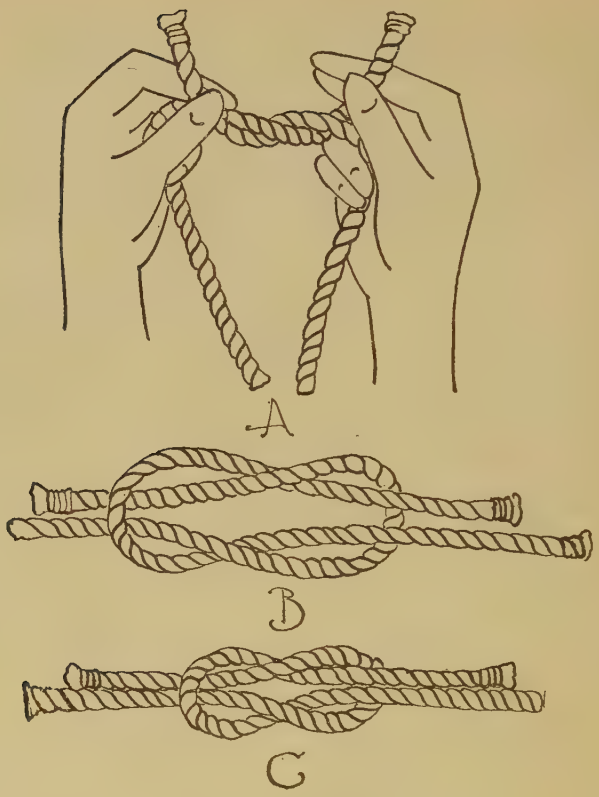
Or have you pulled a sled up a long hill over and over again for the sake of the slide down? How about the little knots that held the rope in place—did you ever think of them? There are many things we do for the sake of a good time where knots and rope are indispensable.

An interesting story is told by a Girl Scout who watched two men trying to hang a very large and heavy curtain which was to be used as part of the stage setting for an entertainment. The men tried to tie two ropes together, one of which was considerably larger than the other. Every knot they tied was pulled out by the weight of the curtains. Finally the men were quite ready to say "It cannot be done." It was then that the Girl Scout offered her services. The men looked at her doubtfully, but said, "Go ahead." Of course she tied a knot that held fast; then she had to teach it to the men. You see, she could be helpful, for she knew the kind of knot that would hold two ropes of unequal thickness together and knew how to make it.

Did you ever notice how few people know how to tie bundles and packages securely and neatly? Yet this is a most helpful thing to do. Parcels that go through the post or by express are handled roughly and unless tied with special care they are not delivered in good condition.

Sometimes we find ourselves in the midst of unusual surroundings where we can be of service if we know what to do and how to do it. A Girl Scout is sometimes called upon to give first aid, possibly to tie on splints, a bandage, or a sling; or use a life-line.

Once a boat was swept over one of the lesser falls



1. Square or Reef Knot

at Niagara. In it were three people—a father, mother and their son. A group of men and women standing on the bridge saw the accident; one of them ran for a rope and threw the end over the side of the bridge calling to those in the water to catch it. One succeeded, but the rope slipped through his hands almost immediately because there was neither a loop nor a knot to hold on to.

These stories, which are true, make us realize the importance of knowing something of ropes and knots, that we may Be Prepared when our services are needed.

Parts of a Rope

The three parts of a rope are:

1. The End, the part used in leading;
2. The Bight, a loop made by bending the rope back on itself and holding it in place;
3. The Standing Part, the long portion of the rope not used when tying a knot.

1. Square or Reef Knot

The name of the knot the purpose of which is to tie together two ends of equal thickness, either to make them fast or to lengthen a rope, is the Square or Reef knot. It is made so that the ends come out alongside of the standing part and the knot will not jam. It is used when tying bundles, such as the blanket-roll, and packages; for tying on splints, fastening the ends of a sling or mending broken strings, ropes or cords, as shoe-strings and clotheslines. It is the knot used more commonly than any other.

To make the Square Knot:

Take an end in each hand;

Cross the end in the right hand over the end in the left hand;

Bend it around the rope in the left hand;

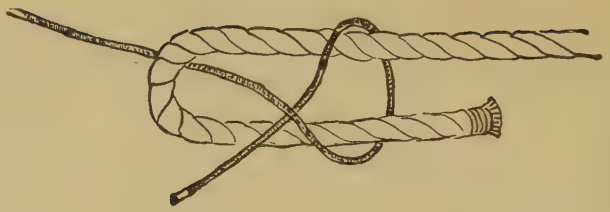
Cross the end in the left hand over the end in the right hand;

Bend it around the rope in the right hand;

Pull tight.

2. Sheet-bend

Another knot that is used for tying two ends together, generally those of unequal thickness, or for fastening an end to a permanent loop, is the Sheet-bend.



2a. Sheet Bend: Loose

2b. Sheet Bend: Drawn Tight

To make a Sheet-bend:

Make in the end of the larger rope a small bight or use the permanent loop in its place;

Pass the end of the smaller rope up through the bight;

Under the bight;

Over the bight;

Under its own standing part;

Pull the loops tight.

This is the way the Girl Scout tied the rope together for the stage hands.

3. Bowline-Knot

If the people on the bridge at Niagara Falls had made a Bowline-knot in the end of the rope before throwing it as a life-line they might have saved one if not three lives. A Bowline is used chiefly for hoisting and lowering; it can be used for a halter or with the Sheet-bend in making a guard-line or fence. It is a knot holding fast a loop which can be made of any size and which will not jam or give.

To make a Bowline-knot:

Take the end in the right hand;

Draw the rope toward you over the palm of the left hand, measuring off as much as is needed to make the required size loop;

Drop the end;

Make a small bight in the palm of the left hand by turning the rope toward the ends of the fingers;

Take the end in the right hand;

Pass it up through the bight;

Back of and around the standing part;

Down through the bight;

Pull the end and the rope forming the loop against the standing part.

When the Bowline is used for hoisting or lowering a person as in case of fire, the loop should be large enough to be used as a seat; it should be passed over the head and shoulders, the standing part in front of the body, to be held on to with both hands.

When using a rope for a life-line:

Fasten securely one end to something that will not give.

Make a Bowline at the other end of the line large enough to go over the head and shoulders;

Hold the knot in the right hand, the end toward you;

Take the standing part in the left hand, measure off about three feet of rope;

Draw the rope toward you, pass it over the palm of the right hand and hold fast.

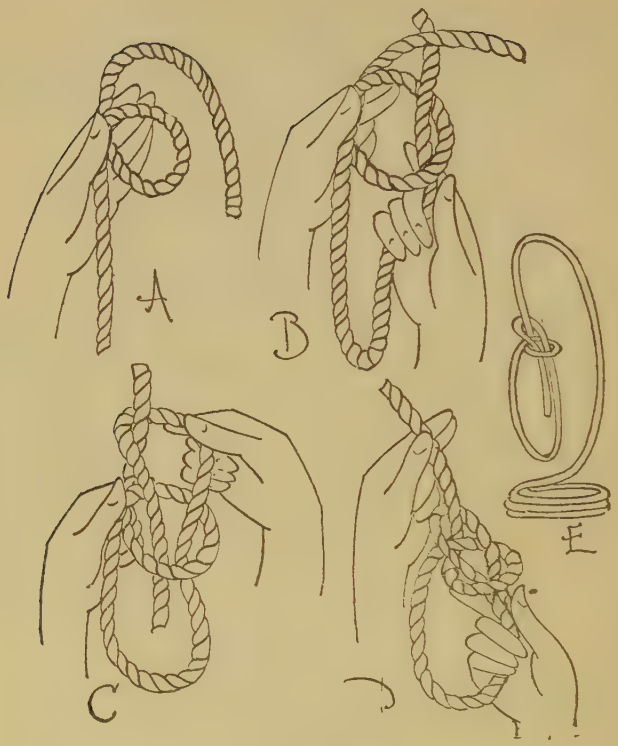
Again measure off the same amount, draw the rope toward you, pass it over the palm of the right hand, and hold fast;

Continue this process until enough rope is coiled to more than cover the distance to the person in the water.

Grasp the coil firmly in the right hand;

Hold the standing part in the left hand;

Draw the right arm back from the shoulder;



3. Bowline

Swing the arm forward and throw the coil out over the water to the person in distress;

Make sure that the person in the water gets a firm grasp on the rope;

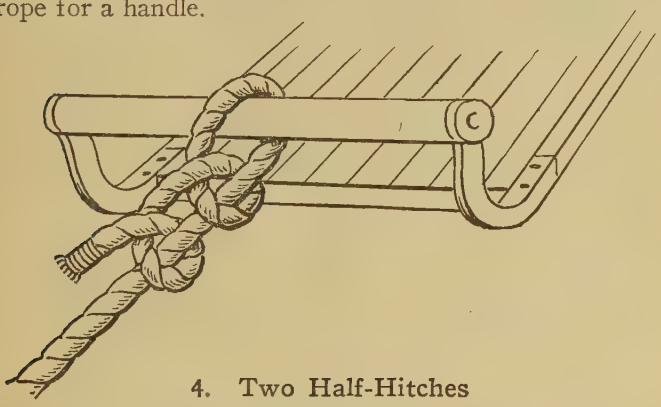
Quickly take the standing part in both hands;

Pull on the rope with a hand over hand motion, keep the line taut and pull the person to safety.

Do not make the mistake of throwing the coil "up"; throw it *out* over the water.

The important points to remember when using rope for rescue work are to fasten the free end so the rope will not slip out of reach; to coil the rope properly so it will not kink or knot when let out; and to make a Bowline large enough to go around the body.

When a group of Girl Scouts make a guard line, each girl makes a Bowline in the end of her rope large enough to put her hand through, fasten her right-hand neighbor's rope to it by means of a Sheet-bend and holds her portion of the line in place by using the Bowline in her rope for a handle.



4. Two Half-Hitches

Two Half-hitches are used to make fast an end of rope to a pole, post, etc. It is a knot that can be easily undone. It is used for hauling, fastening awning ropes, flag ropes, etc.

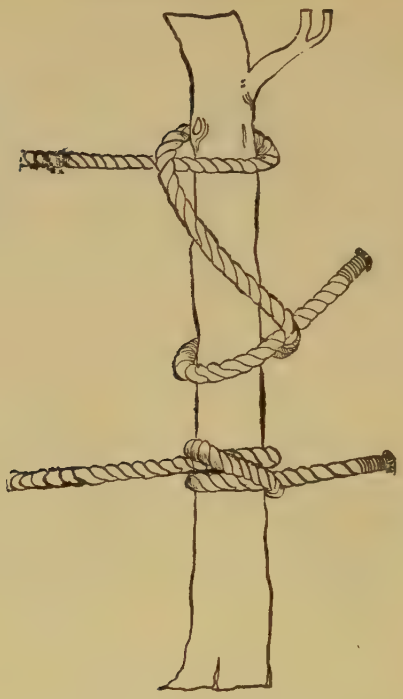
To make a Half-hitch:

Take the end in the right hand;

Pass the end under and around the pole;

Around the standing part:

Under itself, forming a bight out of which the standing part comes. Repeat this for the second half-hitch, using standing part in place of pole.



5. Clove-Hitch

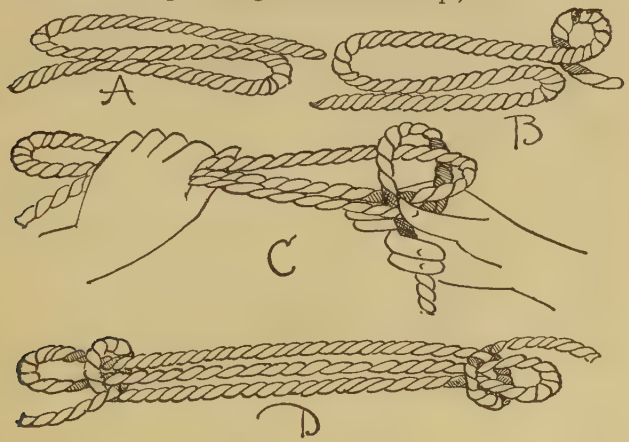
The purpose of a Clove-hitch, which is also called the Builders' Knot, is to make fast an end of rope, generally to a post or tree. This knot holds securely and does not slip laterally. It is of value when tethering an animal or tying a boat. It can be used for fastening an awning rope, tent ropes, for tying on splints or fastening the end of a bandage when it is used to confine a delirious person.

A fence or guard-line can be made where trees or posts are available by tying the end of the rope by means of a Half-hitch to the first tree, and then using a Clove-

hitch on the other trees or posts.

To tie the Clove-hitch:

Take the end in the right hand;
Pass it around the post;
Over the standing part;
Continue around the post;
Under the standing part;
Slip the end up through the lower loop;



6. Sheep-Shank

The purpose of a Sheep-shank is to take up slack or shorten a rope temporarily. It is used on tent ropes, tow lines.

To make the Sheep-shank:

Cross the hands and take hold of the rope;
Take up the slack by drawing the hands past each other;
Hold the two long loops firmly in one hand;
Make a bight in the rope between the loop and the end;
Pass the loop through the bight;
Do the same thing at the other end.

The knot will stay in place so long as the rope is taut.

If it is necessary to shorten a rope when neither end is held fast, make the Sheep-shank and pass each end through the bight nearest to it.

Ready For Transportation or Storage

When in uniform a Girl Scout hangs her rope on a belt-hook placed in her belt or skirt-binding

To have the rope in a convenient form:

Make two loops five or six inches long at one end of the rope;

Leaving a small bight at the top to go over the hook, bind the loops together by winding the standing part around them;

Hold the end fast by putting it through the remaining bight.

To serve or whip the ends of a Scout rope so they will not fray:

Take a piece of soft twine twelve or fourteen inches long;

Make a loop two inches long at one end;

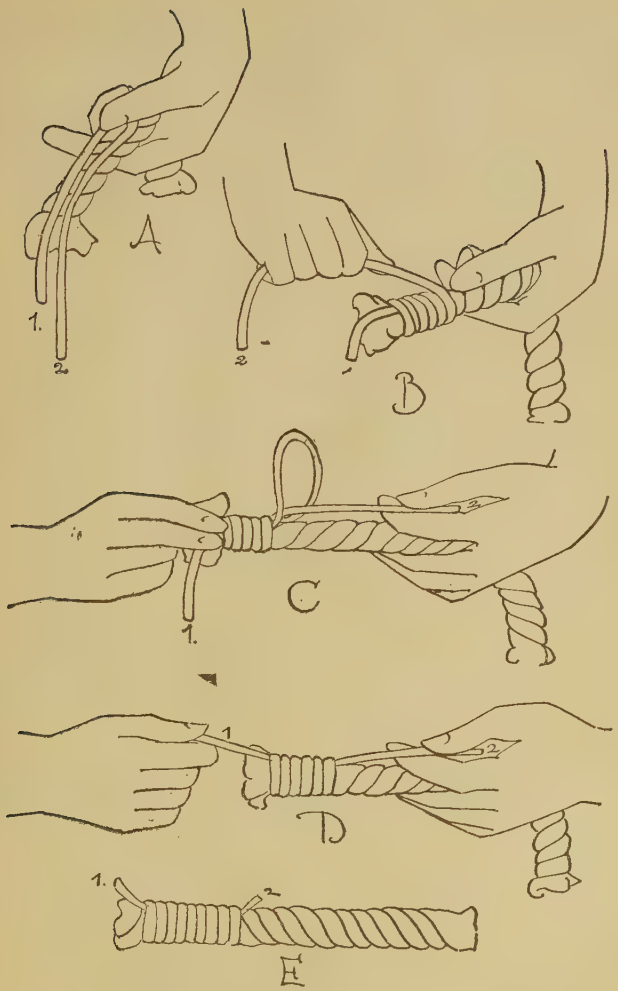
Lay the loop on the rope, the end of the twine extending beyond the rope end an inch;

Bind the rope and loop together by winding the standing part tightly and closely around them;

Slip the end down through the loop, which must not be entirely covered by the binding;

Pull the other end of the twine and draw the loop under the binding.

As the twine will be held fast, the ends can be cut off close to the rope.



Whipping the End of a Rope.

A "knot board," showing the various knots tied perfectly and names attached, ends of rope whipped, bights, loops and coils, is an interesting bit of work for a Troop of Girl Scouts to do. The board hung in the Troop room would be a help to new Scouts, and it could be loaned to Troops that are not registered, but are learning the Tenderfoot test, which includes knot-tying.

Glossary

Belt-hook—A double hook in the form of the letter S. Sometimes called S-hook.

Bight—A loop made by bending a rope back on itself and holding it in place.

Coil—A series of rings, one on top of another, into which a rope is wound.

Cord—A string or small rope composed of several strands of thread or vegetable fiber twisted and woven together.

End—One of the terminal points of that which has more length than breadth. The part of a rope used in leading.

Hemp—An annual herbaceous plant. The fiber, obtained from the skin or rind by rotting the stalks of the plant under moisture is prepared in various ways for twisting into ropes, cables, and weaving coarse fabrics.

Knot—An interlacement of twine, cord, rope or other flexible material formed by twisting the ends about each other and then drawing tight the loop thus made.

Life-line—A rope used in rescuing; it should have a Bowline in one end and the other end should be secured to something that will not give.

Loop—An opening through which something can be passed.

Manila rope—A rope made from Manila hemp, a fibrous material which is obtained from the leaves of plants which grow in the Philippine Islands.

Rope—A cord of considerable thickness, technically over one inch in circumference. Ropes are made of hemp, manila, flax, cotton or other vegetable fiber or of iron, steel or other metallic wire. A rope is sometimes called a line. They are composed of threads which are spun or twisted into strands and the finished ropes have special names, according to the number of the strands, and the various sizes are indicated by the circumference in inches.

Standing part—The long portion of a rope not used when tying a knot.

String—A slender cord, a thick thread.

Twine—A double thread; a thread made of two strands twisted.

SECTION 8.

SIGNALLING FOR GIRL SCOUTS

A. GENERAL SERVICE CODE

The General Service Code, given herewith, also called the Continental Code and the International Morse Code, is used by the Army and Navy, and for cabling and wireless telegraphy. It is used for visual signalling by hand, flag, Ardois lights, torches, heliograph, lanterns, and for sound signalling with buzzer and whistle.

The American Morse Code is used for commercial purposes only, and differs from the International Morse in a few particulars. A Girl Scout need not concern herself with it because it would only be used by the Girl Scout who eventually becomes a telegrapher, and for this purpose the Western Union Company offers the necessary training.

Wig Wag Signalling

GENERAL SERVICE CODE

The flag used for this signalling is square with a smaller square of another color in the center. It may be either white with the smaller square red, or red with the smaller square white. A good size for Girl Scout use is 24 inches square with a center 9 inches square, on a pole 42 inches long and one-half inch in diameter.

There are but three motions with the flag and all start from, and are completed by, return to position, which means the flag held perpendicularly and at rest directly in front of the signaller.

Signaller should stand erect, well balanced on the arches of the feet. The butt of the flag stick is held lightly in the right hand; the left hand steadies and directs the flag at a distance from six to twelve inches above the right on the stick. The length of the stick will

determine the position of the left hand; the longer the stick the further apart must the hands be placed in order to obtain the best balance.

DOT: To make the dot, swing the flag down to the right until the stick reaches the horizontal and bring it back to Position.

DASH: To make the dash, swing the flag to the left until it reaches the horizontal and bring it back to Position.

INTERVAL: The third position is made by swinging the flag down directly in front and returning to Position.

In order to keep the flag from "fouling" when making these motions, make a sort of figure 8 with the point of the stick. A slight turn of the wrist accomplishes this result and becomes very easy after a little practice. Beginners should master the three motions of the flag, exaggerating the figure 8 motion before they attempt to make letters. *It is also best to learn the code before*

attempting to wig wag it, so that the mind will be free to concentrate upon the technique or correct managing of the flag.

Make no pause between dots and dashes in making a letter, but make a continuous swing from right to left, or left to right. A pause at position indicates the completion of a letter.

One interval (front) indicates the completion of a word.

Two intervals indicate the completion of a sentence.

Three intervals indicate the completion of a message.

Do not try for speed. In all signalling, accuracy is the important thing, for unless the letters are accurately made they cannot be easily read, and the message will have to be repeated. Fall into a regular easy rhythm in sending. Speed comes with practice.

Signalling with a flash light: Use a short flash for the dot and a long steady flash for the dash. Pause the length of three dots between letters, and the length of five dots between words. A still longer pause marks the end of a sentence.

Signalling by whistle: Use a short blast for the dot, and a long steady blast for the dash. Indicate the end of a letter, a word, and a sentence by the same pauses as explained in flash light signalling.

Signalling with a lantern: The motions used in signalling with a lantern are somewhat like those of the wig wag flag. For position hold the lantern directly in front of the body; for the dot swing it to the right and back to position; for the dash swing it to the left and back to position; and for interval move it down and up in a vertical line directly in front. A stationary light should be placed on the ground before the feet as a point of reference for the various motions.

THE GENERAL SERVICE CODE

(The International Morse or Continental)

Uses: Commercial wireless, submarine cables, Army and Navy. Methods: flags by day, torches, lanterns, flashlight, searchlight, by night; whistle, drum, bugle, tapping.

A .—	M ——	Y —.——
B —...	N —.	Z ——..
C —.—.	O ———	1 .————
D —..	P .——.	2 ..———
E .	Q ——.—	3 ...——
F ..—.	R .—.	4 ....—
G ——.	S ...	5 .....
H	T —	6 —....
I ..	U ..—	7 ——...
J .———	V ...—	8 ———..
K —.—	W .——	9 ————.
L .—..	X —..—	0 —————

Period	Colon ———...
Comma .—.—.—	Semicolon —.—.—.
Quotation Marks .—..—.	Interrogation ..——..

A convenient form for learning the letters is as follows:

DOTS	DASHES
E .	T —
I ..	M ——
S ...	O ———
H	

OPPOSITES

A .—	—. N	G ——.	.——W
B —...	...— V	F ..—.	.—..L
D —..	..— U	Y —.——	—..—Q

SANDWICH LETTERS

K —.— P .——. X —..— R.—.

LETTERS WITH NO OPPOSITES

Z ——.. C —.—. J .———

B. SEMAPHORE SIGNALLING

SEMAPHORE CODE

The semaphore is a machine with two arms which may be moved into various positions to make letters. The semaphore code shown in the accompanying picture may also be employed by a person using two flags. It is the quickest method of flag signalling but is available for comparatively short distances, seldom over a mile, unless extra large flags are employed or there is some extraordinary condition of background or atmosphere.

The semaphore code is not adapted to as many uses as is the general service code, but for quick signalling over comparatively short distances, it is preferable in every way.

The regulation flag is 18 inches square, either divided diagonally into two triangles of white and red, or square of white with small square of red in the center, or red with small square of white. These flags are fastened on poles 24 inches long and ½ inch in diameter.

The flags must be carefully held so that the sticks make, as it were, a continuation of the arm bone; a bent wrist will cause the flags to make an entirely different angle, and consequently a different letter from the one intended.

Swing the arms smoothly and without hesitation from one letter to another. Hold each letter long enough to make it clear to the person receiving it. Every word begins and ends with "intervals," the hands crossed downward in front of the body, arms nearly straight, right hand always over the left.

Indicate the end of a sentence by one "chip-chop" made by holding both flags to the right, horizontally, and moving them up and down several times; not altogether, but one flag going down as the other comes up, making the "chopping" motion.

CODE FOR SEMAPHORE SIGNALLING

Note: The extended arm should always make a straight line with the flag staff.

From the very beginning practice reading as well as sending. It is harder to do and requires more practice. Instructors should always face the class in giving a lesson; in this way the pupil learns to read at the same time as she is learning to make the letters. This principle applies to all visual signalling.

Whistle Signals

1. One blast, "Attention"; "Assemble" (if scattered).
2. Two short blasts, "All right."
3. Four short blasts, calls "Patrol Leaders come here.'
4. Alternate long and short blasts, "Meal time."

SECTION 9

OBSERVATION

The habit of observation is soon acquired by practice. Its value can not be over-estimated. It makes the world more interesting, sharpens our wits and makes us more alive to all that goes on about us.

Tracking is an interesting step toward developing observation, and the following is what Sir Robert Baden-Powell says about tracking and stalking.

"Stalking.—A Guide has to be sharp at seeing things if she is going to be any good as a Guide. She has to notice every little track and every little sign, and it is this studying of tracks and following them out and finding out their meaning which we include under the name of stalking. For instance, if you want to find a bird's-nest you have to stalk. That is to say, you watch a bird flying into a bush and guess where its nest is, and follow it up and find the nest. With some birds it is a most difficult thing to find their nests; take, for instance, the skylark or the snipe. But those who know the birds, especially the snipe, will recognize their call. The snipe when she is alarmed gives quite a different call from when she is happy and flying about. She has a particular call when she has young ones about. So that those who have watched and listened and know her call when they hear it know pretty well where the young ones are or where the nest is and so on.

"How to Hide Yourself.—When you want to observe wild animals you have to stalk them, that is, creep up to them without their seeing or smelling you. There are two important things to remember. One is *Background.—Take care that the ground behind you, or trees, or buildings, etc., are of the same color as your clothes.* And the other is *'Freezing.'*—If a deer is seen *remain perfectly still without moving so long as he is there."*

Tracking.—The native hunters in most wild countries follow their game by watching for tracks on the ground, and they become so expert at seeing the slightest sign of a footmark on the ground that they can follow up their prey when an ordinary civilized man can see no sign whatever. But the great reason for looking for signs and tracks is that from these you can read a meaning. It is exactly like reading a book. You will see the different letters, each letter

combining to make a word, and the words then make sense; and there are also commas and full-stops and colons; all of these alter the meaning of the sense. These are all little signs, which one who is practised and has learnt reading, makes into sense at once, whereas a savage who has never learned could make no sense of it at all. And so it is with tracking.

TRACKING.

"Sign" is the word used by Guides to mean any little details, such as footprints, broken twigs, trampled grass, scraps of food, old matches, etc.

Some native Indian trackers were following up the footprints of a panther that had killed and carried off a young kid. He had crossed a wide bare slab of rock, which, of course, gave no mark of his soft feet. The tracker went at once to the far side of the rock where it came to a sharp edge; he wetted his finger, and just passed it along the edge till he found a few kid's hairs sticking to it. This showed him where the panther had passed down off the rock, dragging the kid with him. Those few hairs were what Guides call "signs."

This tracker also found bears by noticing small "signs." On one occasion he noticed a fresh scratch in the bark of a tree, evidently made by a bear's claw, and on the other he found a single black hair sticking to the bark of a tree, which told him that a bear had rubbed against it.

Details in the Country.—If you are in the country, you should notice landmarks—that is, objects which help you to find your way to prevent your getting lost—such as distant hills and church towers; and nearer objects, such as peculiar buildings, trees, gates, rocks, etc.

And remember in noticing such landmarks that you may want to use your knowledge of them some day for telling some one else how to find his way, so you must notice them pretty closely so as to be able to describe them unmistakably and in their proper order. You must notice and remember every by-road and foot-path.

Remembrance of these things will help you to find your way by night or in fog when other people are losing themselves.

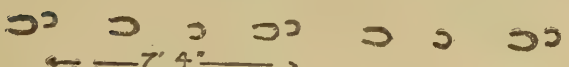
Using your Eyes.—Let nothing be too small for your notice—a button, a match, a hair, a cigar ash, a feather, or a leaf might be of great importance, even a fingerprint which is almost invisible to the naked eye has often been the means of detecting a crime.

With a little practice in observation you can tell pretty accurately a man's character from his dress.

HORSES' TRACKS

Walking.

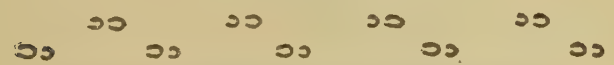
Trotting.



Canter.

O.H.=Off Hind, etc.

Galloping.



Lame Horse Walking: Which leg is he lame in?

N.B.—The long feet are the hind feet.

These are the tracks of two birds on the ground. One that lives generally on the ground, the other in bushes and trees. Which track belongs to which bird?

How would you recognize that a gentleman was fond of fishing. If you see his left cuff with little tufts of cloth sticking up, you may be sure he fishes. When he takes his flies off the line he will either stick them into his cap to dry, or hook them into his sleeve. When dry he pulls them out, which often tears a thread or two of the cloth.

IN TOWN.—*Practice your girls first in walking down a street to notice the different kinds of shops as they pass, and to remember them in their proper sequence at the end.*

Then to notice and remember the names on the shops.

Then to notice and remember the contents of a shop window after two minutes' gaze. Finally, to notice the contents of several shop windows in succession with half a minute at each. Give marks for the fullest list.

The Guides must also notice prominent buildings as landmarks, and the number of turnings off the street they are using.

IN THE COUNTRY.—Take the patrol out for a walk and teach the girls to notice distant prominent features, such as hills, church steeples, and so on; and as nearer landmarks such things as peculiar buildings, trees, rocks, gates, by-roads or paths, nature of fences, crops, different kinds of trees, birds, animals, tracks, people, vehicles, etc. Also any peculiar smells of plants, animals, manure, etc.; whether gates or doors were open or shut, whether any smoke from chimneys, etc.

Send Guides out in pairs.

It adds to the value of the practice if the instructor makes a certain number of small marks in the ground beforehand, or leaves buttons or matches, etc., for the girls to notice or to pick up and bring in as a means of making them examine the ground close to them as well as distant objects.

Games in Girl Scouting

There are also many good games which develop a Girl Scout's powers of observation. Among them are the following.

Numbers

Space: Out-of-doors.

Equipment: A card for each player with three numbers printed on it with ink or dark paint and worn bound to her head with tape so that the numbers are in front.

Procedure: One patrol remains at home to defend

the camp, the rest scatter and hide. At the whistle signal, they try to get into camp without their numbers being read. They may camouflage themselves as much as they like but they are on their honor not to hide their "pale face" (the cards). Anybody seeing a number calls it out and its owner falls down dead.

Treasure: A Flag Raid

Space: A definite area of about eighty yards clearly understood by all of the players and providing a certain amount of cover.

Formation: Two bands of players.

Preparation: Each side hides its treasures, and each team must have an idea where the other's treasure is hidden. It may be in a certain tree on the back line of the plot, or it may be a flag flaunting merrily in the breeze.

Ground marks: A base line for each team.

Procedure: At a given signal, the teams hide the treasure and at another signal the attack begins. Each team should appoint a captain, who organizes her Girl Scouts to attack, defend and observe. Defense should not be allowed nearer than about ten yards to the treasure. The object is to seize the enemy's treasure and get all the way home with it. Killing is best done by calling the person's name or number. Other rules can be made by the players as they think fit. At the end of the game, points are added up. Each "dead" might count five and each bit of treasure, ten. Or if the treasure is just the one flag, it might count twenty.

These and many other games will be found in the Girl Scout Game Book. Patrol leaders will find the games on the rank tests the most interesting way to give their patrols practise in Scoutcraft. Choose games which will occupy and interest everyone and which teach some type of

Girl Scout activity. For instance, "Rings" (page 47, Girl Scout Game Book) is only good for testing what has been learned about knots, whereas "Compass Weave Relay" (page 52, Girl Scout Game Book) teaches the use of the compass.

Rings

Space: Meeting place.

Equipment: One rope for each girl.

Formation: Patrols in circle.

Procedure: Each girl holds her own rope. On signal, each takes one end of it, and one end of her right-hand neighbor's rope and ties them together with a square knot, thus making a ring.

Finish: The first patrol to put the ring on the floor and step into it wins.

Compass Weave Relay

Space: Large room or out-of-doors.

Ground marks: Indicate with chalk marks the sixteen points of the compass; one such outline for each patrol.

Formation: Patrols in single circle, one player on each point indicated.

Procedure: Leader calls northeast, whereupon the player in each circle standing on that point begins going right, weaving in and out among the other players and back to her place.

Finish: The first one back to her place scores a point for her patrol. The leader then calls other points and they do likewise. She may at any time say "Move one-fourth right, or one-eighth left" then all move as directed to a new point and the game continues.

Variations: Leader may signal the letters with a whistle instead of calling them. Or, she may have the girls move several places as in "Musical Chairs".

SECTION 10

MEASUREMENTS AND MAP MAKING

1. Measurements

Every country has national standards of measures and weights which are made and kept by the governments as patterns, for measuring and comparing the instruments made for business purposes. The units of measure have been fixed by law, for it is most important that people and countries in dealing with each other shall know exactly what is meant by such words as yard, foot, pint and pound.

The unit of length used in this country is the yard. It is divided into three feet and each foot into twelve inches. The foot refers to the length of a man's foot. It is said that the length of the yard was based upon the length of the arm of an English king, but that sounds like a fairy tale. Many of our units of distance and weight have been borrowed from the English and are more complicated than those used by the French, whose unit of length is the meter. In 1799, or thereabouts, an international convention met at Paris to decide what the exact length of a meter should be, for several countries at that time were using what was known as the Metric System of Weights and Measures. It was finally agreed that the length of a meter should be equal to one ten-millionth of the distance on the earth's surface, from the pole to the equator, or 39.37 inches.

At the same convention a unit of weight was determined. Because water is so important and familiar it was chosen as the basis for this unit. A cube of water at 40 centigrade, and measuring on each edge 1/100 of a meter.

was taken and called a gram, which is about equal to 15 of our grains.

All peoples find it necessary in the house, out in the open and in nearly all forms of occupation to measure and weigh in order to accomplish their work.

It is part of a Girl Scout's preparedness to know how to measure and weigh and how to judge measurements and numbers without using measures and weights.

There are rules for determining length and weight, and it is important to understand them. Measuring a distance means to find out the length of the straight line from one point to another. To get a straight line in the open when walking fix the eyes upon two objects directly in front, one nearer and smaller than the other. With eyes high walk toward these objects keeping them always in line. When approaching the first one choose another to take its place in line with it and the second. Always have two objects in direct line with the eyes.

This method can be used in marching, rowing, swimming, and when staking out the points of triangles for measuring distance and height, as it will give the shortest distance between two points.

There are three general methods of measuring distance accurately: (1) chaining or taping; (2) telemetry, and (3) triangulation. Less accurate means of measuring are by sound, pacing and timing.

(1) Chaining and Taping. The regulation chain or tape used by surveyors is 100 feet long. A Girl Scout may use a shorter line but must follow the same rules.

Three things must be kept in mind when using a line. a. The straight distance between two points is to be obtained. b. The point where the end of the line comes each time must be marked. c. The line must be stretched tight.

This method can be used in measuring off the distance

for pacing to obtain the average length of one's pace, as suggested in a later paragraph under Useful Personal Measurements.

(2) Telemetry. The second method is used in determining long distances for artillery practice and in surveying. It is called telemetry and the use of an instrument is necessary.

(3) Triangulation. This is a long word but one a Girl Scout can learn to know and use. It means that the length of the distance can be computed by means of triangles staked out on the ground, when to measure with a line would be impossible or not satisfactory. It is not necessary to make the sides of the triangles, only the points need to be indicated as it is the relative position of the points which make a triangle and not the lines. These can be marked in the country with poles, stakes or stones; in the city Girl Scouts could stand in position at the necessary points.

If the width of a stream, road or field is wanted choose a place where its sides are on about the same level and if possible fairly straight. Then proceed as shown in the accompanying diagram A. Select a conspicuous object on the farther bank of the stream, such as a tree, bush or stone and call it X. Stand opposite it at the near edge of the stream or on the bank, and place a stake A in front of you keeping X and A in direct line, walk backward a few feet and plant a stake B in direct line with them. Right or left face—(for a right angle is necessary at this point). Pace a straight line for say 20 feet and plant a stake C, one high enough to be plainly seen; continue the straight line for say 10 feet more and plant a stake D. Turn inland, (another right angle is here necessary) and pace to the point where the ob-

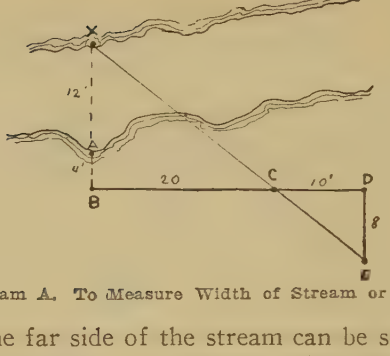


Diagram A. To Measure Width of Stream or Road

ject X on the far side of the stream can be seen in direct line with the stake C. At this point place stake E. Measure the distance from E to D. With paper and pencil mark down the example—for such it is— in this way:

DC : CB :: DE : BX

or

as the length from D to C is to the length of C to B

so

is the length from D to E to the length from B to X

or as in this example,

as 10 is to 20 so 8 is to the distance from B to X, which would be 16. Having discovered the distance between A and B in the case given, to be 4 feet, take this from the distance between B and X and the result will give the width of the stream, which is 12 feet.

It may not be always necessary to use the line A—B but if the edge of the stream or road is crooked it is necessary in order to make B—D a straight line at right angles to A—X.

In calculating a height, as that of a tree, house or tower, the triangles can again be used, as shown in diagram B. Choose a level strip of ground; pace the distance in a straight line, from the base of the tree A, or

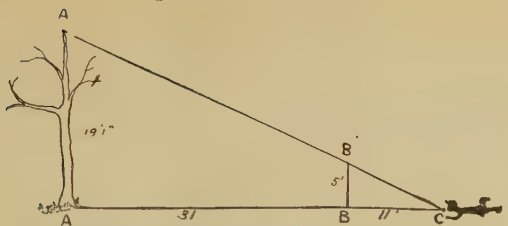


Diagram B. To Measure Height of Tree, Etc.

tower, to a point some distance from the tree, and plant a pole or stake say 5 feet high B; continue pacing the straight line to the point where, lying down with eyes level with the tree base, the top of the tree can be seen on a line with the top of the pole; plant here stake C. The height of the tree AA′ will be to the length of the distance from C to A as the height of the pole, BB′ is to the distance between B and C. A Girl Scout can stand in the place of the stake B.

Diagram C. To Measure Height with a Mirror

There are other ways of determining height. As shown in the diagram C, place a mirror (M) horizontally on the ground reflector side up, some distance from the base of the object to be measured, in this case a tent. Walk backward from the mirror in a straight line until the top of the tent pole can be seen in it. The problem will read in this way: the distance from the mirror to your heels (MS) is to the distance from your heels to your eyes (GS) as the distance from the mirror to the base of the object (MT) is to the height of the object TT′). Water in a dark pan or tray or a pool on a still day will answer for a mirror.

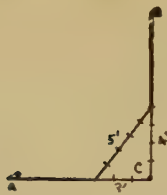


Diagram D. To Test a Right Angle

A right angle can be tested by measuring off 3 feet on one side of the corner and 4 feet on the other side, as shown in diagram d. If the distance between the two points is 5 feet the angle is true; if not 5 feet move one point as much as is necessary to make 5 feet.

South American natives estimate height fairly correctly by turning the back to the object, walking straight away from it to the point where the top of the object can be seen by bending over and looking between the legs. Plant a peg at this point and the distance from the peg to the base of the object is roughly equal to the height.

Sound travels at the rate of 365 yards every second, as many yards as there are days in the year. By counting the seconds between seeing the flash from a gun, or the steam puff from a locomotive and hearing the sound of the explosion or whistle it is possible to figure the length of the distance between yourself and the gun or locomotive.

It is said that the number of seconds between a flash of lightning and the thunder will give the distance between you and the place where the lightning struck.

We use weighing machines or scales in buying food, so that we may compare the actual amount of food we buy with a standard weight, otherwise there would be much confusion and business could not be carried on between peoples. For this reason we use pint, quart, peck and

bushel measures, all of which are regulated by law as to the amount they hold.

There are some people who have a true feeling or sense for weight and can tell almost to an ounce the weight of a parcel by lifting it. Others have a good memory and can tell the weight of a quantity by looking at it. Others know distance and can estimate it correctly without use of rule or measure, and likewise judge numbers.

Very few people have this ability naturally, but many have acquired it by practice and patience and a Girl Scout can do so: she will find many times that this particular form of knowledge whether in or out of doors is of benefit..

How often a housekeeper wishes she could tell about how much material to buy for this or that purpose without getting the yard stick and measuring. The seamstress and dressmaker must judge length and width and even height, and the cook constantly has need of a sense of quantity and size. The photographer, the pioneer, the camper, all must know measurements. This matter of judging is something we are called upon to do much more than we have realized. The point is how can we learn the trick? We should start with something we know and compare to it something whose size we do not know. This is where knowing your personal measurement will be of value. Always prove when practicing your idea, otherwise you will not improve your ability. That is, make your estimate, then see how near right it is by measuring. Learn to know how an inch, a foot, a yard look. Then work with longer lengths out of doors with several feet, and several yards. Fences, roads, streets, dooryards, houses, all can be judged as to length.

Height is less easy to estimate for we are not so accustomed to looking up and down as we are to looking

forward or back and forth, but the same rules hold good. Learn to know the height of a chair seat, a table, your own height, a room, a house, trees: by measuring and looking, and looking and measuring, you will accopmlish much.

To learn to judge weight begin by holding in your hand something that weighs a pound; after holding it a few moments put it down and then take it up again always trying to sense the weight. Do not use your eyes, only your hand. Try a two pound weight and so on. Then take up something else the weight of which you do not know and see if you can tell its weight. Practice, patience and memory are necessary in this work.

There is another way of judging weight, one in which our eyes help us. Knowing how a pound of butter looks as to size we can judge the weight of a mass of butter by looking at it and comparing it mentally with what we know. We can follow this method in judging the weight of different goods, but as each kind when put in pound quantities looks more or less different from every other kind, experience and knowledge of the character of the goods is necessary. A pound of butter and a pound of feathers do not make the same size bundle so the weight of each could not be judged by the same eye standard.

By practice a Girl Scout should be able to do the following things in the way of judging height, weight and distance:

(1) Be able to judge within 25 per cent the following: Height of a tree, house, pole, etc., not exceeding 50 feet. Material, 1, 3, 15, 18, 27, 30, 36, 42 and 56 inches. Diameter of the trunk of a tree, a pole, water pipe or similar object. Distance of 6, 10, 15, 25 and 100 feet. (This is useful in camera work.)

(2) Pick out from a miscellaneous assortment, bottles

of 2, 4, 6 and 8 ounces. Bottles of 1 pint, 1 quart, 1 gallon. Pails, 1 pint, 1 quart, 2 quarts, 1 gallon.

(3) Be able without scales to weigh out specified amounts of sugar, flour or other household materials, for example, 1, 5 or 10 pounds.

(4) Be able to pick out from an assortment, packages of rice, tea, cornmeal, etc., weighing ½, 1, 2, 5 and 10 pounds.

(5) Be able to give in the usual measures, either avoirdupois or metric, capacity of the standard teaspoon, tablespoon, teacup.

(6) Be able to tell when you have walked a mile in open country. This may be done by using Scout's Pace for 12 minutes, on a fifty walk, fifty run rhythm, or by knowing one's own walking step length.

(7) Be able to judge of spaces between distant objects such as the distance between two trees, the width of a road, or a brook, by the triangulation method.

USEFUL PERSONAL MEASURES

It is sometimes a great convenience to measure a length of ribbon, lace or other goods without the use of a rule or tape measure; but what shall we use in their place? Look at your thumb—how long is it from the end to the first joint? And the middle finger, from the end to the knuckle on the back of the hand? Isn't it nearly four and one-half inches or one-eighth of a yard? That is what the average grown person's finger measures. To get the correct length of your finger, hold the end of a tape line to the end of the finger with the thumb of the same hand, draw the tape measure tight over the bent finger to the knuckle. This is a very useful measure for short lengths.

Another measure for longer lengths is the distance from the end of your nose, when your head is turned sharply to one side, to the end of your thumb when your arm is stretched straight out from the shoulder in the opposite direction. Measure and find out this distance for yourself by holding the very end of a ribbon, tape or rope with the left hand to the end of the nose, head turned to the left, and with the right hand run the fingers along the edge of the ribbon until it is stretched to arm's length. Marking the ribbon with a pin where the right thumb and forefinger have held it, measure the distance with a yard measure or rule from the end of the ribbon to the pin. This length will be about the same as the standard unit of length used in this country. When measuring a long length of goods, use the point held by the right hand as the starting point to be held by left hand.

If you know the distance between the end of your little finger and the end of your thumb when they are stretched apart, the palm of the hand being flat, you can measure a distance such as the length of a table, shelf, pole, etc. When judging the height of a person, remember that the distance from the top of the head to the chin is about one-ninth of the height of the body. The distance between the middle fingers when the arms are stretched straight out from the shoulders is about equal to the height of the body.

Another personal measure that is of value is the length of one's average pace or stride; that is,, the distance from the toe of one boot to the toe of the other when walking a natural gait. It is also useful to know the average number of paces taken in walking a given distance, such as a mile, and the time required to make them. All of this information can be obtained in a very simple way. Measure off as accurately as possible 220 yards, which is one-eighth of a mile, or take a known distance, and pace

it back and forth at least eight times, but not all in one day. Each time keep a record of the number of paces taken and the time required to pace the distance. Divide the sum of the paces by the number of times paced and the result will be the average number of paces for the distance. Then divide the whole distance by the average number of paces and get the average length of your pace. Divide the sum of the minutes spent in pacing the distance by the number of times paced, and get the average length of time required to walk the distance. When the average length of pace is known, the distance between two points can be quite accurately estimated by pacing, if the ground is open, level and solid. If up or down grade, if the ground is muddy or heavy, or there are other causes which retard the gait, a reduction must be made.

None of the above methods for measuring are scientific, therefore are not accurate, but they are useful ways of measuring *approximately* lengths and distances by means of a guide always at hand.

2. MAP MAKING FOR GIRL SCOUTS

The word map calls to our mind a picture of lines, angles, dots and circles which tell us something about a position of the surface of the earth. It gives us an idea of distance and direction, indicates heights and sometimes tells of interesting land conditions. What we see are but symbols representing a more or less true picture. This method of telling a story is very old; as long ago as 1370 B. C. it was used to show the location of the then famous Nubian Gold Mines. This ancient map is now preserved in the Museum of Turin.

Later, in 611 B. C. the first known map of the world was made—the world as men knew it then. They thought it was like a hollow cylinder and surrounded by a river. By 276 B. C. maps were used and understood quite generally.

They were named originally after the material upon which they were painted or drawn. Map from mappa, meaning cloth, and chart from charta, meaning parchment. Even today maps are made on cloth when for use in the open by cyclists, military men, and so forth, and charts are those maps filling the needs of seamen. Savage tribes used maps made of horn, bone and wood.

In the 15th century the first printed maps were made and now many processes are used in reproducing these valuable and necessary graphic pictures, every line and dot of which have been made out of someone's experience. The explorer, the pioneer, the navigator, all contributing to the store of knowledge of the earth's surface, and many times having thrilling adventures, surviving terrible conditions that the earth may be known as it really appears.

Although maps are made to scale and every distance computed most accurately by the use of very fine instruments, Girl Scouts can accomplish the real purpose of maps in a small and simple way, for they are after all, but guides to those who follow.

Knowing a delightful road or trail, one can by a map guide others to it, or by making a map of a city, or country district help a stranger to find his way about. Our maps must contain as the all important features: Direction, Distance, Points of Identification, and the explanation on the margin of the map of all symbols or conventional signs used. For hiking purposes a starting-point and a goal are necessary, all cross-roads must be indicated —streams, bridges, trails, springs, points of interest, vantage points for extended views, and so forth.

A city map should note beside streets, the car lines or bus lines, public buildings, library, churches, hotels, stores, police station, public telephone booths, a doctor's office, fire alarm box and post box.

A village map should show in addition the way to the nearest large town or city, the railroad station, and so forth.

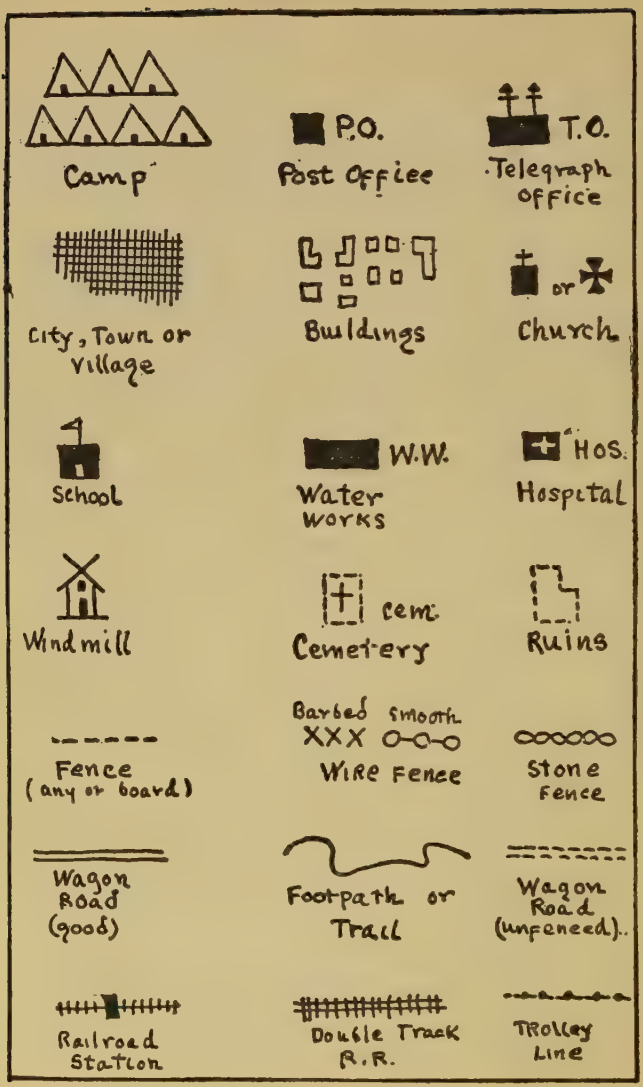
Direction is shown by symbol, an arrow or a line with an N pointing to the north, which should be at the top of the map, and all lines and signs should be made in relation to it.

Distance is shown by what is known as scale. It would be impossible and unnecessary in making a map to use the exact measurements of distances existing in any given portion of the country, but we can indicate those distances by drawing our map even though very small so that lines, angles, circles and dots will bear the same relation to each other as the points they represent bear to each other. This is done by using a small measure to represent a large measure. If 1 inch was used to represent a mile, a map showing 80 square miles of ground, measuring 8x10 miles could be drawn on a comparatively small piece of paper. Whatever scale is used must be noted on the map, however.

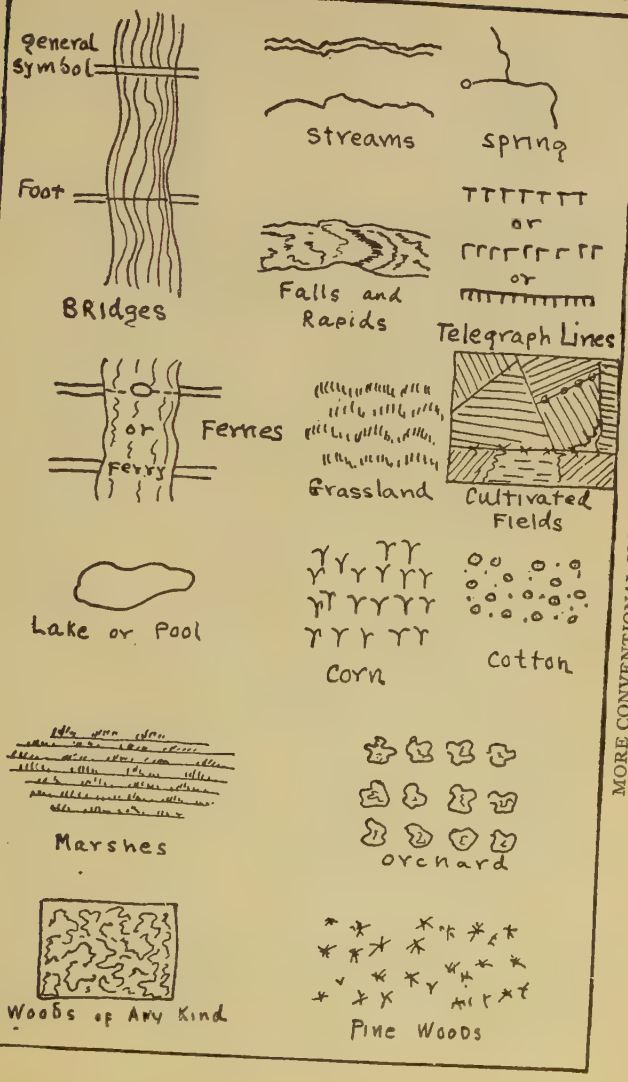
The true distances are found by pacing or by triangulation. The interesting, helpful and necessary points are learned by observation. These are the real guides when using a map and these should be placed most correctly. Some of the symbols most generally used in map making are shown in the accompanying illustration.

To be able to read a map is quite as important as making one. Signs must be understood, distances read, and directions known. It will help in ascertaining the latter point to hold the map so its position will be true to the points of the compass—the East to the East. This is called orienting a map.

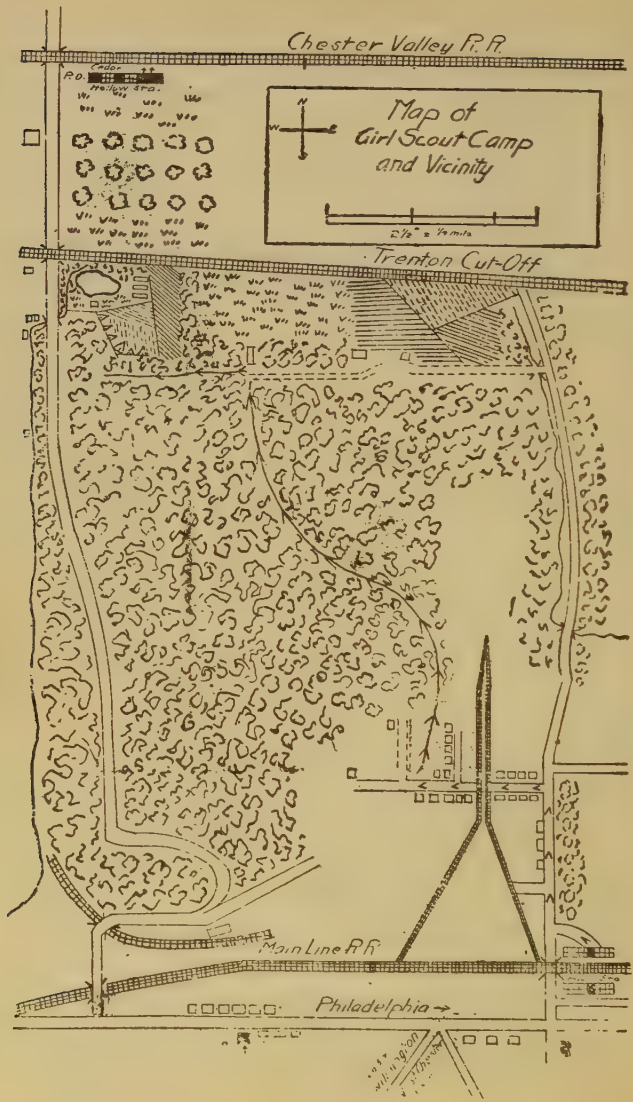
A sketch map, not made to scale or true as to direction or distance, but giving enough accurate information to serve in guiding a stranger truly, can be made very



CONVENTIONAL SIGNS OF MAP MAKING



MORE CONVENTIONAL SIGNS OF MAP MAKING



MAP OF GIRL SCOUT CAMP MADE BY GIRL SCOUT

quickly and easily if the district sketched has been observed closely. Observation is at the root of map making.

The reproduced sketch of a map made by a Girl Scout, will be a guide to the Girl Scout who is learning how to tell a story by symbols.

THE COMPASS

The Mariner's Compass is an instrument which shows where the North, and other directions, are. Boxing the Compass consists in enumerating the points beginning with North and working around the circle as follows:

NORTH	SOUTH
North by East	South by West
North, Northeast	South, Southwest
Northeast by North	Southwest by South
Northeast	Southwest
Northeast by East	Southwest by West
East, Northeast	West, Southwest
East by North	West by South
EAST	WEST
East by South	West by North
East, Southeast	West, Northwest
Southeast by East	Northwest by West
Southeast	Northwest
Southeast by South	Northwest by North
South, Southeast	North by West
South by East	NORTH

How to Find Points of Compass Without a Compass

Every Girl Scout should be able to find the North without a compass. By day the sun will tell you where the North is, and the stars by night.

How to Tell the Points of the Compass by the Sun

The sun rises in the east and sets in the west. Any time before noon, if you stand facing the sun, North is at your left hand: after noon, if you face the sun, North is at your right hand.

The Phoenicians, who sailed round Africa in ancient times, noticed that when they started the sun rose on their left-hand side—they were going south. Then they reported that they got to a strange country where the sun got up in the wrong quarter, namely on their right hand. The truth was that they had gone round the Cape of Good Hope and were steering north again up the coast of Africa.

Probably the most accurate way to find North, if you have no compass, is to use an open-faced watch. Holding the watch flat, turn it so that the small or hour hand points directly toward the sun. The South will then be half way between the hour hand and the figure XII on the dial. Before noon the halfway point is between the hour hand and XII clockwise, and after noon it is between the hour hand and XII counter-clockwise.

How to Find North by the Stars

All stars appear to rise in the east and set in the west, which is really due to our earth turning around under them. But one star never moves in relation to us, and that is Polaris, the North Star, which stands still over the north pole to show us where North is.

SECTION 11

GIRL SCOUT NATURE TRAIL

As you come to this special part of your Girl Scout experience, you will feel that you are about to set out upon a pleasant walk. The paths over which you are to travel will hold many delightful surprises for you. There will be thrilling events, discoveries that will stir the imagination and beauty all along the way for the trail will lead through your garden out along the side of the brook with its red, green and gold pebbles, flowing under the shadows of great trees. There will be banks and fields gorgeous with flowers or nooks, green and tender, with mosses and ferns. The songs of birds will fill the air while you watch dainty butterflies, darting lizards, and the quiet little creatures of the wood. And best of all, perhaps, will be the night which gives us the stars, the shadowy trees, the fireflys and dreams.

It is a wondrous trail for it leads you out-of-doors, to live under the open sky, for as Sir Robert so well says:

"It is only while in camp that one can really learn to study nature in the proper way, because here you are face to face with nature at all hours of the day and night. For the first time you live under the stars and can watch them by the hour and see what they really look like, and realize what an expanse of almost endless space they cover. You realize perhaps for the first time the enormous work of God.

"All round you, too, are the birds and animals and insects, and the more you know of them the more you begin to like them and to take an interest in them; and once you take an interest in them you do not want to hurt them in any way. You would not rob a bird's nest; you would not bully an animal; you would not kill an insect—once you have realized what its life and habits are. In this

NATURE PROGRAM

RANK REQUIREMENTS

TENDERFOOT

Tell About One Animal Pet, Etc.

SECOND CLASS

Any Three

Rocks Minerals	Insects	Plants, Wild, Cultivated	Trees Shrubs	Birds	Animals (Land)	Animals (Water)	Stars

FIRST CLASS

Any One Proficiency Badge

Tree Finder	Garden Flower Finder	Wild Flower Finder	Land Animal Finder	Fresh & Salt Water Animal Finder	Bird Finder	Insect Finder	Rock Finder	Star Finder

OBSERVER'S BADGE

3+2 Additional

RAMBLER'S BADGE (for Golden Eaglet)

1+2 Additional

GIRL SCOUT SERVICE

2nd Class	Helps prepare a	Tenderfoot	
Observer	"	"	" 2nd Class
1st Class	"	"	" Observer
Rambler	"	"	" 1st Class
Naturalist	"	"	" Rambler

NATURALIST'S BADGE

Any One

Forester	Flowerless Plants	Gardening	Zoologist	Ornithologist	Entomologist	Bee Keeper	Farmer	Geologist	Astronomer

way, therefore, you fulfill the Guide law of becoming a friend to animals."

Habits of Animals.—If you live in the country it is of course quite easy to observe and watch the habits of all sorts of animals great and small. But if you are in a town there are many difficulties to be met with. But at the same time if you can keep pets of any kind, rabbits, rats, mice, dogs or ponies you can observe and watch their habits and learn to understand them well; but generally for Guides it is more easy to watch birds, because you see them both in town and country; and especially when you go into camp or on walking tours you can observe and watch their habits, especially in the springtime.

Then it is that you see the old birds making their nests, hatching out their eggs and bringing up their young; and that is of course the most interesting time for watching them. A good observant guide will get to know the different kinds of birds by their cry, by their appearance, and by their way of flying. She will also get to know where their nests are to be found, what sort of nests they are, what are the colours of the eggs and so on. And also how the young appear. Some of them come out fluffy, others covered with feathers, others with very little on at all. The young pigeon, for instance, has no feathers at all, whereas a young moorhen can swim about as soon as it comes out of the egg; while chickens run about and hunt flies within a few minutes; and yet a sparrow is quite useless for some days and is blind, and has to be fed and coddled by his parents.

Then it is an interesting sight to see the old birds training their young ones to fly by getting up above them and flapping their wings a few times until all the young ones imitate them. Then they hop from one twig to another, still flapping their wings, and the young ones follow suit and begin to find that their wings help them to balance; and finally they jump from one branch to another for some distance so that the wings support them in their effort. The young ones very soon find that they are able to use their wings for flying, but it is all done by degrees and by careful instruction.

Then a large number of our birds do not live all the year round in England, but they go off to Southern climes such as Africa when the winter comes on; but they generally turn up here at the end of March and make their nest during the spring. Nightingales arrive early in April; wagtails, turtle doves, and cuckoos come late in April; woodcock come in the autumn, and redpoles and fieldfares also come here for the winter. In September you will see the migrating birds collecting to go away, the starlings in their crowds and the swallows for the South, and so do the warblers, the fly-catchers, and the swifts. And yet about the same time the larks are

arriving here from the Eastward, so there is a good deal of traveling among the birds in the air at all times of the year."

How many of our American Girl Scouts are able to supply from their observation all of our native birds to take the places of these mentioned in this lovely paragraph? Everyone should be able to.

Nature in the City.—This noticing of small things, especially in animal life, not only gives you great interest, but it also gives you great fun and enjoyment in life. Even if you live in a city you can do a certain amount of observation of birds and animals. You would think there is not much fun to be got out of it in a murky town like London or Sheffield, and yet if you begin to notice and know all about the sparrows you begin to find there is a great deal of character and amusement to be got out of them, by watching their ways and habits, their nesting, and their way of teaching their young ones to fly.

As you start out on the Nature Trail it is well to take a careful look at the chart which is given you as a guide so that you may see where you are and what is just before you as well as what is offered you and where the trail is leading. Of course, as a Girl Scout you will wish to be something of a woodsman in the out-of-doors and this means that you will need keen senses, ready to see quickly and hear accurately, and be skilled in using your hands and head. You will need to know something of the animals and plants that you meet, as well as something about the stars and the rocks as you live the outdoor life. As a Tenderfoot it will be important for you to discover how well prepared you are to undertake this journey. You will wish to test yourself to learn how useful your eyes, ears, nose, mouth and fingers are for gathering information from the world about you and how keen your mind is in making records for future use of all these impressions brought to it. Can your mind hold a picture of the things you have seen and can your fingers draw the picture or your voice describe in words vivid enough to make another see it too?

This training in careful seeing, hearing, tasting, feeling

and smelling so that a clear-cut impression is left on your memory, is a big thing for the Girl Scout to learn and you cannot begin too soon. With this keen record on your mind, you will be able to express clearly and accurately by drawing or in words the things you have found out. For to see *accurately* is the great secret of drawing or describing a thing accurately.

The Tenderfoot

This is why, as a Tenderfoot, you are asked to tell the story of a favorite pet or any other object to which you have become attached. This may be a cat, dog, pig, rabbit, canary, parrot, chicken, duck or a wild bird. It may be a fish, turtle, lizard, snake or toad. You may love to watch "bugs" at work or at play. Trees or flowers, rocks or stars may be your favorites and they are quite as good for a story. Take anything you please and, having made your choice, think carefully of everything you know which will make your story interesting to others. Into your Tenderfoot story you will put the things you have seen yourself and will tell them in a way that everyone will enjoy and feel that they too, know your pet. Others will be interested to know how you got your pet. Suppose it is a baby bear that some hunter has brought you. Everyone will want to know the story of how he got the cub. Then they will want to hear of the way you take care of the baby, how it learned to eat and what it likes best. Does it ever hide any food away for a later time when it might be hungry? How does it do this and where does the sly little fellow put it? Does your pet have good table manners or is it rude and cross while eating? Does it grab the food and swallow it whole or chew it carefully before taking it into its stomach?

Is your pet clean? Does it take a bath? Tell how it does it. How does your pet use front and hind legs. Does

it walk, hop, swim, crawl? How do its front and hind legs bend when it is tired and lies down to rest?

Have you seen the pet fight? How does it look when angry and how does it defend itself? What are its enemies and how does your pet protect itself from them? Where is the native home of the pet when wild? How did it come to be tame? Have we changed its habits and form any?

How well can the pet see, smell, hear, feel, taste? What makes you think it does all these things well or poorly? Tell us what you have seen it do that gives you the right to think what you say? Does it see as well in the day time as at night or better?

When, where and how does it sleep?

How much of its language can you understand? That is, can you tell when it is happy, sad, sorry, hungry, excited, angry, frightened? How many of these sounds can you imitate?

Do you ever see it play any games? Have you taught it any tricks? Tell us about them and how you taught them.

What kind of nest does your pet make for its young and how does it care for its children? Is it affectionate, so you know it loves its babies? Do you ever see the mother training the children? How does she do it? Do you know what the average life of pets like yours is?

Of course you need not expect to answer just these questions, for they are here only to help you get your story in shape to tell. The questions may remind you of something you had forgotten to tell about. Often you will have many things to say that are not here, for more than all else we want Girl Scouts to be able to tell things they have found out for themselves.

Of course you do not have to write all this out. It is great fun to *tell* a good story as we walk along the Girl Scout Nature Trail or at the camp fire circle. However,

when you have a real story and a good one will it not be fine to write it and send it to "The American Girl"? Try it. Perhaps, too, you will want to write it out to keep in your Nature notebook with a pretty picture you had taken with your camera, or drawn or colored from the outline drawings.

It is easy to see how this simple story, told about something you know intimately will help you and your leader discover just how to make the Nature Trail mean most to you. If you are not keen in making observations you will need to strengthen this side. If you are a good "see-er" but a poor "teller", then you will need practice in *expressing* the interesting things you have observed. You are truly making an effort to teach yourself to make accurate observations and to express them well. The Tenderfoot Trail ends when your story is told and you have shown some skill in its telling.

The Nature Trail Through Second Class

Before you is the trail marker pointing the way forward. You are still to keep your wits alert to every sound and smell and sight along the way but now as a second Class Girl Scout you are going to do something that is a little more worthy of you. You will want to show more skill and prove that you are gaining a wider knowledge of the world you live in. You will see by looking at the chart again that the Girl Scout Nature Trail is leading you farther away from home through the city out into the fields and along the streams.

There will be field excursions to make, or it may be that the Nature Trail will lead to a summer camp. You have perhaps seen some interesting nature note books and will decide that you too will make one of your own. You are also learning to get more and more from your reading. You are getting acquainted with your troop and

your leader so that you will like to work together, each one helping the other members of the group by sharing the interesting thing she observes as she follows the trail.

As a Second Class Girl Scout, you are given more opportunity to continue with the study of those things in which you feel the greatest interest.

There are eight different fields of nature objects from which you may choose *any three* to work on while you travel along this part of the "Nature Trail." You may, for instance, wish to take the Rock, Tree and Water Animal groups. In this case you will study different kinds of common rocks, trees, shrubs and any animals that live in the water. Not so difficult is it, since you can probably find all of these objects even though you never get far from home? Here is a list of the different groups from which you may choose:

1. Rocks, minerals, or metals.
2. Insects.
3. Plants; these may be either wild or garden plants.
4. Trees and shrubs.
5. Birds.
6. Water Animals.
7. Land Animals.
8. Stars and Constellations. Be sure to include the Small and Big Dipper.

It may help you to make your choice of the three out of the possible eight groups, if we look carefully at them and see just what is to be done with each of the eight. Take them up one at a time and see just what may be expected from their study. Perhaps we might begin with rocks, you are sure to have gathered pretty pebbles from the stream or have pieces of coral—a few fossils, or a bit of rock from a volcano or a lovely quartz crystal some friend has given you. If so, here is your chance to learn

more about them and to share all that you know with the other girls in your troop.

Rock Study Sheet (Second Class)

Here are some of the questions which you will want to answer about each stone you find:

1. Where did it come from?
2. What is the name of your specimen?
3. What color is it?
4. Is it heavy or light as compared with aluminum or lead?
5. Is it hard or soft? Can you scratch it with your knife or your finger nail?
6. Can you tell how it was made?
7. Do we make use of it?
8. If so, how is it prepared for this use?

Insect Study Sheet (Second Class)

Is it insects which you think of taking up for study? "Bugs," perhaps you have always called them. Everybody knows many insects, for there are more "bugs" in the world than all other living animals put together. They are everywhere, too. Let us name only a few, just to show you how easily it can be done: Butterflies, beetles, grasshoppers, crickets, dragon flies, water skaters, bees, ants, wasps, flies.

Here are some things you will want to know about each of them.

Where did you find the insect?

What is its name?

What was it doing when you found it?

Was it alone or did you find a number of them together?

What does it like to eat?

How does it eat? Has it teeth to bite with or does it suck the sap or nectar?

How does it get about, with legs or wings? Does it hop, walk, fly or swim?

Where does it live?

Does it make any shelter for itself?

Did you find a full grown insect or a young one? How did you know?

Did you ever see an insect's egg?

Did you ever find a cocoon or chrysalis? Where, and how did it look?

Did you see the pupa change into a full grown insect?

Have you seen any insect shed its skin?

How does the insect protect itself from its enemies?

What are some of these enemies?

Do you think from what you have seen that these insects are friends or enemies of man?

What do you think are the nearest relatives of the insect you have found? What makes you think this?

Plant Study Sheet (Second Class)

You may be interested in plants, both wild and garden. You are sure to know buttercups, dandelions, goldenrod, yarrow, mullein, shooting stars, violets, clover and thistles. In gardens there are roses, nasturtiums, geraniums, foxgloves, phlox, petunias, primroses, and lettuce, radish, cabbage, turnip, beet, for we want to remember that there are vegetable gardens as well as flower gardens. Here is a "Study Sheet" to suggest things you will be interested to learn about them:

Where did you find the plant growing?

Did it grow tall or was it close to the ground?

Did it climb or was it strong enough to hold itself up?

Make a picture of the general shape of the plant and of the leaf.

Can you draw the flower?

Are there many growing together in clusters on the plant or do they grow singly?

How is the flower bud protected before it opens?
How many petals has your flower?
What color are they?
Can you find the stamens and pistil?
Is the flower fragrant?
Can you find the nectar?
How does the flower make it easy for the insect to find the nectar?
What do bees do with the pollen and the nectar?
Why does the flower want the insects to visit it?
Do the flowers look the same at night as in the day or on cloudy and sunshiny days?
How do the seeds look?
Do you know what is inside of a seed?
How are they scattered about?
Is any part of the plant useful to us or to the birds or animals?
Do your plants have any enemies? Can they be protected or protect themselves from these enemies? How?

Tree Study Sheet (Second Class)

And here is a Study Sheet for the trees. I am sure you know many already, so why not learn more about them? Do you know the pine, cedar, hemlock, oak, maple, cherry, palm, redwood, eucalyptus, magnolia trees? And are these shrubs found where you live: Dogwood, wild lilac, holly, laurel, sassafras, hazel?

Where does your tree like to grow?
Can you make a picture of the shape of the whole tree?
Can you draw the outline of the leaf?
Do both sides look alike?
How does the tree protect its leaf buds?
When are these buds made?
Does the tree lose its leaves all at one time in the fall?
Can you recognize the tree when it has no leaves on it?

How?
How does the tree get its food?
What does it eat?
Does it drink?
Does it breathe?
Does it have flowers?
When does it bloom?
Can you draw the flowers?
What kind of fruit does the tree bear?
How is the fruit or seed carried away from its parent?
Can you read the age of a tree by the rings and by the marks on the twigs?
Do we make use of any part of the tree you are studying?

Bird Study Sheet (Second Class)

If you are interested in studying birds it will help you to have a feeding table, or a bathing basin. There are always a few friendly birds waiting for just such a chance to catch a bit of food. Perhaps you have been friends with birds so long that they will come to you to be fed from your hand or from your mouth. Even though you live in the city there will always be a few English sparrows or some pigeons who will come to visit you. One may learn much of bird ways from them. At least you know them by name and that is a beginning.

Here are other questions for you to answer:
Where do they spend most of their time?
Do they like to live near human dwellings or in the woods?
Are they sociable birds, liking to go in flocks?
What do you think of their disposition?
Do they stay with us all the year round or are they visitors?
If they do not stay, where do they go in the summer or in the winter?

What was the bird doing when you first saw it?

What does it like to eat?

How does it capture its food?

Does it eat more seeds than insects?

How does it get around? Does it walk, hop, fly, swim much of the time?

How does it drink?

Do you know its song?

Can you understand the meaning of any of its notes?

How do birds sleep?

What kind of coverings do birds have? Gather as many different kinds of feathers as possible from any kind of bird and tell what the different forms are used for.

Can you tell, from the shape of its feet, bill, wings and tail what kind of life your bird leads?

Do you know what enemies birds have?

Have you seen any of their enemies catching birds or destroying their nests and eggs?

How do they defend themselves?

Can you get close enough to study the colors of the bird's feathers? Can you tell the color of the top of the head, the back, tail, wings and breast, and are there any striking color spots which you are able to see at a distance?

If you will but use these suggestions for any bird you have a chance to study, you will learn much more than you knew before, and it will make you eager to go on with your study of other birds. You may use any birds, such as your canary, chickens, ducks, geese, parrots, as well as wild birds, for they too have interesting stories to tell.

Animal Study Outline (Second Class)

If you have decided to study animals these suggestions may help you with both the water and land animals:

Where did you see your animal?

What kind of place does it like to live in?

Was this like the home it lived in when it was wild?

What does it like to eat? Were these the things it ate (or would have eaten) when wild? How does it eat—by tearing its food to pieces, chewing it up before swallowing it, bolting it whole, or how? Does it put away any extra food for future use? Where and how is this done? How does it drink?

Look at its body and see if you can tell how it lives; that is, do the feet tell you whether it lives in or near the water, or does it dig or climb or jump or fight with them? Why are all the feet not alike? Some animals walk on one, two or more toes; how is it with this animal? What is the tail for? Can you tell whether your animal hunts food at night or in the day? How does this affect the shape or appearance of the animal?

Can your animal see, hear, smell and taste well? What makes you think so? How are the eyes, nose and ears protected? How does it sleep? How does it spend the winter? What enemies has it? How does it protect itself from them?

Can you understand its language so that you know when it is hungry, happy, angry, frightened? How does it tell you these things? Do you know any games that it can play? Does it know any tricks? Have you taught it these tricks? How did you do it? What kind of nest (or home) does it build? How does it take care of its young? Does it teach them? Play with them? How long does it live?

Star Study Sheet (Second Class)

If you are going to study stars it would be well to make your own Girl Scouts' Star Map. It you do not already know the Big and Little Dippers and the North Star, these are the very first things for you to locate in the heavens. Anyone can help you find them. The next thing you will be interested in is to learn some of the stories connected

with them, as the stories of the Big Bear and the Little Bear, and the use we make of the North Star, which, by the way, is really a triple star. Did you know that it takes sixty-three years for the light from the North Star to reach us? Are there any double stars in the Dippers? If your eyes are very good you may see Alcor. Do you know what a nebula is? Can you find one near the Big Dipper? Do you know the difference between a star and a planet? What is the Milky Way? The Zodiac? What are Constellations? Do you know any of the Constellations? Are any of these in the sky when you are studying?

What have you learned about the moon at different times in the year? What about the changes and the time and place of its rising and setting?

Perhaps you will watch for the very bright evening star and learn its name. Is this star always the evening star? Does it always rise in the same place at the same time?

You will see other bright stars in the sky, can you learn their names and put them on your map? There will be Arcturus, Vega, Altair, Spika, Antares, Rigel and Pollux, besides others which you can learn. They all have most interesting fairy stories about them, as well as wonderful true stories that the astronomers have to tell us.

You may want to know something about these astronomers, too. I am sure you know Galileo and Newton, perhaps the three Hirshelles, the father and his son and the beloved sister—Sir William, Sir John and Caroline. When you have started studying the night sky it will be impossible for you to stop, for people of all the ages have loved the stars.

Methods of Study

Now that you have made the choice of the groups to be studied and something of the way to go about your study, it will be an inspiration to you to see some records made in

the note books by other Girl Scouts. The first record gives you notes taken on a field trip in June, by a girl about fifteen years old. You will see how accurately she observes, how she records the details of what she sees, yet keeping the beauty of the day in the open. She learns new words to express exactly what she means—and sees new wonders in the common things. She has noted many things which will help her in several fields of her nature studies such as, birds, trees, flowers, rocks and animals.

A Page From a Girl Scout's Notebook

"Today we went for a walk into the woods above the shore. It was glorious! The green had come over the brown twigs like a magical veil, hiding the robin's nests, which had seemed too conspicuous before. There were many more birds today, yet they were not easy to see, for they were more secret in their movements, as nest building was on in full swing. We saw several meadow larks as we crossed a field. As they flew we saw the white flash of their outer tail feathers. Their golden breasts with black crescent lockets were brilliant in the spring sunshine as they perched on the fence to throw out their ripples of liquid notes. Oh, how I love them!

"All about us leaves were unfurling and never did we dream there were so many different ways of doing this very simple thing which we had let pass us every spring. Leaves *just unfolded* before;

"Now we marvel at it for we have *seen.*

"Here are some that we saw. The fern fronds were lovely, coiling like watch springs and reaching out, leaf by leaf, from their golden-brown furry wrappings. There were handsome clumps of cinnamon and sensitive and interrupted ferns, with a lacy background of brakes everywhere along the fences and roadside.

"Violet leaves were uncurling like tiny cornucopias,

rolling in each outer edge toward the middle vein. The apple rolled in this way too. The cherries folded one half close upon the outer half of the leaf blade. Willow leaves —one completely enfolded the other. The tulip tree leaves were exquisitely dainty in their pale yellow-green. Each tiny leaf blade folded each half upon the other and then turned far forward upon its own leaf stem, or petiole, each leaf being enclosed between two flat leaf-like stipules which broke apart as the leaflet raised its head into the sun. The honey-suckles too were folded together in a trough-like shape and being in pairs and alternating on the stem, each pair fitted perfectly within its neighbor.

"The horsechestnut buds were wonderful as they opened. In the earlier notes taken on the November walk the size and gumminess were remarked on. Now these thick brown scales are turned far back and a mass of the softest fawn-colored down is covering the pale green, deeply ribbed compound leaves. They are all bent back upon the leaf stem and hang downward. They looked so like baby hands wrapped in woolly mittens.

"We saw here better than ever before what the bud scales were formed from, for in the bud we saw every stage from outer flattened leaf stalk to the one, two, and many small blades at the top of the flattened stem. This bud covering or scale is then merely a flattened leaf stem or petiole.

"We found no blossoms of the trillium, and azaleas were almost past. Lovely clintonia with their clusters of glossy, rich green leaves arching gracefully from the center were a delight. Their slender stalks lifted high their one to several yellow-green bell-like flowers. We stayed long enough to draw them and note the color so we can paint them later. Lupines, too, are blooming down among the sand dunes.

"We saw a tiny water snake coiled about a clump of

mandrake. Its skin was roughened in places, so we thought it was preparing to shed its old coat for a new spring suit.

"Galls—we found many beautiful ones. Somehow it always seems strange to me that these things which are really like diseases and distortions should be so lovely. We found them on many plants and trees, on leaves, flowers, twigs and roots. There were lovely coral-pink stars and prickly red ones, woolly coarse ones and others as delicately tinted as a ripening peach.

"We lay in the sun after lunch with green about us everywhere and the blue sky over us. A great mass of gray rocks rose before us. It was beautiful! Their age-worn, soft-toned grays and browns seemed a neutral color bringing together the vivid green and the rich blue. Nature is an artist always. Her rocks seemed barren and hard at first, yet as we looked closer they were found to be mottled here and there with the loveliest designs in lichens, yellow as sulphur dust, crimson and deep cinnabar, browns and pastel green.

"We rested and finally listened to the many sounds of the open while the day slipped by. The sparrow notes among the fence rows, a robin's call, the harsh rattle of the kingfisher by the river, where we watched a fish leaping high to snap at a flight of may-flies dancing in the sunshine. The twang of the bullfrog, a cricket's chirp, a sunset through the pines. Venus, the evening star, appeared before we lost ourselves in the village. A glorious day done."

What a charming description this is of a day in the out-of-doors by an excellent observer and one who is aware of the colors, the sounds, and the feeling of beauty everywhere.

A Study in Observation

Here is part of another study made by a younger Girl

Scout. She has used her cat as one of the animals in the Land Animal Study. See what an excellent start she will have on the project for the First-Class Scout.

"My cat's tail is most expressive of her feelings. These are the things I have observed about her tail.

"1. When she is particularly happy and contented and wants petting after a good dinner her tail stands up straight as she purrs and rubs her sides against me.

"2. When she is frightened or mad her tail is bushy, every hair standing out straight.

"3. When she walks on the fence her tail sticks out straight behind.

"4. When she jumps from a high place her tail drops and seems to help her stop.

"5. When she is watching a hole for a gopher her tail twitches nervously as though her excitement had to come out some way and since she might not howl she sent her feeling out through her tail.

"Eyes—yellow color, look straight out in front. The pupils of my cat's eyes are narrow, up-and-down slits during the bright daylight but in the evening are very wide open, exposing almost the entire black in her eye. This lets in all the light possible so the cat can see well in the dark since she does her hunting at night."

Only these brief extracts from this most excellent record can be given you without a risk of making your own study one of imitation. This is enough, however, to show you how accurate have been her observations and how concisely are her records made.

The first example is of a literary type, while this latter one is of the scientific type. You may prefer one or the other form or a combination of the two. Be yourself in any case, and make what notes you wish and as you wish them to be.

THE OBSERVER

When you have completed the three groups necessary for your Second Class ranking why will you not take two other groups and win an Observer merit badge? This will not only start you toward the honor badges, but will give you just so much added joy as you follow the Girl Scout Nature Trail, for you will know just that much more. The study sheets will help you in any group.

If you have taken trees, birds and flowers as your three groups, why not learn something about the stars and the insects or the animals? All these opportunities are yours if you will take them, and everything you learn will make you a better Girl Scout and a better citizen. We want every Girl Scout to wear the "Seeing Eye" to show that she is a good observer as she follows the outdoor trail.

The Nature Trail Through First Class

You have reached the place on the Girl Scout Nature Trail where you are given the opportunity to choose the one special group you enjoy most and do a really excellent piece of work in it. For this we have provided you with a guide, maps, pictures, and study outline, in the assurance that a Girl Scout of your rank can go forward very largely by herself. You have learned the best way to observe facts and to record these observations in your "Nature Memory Book." You have used pictures, drawings and models to express your discoveries graphically. You have also had the chance to get experience with several different kinds of nature objects in the earliest steps of the nature program. Now you are to go a step further and really make yourself quite well acquainted with some one group.

We like to feel that a girl who wears the First Class Nature Badge is to be depended on as a leader in her chosen field. If she is a Tree Finder, she should truly know the lives of the familiar trees of her neighborhood

and be intelligent when asked by others to tell them of the interesting things about trees, as well as to be able to name them. She will know them in winter as well as in summer, will know their blossoming time and what their seeds are like and how they scatter and what uses we make of the wood. In other words, we would have our Tree Finders know how trees live, how they feed and breathe and maintain themselves, what their enemies and their friends are and how they provide for another generation of trees.

You will then be a most interesting girl to go into the woods with, for you can begin to help others enjoy the out-of-doors as you enjoy it. There should be nothing difficult about these First Class Nature projects, for you are expected only to go a little further than you have already gone as a Second Class Girl Scout. You are only widening your horizon and using your skills more effectively. You know what happens to a muscle when you do not use it. It grows flabby and weak. It is just the same with your mind, your eyes and ears and nose. They must all be kept well exercised if they are to be depended upon to serve you well.

"Make Haste Slowly"

You know how restful and quiet it is when you go out into the woods; nature is not scurrying around and making a big noise about her affairs. No, she just moves along slowly and steadily from day to day. She has all the time in the world to do her wonderful things in and she uses it with calm assuredness. This is the way you should go about your own work. You need not hurry for you, too, have all the time in the world. You never can see everything or know everything, so why rush? Remember the old proverb, "Hastily and Well never meet," and your aim as a Girl Scout is to do whatever you do *well*. What you do not see this year you may see next or the next. Go

steadily on, learning a little every day, and by the end of the year you will be surprised at your own gain.

The spring brings its wealth of blossoms, its budding trees, the northward migration of birds, and the general awakening of all life. You feel that the day is all too short for you to see everything. The summer brings still other experiences with nesting birds, growing tadpoles, fruiting trees and shrubs. The fall too, shows another picture, in the glory of autumn leaves, the flights of bird friends hurrying south, spider spinning winter cradles, caterpillars scurrying to shelter. Then winter comes, with its crisp frosts, its snow and ice, winter, with joys of its own —such as tracking through the snow. Indeed, winter is rich in beauty for the girl who will go out to find it. Let her learn to read the many stories written in the snow to enchant her and she is sure to cease longing restlessly for the return of spring. John Burroughs says: "The snow is a great tell-tale and blabs as effectively as it obliterates. I go into the woods and know all that has happened—I cross the field, and if only a mouse has visited his neighbor, the fact is chronicled."

So you see how necessary it is that your studies carry through the whole year, else you are almost sure to lose some delightful part of the life story. This, of course, does not mean that you must keep at one study all the time through the entire year, but it does mean that each season has something new to tell you about whatever objects you may be interested in.

The Horsechestnut Through the Year

Take, as an example, the story of the horechestnut tree. The spring brings the opening bud with all the mysteries disclosed from day to day as the warm sun melts the sticky bud-glue and the bud-scales fold back, making way for the soft green leaves. The five to seven finger-like leaflets fold like baby hands, each wrapped in gray woolly mittens.

Gradually these hands unfold and turn back, revealing a mass of tiny balls—the flower buds. Later in the year the chestnut tree becomes a glory of rich green foliage spreading wide to catch the sun, that it may absorb the light and energy to use it in building branches, flowers and later, fruit. When the great spikes of pale blossoms are in their glory of bloom, the tree looks as though it were decorated with tall tapering candles.

And each flower has its story to tell, for within each is the ovary with its tiny ovules or embryo seeds. Far beyond the flower cup hang the stamens with their pollen. The wandering bees see these glowing candles and catch the scent of nectar. This is what they are searching for and they hurry to locate it, brushing against the swinging stamen as they dash in for nectar. They are trapped into striking against the sensitive surface of the stigma and leave their gift of pollen from one blossom to another, thus fertilizing the ovules waiting below in the ovary. With fertilization accomplished, a new growth starts in the ovule and a seed is formed. The ovary wall thickens and becomes the covering of the seed. Sharp prickers develop to protect the rich store of nourishment from animals which might feed upon it.

Months have passed by as we watched the horsechestnut. The prickly husks grow brown and dry until one day we find them split into three parts opening into three cells. Each of the three cells should have within it a rich brown nut with a fine polished surface. But more than likely one plump seed will have developed while the other two have dwindled away, or they may never have been fertilized, or else the sturdy nut has taken all the food and they have starved.

The season, too, is drawing into autumn. The leaves, once so beautifully tender and green are shriveled and brown. Leaflet by leaflet they are falling from the stiff

petiole, or leaf-stalk, for their work is over and the tree needs them no longer.

Yet, as they fall, we make new discoveries. They leave a "scar" where they grew, and above it we find a plump, new bud, with all the possibilities for the coming spring folded snugly within it. This bud is protected by the hard bud-scales and bud-glue, which we remember from the spring.

The bud scars interest us. We see that they are so characteristic that we shall recognize them every time we see them in the woods. We have time now to study the marks on the rough bark, the way the branches grow and the general shape of the horsechestnut tree. We also find some seeds among fallen leaves and pause to look at them more carefully. There, embedded in a rich supply of food is an embryo plant with a tiny leaf-bud and a root tip. The plant will rest quietly until the warm spring days awaken it into life. Then the plume-like leaves will rise into the sun, the delicate rootlet will reach far into the soil and the new plant will be able to sustain itself.

You have completed the cycle of growth and have become really acquainted with your horsechestnut. After such friendship you are able to realize how much you would have missed had you been satisfied, in your haste, with a few weeks of study.

And so it is with any of the projects offered you. To know only the summer sky is to miss the glory of the winter constellations. By knowing the pool only in the silence of winter you will miss the mysteries hidden in the silts of its bed. The caddis fly creeping about with its sand case, grotesque dragonfly nymphs, water wrigglers, tadpoles and darting fish remain strangers to you.

Make Your Own Choice

One of the projects is given here so that you can see what is expected of a First Class Girl Scout. Study it

carefully, as well as the other eight projects offered, and make a thoughtful decision. This is your opportunity to make a choice which will give you more joy in the out-of-doors. You do not need to consider any one else in this, for it is you who are to do the work.

After deciding on your study, read carefully the directions given you so that you shall know exactly what to do and how to do it. Provide yourself with the necessary aids, such as a Nature Note Book in which to record your observations; pictures, if they are needed, a box of inexpensive paints, a good pencil or fountain pen.

Now you are ready to begin with enthusiasm in your chosen subject, with a determination to use all your senses to the very best of your ability, with a quiet ambition to get the most out of all you learn from day to day, so there need be no doubt as to your growing into just the kind of Girl Scout we shall be proud to have wear any one of the nature badges.

REQUIREMENTS FOR THE TREE FINDER MERIT BADGE

Symbol—Oak Tree

How the Trees Have Served Mankind

If all of the different things in nature—the winds, the waters, the minerals, the metals, the lowly animals and plants, the fishes, the higher animals and finally the trees, were each to report through its spirit to a council of wise judges what it had done to help mankind onward in the course of civilization, it is quite possible that *the reward for greatest service would be given to the trees.*

The list of services would be a long one, would it not? We can give here only the barest outline of the story, leaving you to fill it in. From the earliest times trees have

sheltered human beings from the night, the storm, the cold or the heat either with a leafy roof above or in their hollow trunks. Then came the thatched hut, the lean-to, the log house, the hewn board walls and finally the machine-cut materials of the home of today.

Trees have given up their heat energy to keep man warm and to cook his food. Out of the tree trunks he hewed his first boats. He made his bows and arrows from tough, springy tree limbs. The nuts and the fruits of the trees fed him; the forests protected the game upon which he relied for meat and skins. As time has gone on the trees have yielded more and more of their stores for man's good. He has discovered the very ancient trees hidden away in the earth which have been pressed into coal now so freely used for the energy to run machinery and for heat.

What They Are Doing for Us Today

We need not talk more of what trees have done for mankind in the past, but turn to what they are doing for us today. From them we get the paper on which we write and print; from them we get our rubber which we use in a thousand ways, our pitch, tar and the turpentine with which to mix our paints; from them we get certain of our dyes to color cloth. Of course, there are the beautiful knotted and grained woods which we use for interior finishing. There is the cork to stop our bottles or to save our lives in the sea, the gum which we seem to find necessary to chew, medicines, almost without end, to cure the ailments of the body, oils for many purposes—cocoanut, castor, camphor and so on; syrups and sugars, fibers to make mats; long, thin branches out of which to make chairs; beverages and stimulants like coffee, tea and cocoa; several dozen delicious fruits, many nuts and not a few perfumes. Besides all of these, and many more products

that we have not listed, there are strange trees that manufacture bread, butter, milk and wine.

The Supreme Service Trees Give

But there is one service which trees give mankind greater perhaps than all that have been mentioned, wonderful as these are. Without a sufficient number of trees covering the mountains, the foothills and even the lowlands, the cultivatable land soon becomes a barren waste upon which it is no longer possible for men to live. This is the old, old story in Palestine, Greece, Rome, China, Japan and our own New England. When men enter a new land it is usually heavily wooded with sturdy trees and deep, rich soil; but the trees become so valuable, as the people increase in numbers, that they are cut away and not replaced. Then the waters fall upon the bared hills and rush down the slopes and instead of sinking into the rich open tree soil, carry away vast quantities of the soil. Then follow long, arid, waterless summers. The waters pass out to sea with their burden of soil or form malaria-laden swamps. Had the trees remained on the slopes they would have held the water like a sponge, giving it up slowly as it was needed in the plains and lowlands, letting it flow downward without devastating floods.

Trees Make the Landscape Beautiful

Not only the open country with its woodlots, but the town and city streets, the door yards and the school yards are made rich in color and form, homey and lovable by trees and shrubs. It is largely up to each one of us who has a home about which trees can be planted, whether she will change it from a bare, open and exposed dwelling and outbuildings to a tree-bordered street and appropriately sheltered home. Anything that you may do to improve the beauty of the street, your home, your farm or your

school will interest others in doing the same. These improvements increase the value of the property.

Even though you may not have a home, or live where you cannot do much about planting trees, or helping others to plant them, you can, nevertheless, get a great deal of good out of the work done for the Tree Badge in knowing about trees, how important they are to mankind and what can be done with them. You may be very glad that you worked for the badge.

General Requirements for the Badge

The following list of requirements is intended to give you not only a lot of information about trees, but how to know the principal kinds of trees, how to render "first aid" to them when they are in danger of destruction from accidents or from attacks of insects. We shall first list the requirements and then explain how to get the information, how to do the work in the field and how to do the other things required.

1. Know the parts of the tree. (See leaflet in note book).
2. Know twenty-five trees and shrubs when in leaf.
3. Know at least ten of these by bud, leaf scars and bark.
4. Know something of the life history and life processes of trees.
5. Be able to read the age of a tree by its rings, recent growth by the twigs.
6. Plant at least one tree that you have sprouted from the seed.
7. Know how trees should be pruned, trimmed and breaks mended.
8. Know how trees are to be protected from insect and fungus diseases.
9. Make a list of woods and their uses.
10. Know the best trees to plant along streets, in small gardens and about the school.

How to Go to Work on the Project

The following notes will explain quite definitely what is to be done to satisfy the several requirements listed above.

1. The parts of the tree and leaf may be studied in your "Field and Camp Notebook." You should learn these so as to use them in labeling the pictures and drawings in your notebook as well as use them in talking about the trees.

2. To "Know twenty-five trees and shrubs when in leaf" means that you should know, if possible, at least one member of twenty-five of the more comon trees and shrub families, such as the Oaks, the Pines, the Birches and the Elms. The Summer and Winter Trees List in your Notebook will give you general descriptions of these, with pictures of their leaves and twigs. Should you live in one of the States just east of the Rockies, it may not be possible to find specimens of twenty-five different families. In this case you can fill out your list with several species belonging to the same family or with foreign trees and shrubs planted for decorative purposes. In any good tree book such as those listed at the end of this outline you will find brief descriptions and information about the tree families, telling you what to note about them in your field study. You should obtain the tree plates from Headquarters and color at least fifteen of your trees, coloring the bark and foliage as it appears to you and at that season of the year. You should be able to identify your trees in pictures and to describe them—their general height and shape, their bark, the way the tree branches, the arrangement of the twigs on the branches, the shape and texture of the leaves, the times of blooming and fruiting and the appearance of the bloom and the fruit, and, lastly, whether there are separate father and mother trees, or whether, to put it in other words, the stamens and pistils are in the same flower or in separate flowers and whether the flowers are on separate trees or the same tree. With the aid of your note book, the tree

books given in the book list, your own eyes and the help others may offer, you will have no difficulty in working up twenty-five trees (part of them may be shrubs) out of the several hundred kinds of trees found in our country.

3. The only way that we can recognize in winter those trees that shed their leaves is by the appearance of the bark, the shape of the tree, the way the branches are placed on the limb and by the buds that are to produce the foliage of the coming spring, and by the scars left by leaves of the past season. Close examination will show you that the buds are quite different on each species of tree, as are quite apt to be the leaf scars. Study these carefully in at least ten of your kinds of trees, and compare them with the bud and scar drawings in your note books.

4. Begin your study of the life history and life processes of trees by noting how the tree grows. Does it grow in height, as we do, by lengthening all parts of its trunk? If you drove a nail in the trunk of a young tree near the ground would the nail be farther from the ground later on? What is the real growing part of the tree? We have a skeleton or supporting framework. So has the tree, but of what does it consist?

Again, we have a circulatory system, taking food materials to all parts of our bodies. What do we call the tree's blood and where and how does it flow? Since the tree has no heart to pump its blood, how does the fluid get from the tip of the deepest root to the tip of the tallest branch? When we grow we grow all over, but the tree has only one growing layer. What is this called, and where do we find it? How does this layer provide for the increase of woody material and for bark? What is the surest way to kill a tree?

We live and grow by reason of the food we eat and the oxygen we breathe and the chemical changes which follow and which prepare the materials for use in the body. The

tree's soil food is dissolved in water and the water and the food are taken in through myriads of fine root hairs. These hairs may be seen if the soil is carefully removed from about the roots, or if the roots are grown in water. From the air it takes a substance called carbon dioxide through thousands of pores or little mouths, usually on the under side of the leaves. This same substance we throw off from our lungs. The tree cannot get its energy from its food directly, as we do, but it must come from the outside. What is the source of energy, since it is neither in the chemicals of the soil nor the water? The tree leaves make up a great chemical laboratory in which the not living is changed into the living. What is the substance called within which this great change is made? Could we say that this was the tree's stomach? When we burn a tree most of it goes into smoke and gases, but there is left some ash. Where did the ash come from: the air or the soil? Strange as it may be, we shall have to say that the tree, big and solid as it is, is mostly made up of the products (carbon) of one gas (carbon dioxide), of water and of a relatively small amount of mineral substances in the soil.

The bark of the tree is like a protective skin. What makes it broken and cracked, as in the Oaks? Where does cork come from? Do you know any other uses for bark?

Why do many trees shed their leaves in winter? If we break off a twig in winter we find it somewhat brittle, with but little green matter just under the bark. Since so many trees shed their leaves in the fall, withdraw much sap from the buds, twigs and small limbs, it must be for some purpose. What is this? During the winter young trees and many larger ones may be transplanted without injury. You cannot "bleed" a leaf-shedding tree in winter. Why? In the spring the young leaves come out (often only after the flowers of the tree have come and gone), but at first they are not very green and may often go through quite a

number of color changes before they reach their final stage of green. Why? In the fall when the leaves are preparing to drop off there is another series of color changes. We say that these color changes are connected with that wonderful substance which has to do with the production of living materials out of not living. Do you think the frost has anything to do with these color changes? How does drouth affect leaves?

There are a number of ways in which new trees can come from old ones. The first and simplest is to place a section of a small stem in the ground. Under suitable conditions roots will come from the buds on the stem that are under ground, and branchlets from buds on the stem above the ground. What, then, is the real difference, if any, between leaf buds and root buds? Some trees can be raised from such small cuttings much more easily than from others. Try it by putting willow twigs in water. Indeed, the tips of the branches of the willow, as they rest on the ground, will frequently take root and the new growth later separate itself from the mother tree. This is the common way of starting our fruiting shrubs and vines like the raspberry and blackberry.

Buds from one tree may also be grafted into another tree, sometimes quite unlike itself. The bud has the power to reproduce all parts of the tree, and will continue to do so even though it gets its sap from a different kind of tree. You should get some one to show you how to bud and graft.

Trees in most cases come from seeds; the seeds in turn from tree flowers, as in other plants. All flowers are really modified leaves grouped together and altered so as to form the father and mother organs and the parts that go to support or protect these male or female organs. The father part of the flower is called the stamen, and the tree fruit is the ripened pistil or mother reproductive organ. You should study carefully the fruits of your twenty-five trees

and find out whether the fruit comes from one or several pistils combined.

The book references at the end of this outline will help you to answer the questions asked in this requirement and to learn many more things, interesting to know, about the life history and life processes of trees.

5. Since they keep a diary of their history, it is possible to learn from this diary such facts as their age and suggestions as to such accidents as may have befallen them, the fires they have passed through, the seasons or the years of hard times and the good years they have had, the wounds they have received from time to time. This may be done by counting the rings on a smooth cross cut surface and noting their distances apart, the pushing out of the lines in certain directions and compression in others, or the breaking up of the rings in still others. Each of these rings marks a year's growth as the cambium or growing layer has laid them down year after year. The Girl Scout should try to find trees that have been recently felled with a saw. If such cannot be found, perhaps a Natural History Museum near at hand will have specimens upon which the Girl Scout may practice.

The Diagram in the field book (Co36) of the horse-chestnut, the sumac and the basswood will show how the growth from 1921 to 1923 may be followed in the twigs, branches and terminal shoots. The new growth for the past several years should be studied on the twenty-five trees selected for the report.

6. It will not be difficult to raise at least one tree from the seed. It would be better to sprout a number of different kinds of tree seeds in tin cans, flower pots or nursery trays, in order to observe them. Use such seeds as black or English walnut, acorns, horse-chestnuts, beechnuts, pines, apples, grape fruits, oranges, lemons or other seeds. Place them in moist sandy soil and keep in a warm window. (An

interesting experiment is to get a cocoanut from the market and place it in a pail of water until it sprouts.) The seeds should be placed near the top of the soil or they may be destroyed by mildews. Watch the sprouting carefully and make notes and a few drawings which will explain what happens to the roots, leaves and old seed material. One might later transfer the tree to a larger container and eventually, in the spring-time, to the out of doors, just to show that she has started a tree from the seed. In making such transfers the soil should be left about the roots in order that they may not be injured.

7. No one can have much to do with trees without having to do more or less pruning or trimming. This is a very important job with the fruit grower, as by pruning, a stronger, better-branched and more rapid-growing tree is secured than nature would be apt to produce. The same is true of the shade trees, but this is usually a less serious matter. In addition to securing better growth, trees are being constantly pruned, trimmed or cut back in order to string wires over them, provide more light for the premises or room for other trees. Storms may tear off branches, which make it necessary to do something with the stumps of the branches and perhaps the main trunk. How do trees prune themselves?

Good pruning has two objects. One is to save the tree from the effects of the pruning. Find out how the job should be done. The other is to shape the tree to some end the owner has in mind. Discover by observation some of the possibilities in reshaping trees. You will find many strange things can be done. What can we do for the trees that have been gnawed by animals? What can we do for trees that have been split by lightning or the wind? What can be done for trees that are decayed within like a bad tooth? How does the tree dentist go at his job?

8. Trees suffer from diseases just as we do. There are

too many of these for any one but the expert to know, but we should know something about the main classes of these diseases and what to do about them. Heretofore, trees have had to be their own doctors, and have learned to lead long and valiant fights with their enemies, often with success, especially if the soil, moisture and light conditions are favorable.

Notice trees that are making a hard fight to live, as shown by the leaves dropping before their time in the fall, making little growth for the season, parts or all of the tree stripped of foliage, the leaves full of holes or curled up, sap running from the trunk, and other unnatural appearances. Try to find out what the trouble is. Write to your state forester about what you have seen, or read up the references given here. You may be able to get information from park commissioners, county agriculturists or others.

The trouble is pretty sure to come from fungi working above or below ground, or from borers, or from caterpillars, or from scale insects. Find out what principal remedies are used for each of these enemies and how they are used. Write up your notes on what you have discovered about any particular tree that is in trouble or about tree disease treatment in general.

9. Ever since man began to live a social life he has been very dependent upon the different kinds of woods each of which is best suited to make the many thousands of needful things. In order to show how true this is, make a list of the uses to which wood is put, and give, as far as possible, the best kinds of wood to use for each purpose. You should include such widely different things as toothpicks and merchant vessels. Begin in your own home, and do not forget the newspaper. There should be soft woods, and hard woods, in the list, open-grained and close-grained woods and such problems to solve as the veneer wood on tables and desks, and what is meant by quarter-sawed oak.

10. Make a little study of the trees commonly used in your community as shade trees on the streets or along the country roads. Why are particular trees chosen? Were the choices wise ones as to length of life, susceptibility to disease, duration of the foliage through the season, shade-giving qualities, beauty, litter about the streets from falling flower parts, fruits or leaves; breaking up of sidewalks by roots, suitability to soil or climate? Which have proved to be the best trees? What better trees could have been planted? Discuss these problems with those who know something about shade trees and look up the chapters dealing with this subject in such books as Pack's "Trees as Good Citizens." Write up your notes. This may be very useful information for you to have some day.

Do a Good Turn to the Trees

The third Girl Scout law is to be useful and helpful to others. Why not apply the law to the trees? Do everything you can to plant, protect and save the trees. They will not only reward you with their beauty, shade and materials of their bodies, so needful to civilization, but they will aid in the conservation of the soil and help to keep down disease. If all the Girl Scouts and the women of the country helped or stood behind those who are fighting for forest conservation and replantings, our country would be a far better place for our children, as well as ourselves to live in than it would be if the present destruction is allowed to continue. Long before your day is over the native pine forests will be gone as a commercial source of supply. The big timber of the West will largely be gone and it will take hundreds of years to replace it. This means much higher costs for everything made of wood. In your grandfather's day there was plenty of timber; in your grandchild's day there may be only man-planted forests.

Books That Will Help You in Your Work With the Trees

Apgar: Manual of the Trees of Northern United States.
Comstock: Handbook of Nature Study.
Britton: North American Trees.
Blakeslee and Jarvis: Trees in Winter.
Collins and Preston: Key to Trees.
Dixon and Fitch: The Human Side of Trees.
Hough: Handbook of Trees of United States and Canada.
Huntington: Studies of Trees in Winter.
Illick: Tree Habits.
Jepson: Trees of California.
Keeler: Our Native Trees.
Keeler: Our Northern Shrubs.
Lounsberry: A Guide to the Trees.
Lounsberry: Southern Wild Flowers and Trees.
Matthews: Field Book of American Trees and Shrubs.
Matthews: Familiar Trees and Their Leaves.
Pack: Trees as Good Citizens.
Pack: School Book of Forestry.
Rogers: The Tree Guide.
Rogers: The Tree Book (Nature Library).
Sargent: Manual of Trees of North America.
Stone and Fickert: Trees in Prose and Poetry.
Studworth: Forest Trees of the Pacific Slope.
Supt. of Documents, Washington, D. C.

NOTE—State Departments of Forestry: Write the department for available pamphlets and monographs. If desired, order one complete set of illustrative material from the Girl Scout National Equipment Department. This set includes twenty-five outline sheets of tree study, twenty-five outline pictures of familiar trees, one key of buds, one key of evergreens and one key of deciduous trees.

RAMBLER

It is the ambitious Girl Scout, with determination and initiative, who will become a *Rambler*. She will not be satisfied as a First Class Girl Scout to carry on her nature studies with but one project. She will already in Second Class have become interested in at least three fields and will not want to give any of them up. These three groups carried on a bit further will make her a Rambler. She is, perhaps, already an Observer, which means that she has made a good start with five groups and will have a wider field to choose from.

She also knows that no one group will hold her attention all the time so, while one is resting, another may be brought forward, as, for example, in the flower studies. If she has begun wild flowers in the fall, when winter comes she will have to rest until the spring time brings its early blossoms. This means she has an opportunity to take up her winter tree study or continue with her stars, or she may have watched the animals at camp and will be interested in learning what they are doing in winter. She discovers many an interesting story by following their tracks in the snow. See what these tracks may mean to a good observer.

"Descending into a piece of swampland, where the ice was but thinly covered with damp snow, I came upon the double track of a muskrat. He had left his burrow in a leisurely manner, but had returned in a hurry with long jumps. Curious to learn what had so frightened him, for frightened he doubtless was, I followed the outgoing trail until I came to the spot where he had stopped and then started back again in long leaps. There, a short distance beyond, I saw the trail of a fox running at right angles to that of the muskrat. The scent, or the sight, of the muskrat had evidently been the keener of the two, for the track of the fox did not swerve and he had undoubtedly

been entirely unaware of the near proximity of one of the animals he was hunting, which was lucky for the muskrat."

If you live where there is no snow there are still the changes which come with the dry and wet seasons. There are always migratory birds, emerging butterflies and moths as well as blossoming and fruiting times for palms, hibiscus, jasmine and bougainvillea.

By thus carrying on several groups at a time a Girl Scout will find herself ready for the Rambler badge almost before she is aware of it, and when once a Rambler we feel sure the Girl Scout will never lose her love for the open. She will have learned the value and joy in having a worthwhile "hobby." To do this she must enjoy her studies all the while, else they are merely done as a task. This is unworthy of any Girl Scout, for a true Girl Scout is joyous as she follows the Nature Trail.

There is much ahead for you, Girl Scout, in the out of doors. Everyone of the First Class projects will bring great joy with them. Why not go on until you have covered them all? There is a "trail mark" at the end of each one which we call the "badge of accomplishment." Even then you may still go higher, even to the mountain top still following the trail which is leading to, and beyond, the Naturalist.

NATURALIST

Only especially qualified Girl Scouts are to receive the Naturalist badges. Special pamphlets are being prepared for these advanced studies. The Naturalist will require the Rambler badge and one year of work on subject selected for study.

SECTION 12

THE GIRL SCOUT'S OWN GARDEN

BY DAVID M. HUNTER

A Garden is a lovesome thing, God wot!
Rose plot
Fringed pool,
Fern'd grot—
The veriest school
Of peace; and yet the fool
Contends that God is not—
Not God! in gardens! when the eve is cool?
Nay, but I have a sign;
'Tis very sure God walks in mine.

—Thomas Edward Brown.

A very old story tells us that when man was created he was put by the Creator into a garden to dress it and to keep it. He could not have been put into a better place nor could a more honorable and necessary occupation have been given to him. No doubt the woman who lived in the garden with him aided him in this work. Not having a house to care for or dressmaking and sewing to do, or cooking to take her attention, there was nothing to prevent her from helping in the dressing and keeping of the lovely garden. At any rate, that is what Milton thought, for he makes Adam speak to Eve of "our delightful task to prune these growing plants and tend these flowers."

Two persons would not need a very large garden, and I will commend this early example to the beginner in gardening and urge a very small garden to start with. For it is well to undertake only what can be easily handled or what can be done thoroughly. There

is joy in the contemplation of a perfect work, even though it be on a small scale, that never comes from a more ambitious undertaking imperfectly carried out. Better six square feet of well tilled, weedless, thrifty garden than an acre poorly cultivated and full of weeds.

A Girl Scout who proposes to make a garden will naturally ask herself certain questions. If she has the ground, if she knows already where her garden is to be placed, the next thing, perhaps, that she will wish to know is, what tools will be needed. Then follows the way to treat the soil in order to prepare it for planting the seeds. After that comes the question of seeds and the way to plant them. Then the cultivation of the crops until they are ready to be gathered.

Here, then, we have material for short sections on (1) tools, (2) preparation of the soil, (3) selection of seeds, (4) planting, and (5) cultivation.

(1) Tools

Not many tools will be needed, but some seem to be indispensable. Those suggested are: 1. A spading fork. Some like a long-handled fork, others prefer a short-handled one. 2. A hoe. 3. A garden or iron-toothed rake. 4. A hand weeder of some kind. 5. A shovel. In addition to these tools every gardener will find it necessary to have a line for making straight rows. This should be at least the length of the longest dimension of the garden and white that it may be easily seen. There should be two pegs to stick it in with. I should add a board about ten inches wide with straight edges and as long as the bed is wide, and a pointed stick.

(2) The Preparation of the Seed Bed

The first thing to do, after having determined the location of your garden, is to measure your bed. If

you have a single bed, one twelve feet long by six feet wide is enough to start with. I should prefer, however, to have two beds, each three feet wide by twelve feet long with a narrow path between, say, twelve inches. The reason for thus laying out the ground in two beds is that it will be easier to reach the whole bed from either side without stepping or kneeling on the cultivated soil. All cultivation can be done from the paths.

The soil for flower beds needs most careful preparation. The bed should be dug out to a depth of two feet, and if the soil is clay, two feet six inches. In the latter case, put broken stones, cinders or gravel on the bottom for drainage. The soil should be a mixture of one-half good sandy loam, one-fourth leaf mould or muck that has been left out all winter. Mix these thoroughly together before filling the beds, sprinkle wood ashes over the beds and rake them in before planting. This is to sweeten the soil. Lime may be used for the same purpose, but in either case get advice as to the amount needed for the soil in question.

Manure. Next in order will come the enriching of this plot of ground by spreading upon it a good coating of well rotted cow manure. In case barnyard manure is not available, a good mixture of commercial fertilizer consists of four parts ground bone to one of muriate of potash applied at the rate of four pounds to the square rod. This done, proceed to fork the whole piece over, thrusting the spading fork into the ground its full length each time, and turning the forkful of earth so that the manure will be covered and not lie on top of the ground.

When the spading has been done, then use your rake and spare it not. Rake until the earth in the beds is finely pulverized and until the whole bed is as level as you can make it.

Now construct your central or dividing path, throwing the soil moved on the beds on either side. To do this you will need a shovel.

Next define or limit your beds, making the sides and ends as straight as possible. You ought now to have two rectangular beds, each three feet by twelve feet, with a narrow path separating them all ready to put in the seeds. It would be a good thing to have your beds raised a little, two or three inches above the general level of the surrounding earth. This will make them more distinct and will obviate the settling of water on your beds; in other words, will drain them.

Seeds

The principal counsel to be given here is to use great care in the selection of seeds because it is a bitter disappointment and a discouraging experience to find that after all your labor your seeds are worthless. It would be well to test a sample of your seeds to determine their germinating power. If you have a reliable friend from whom you can secure your seeds, you are fortunate, but if you must purchase at the dealer by all means patronize one of established reputation.

For the first garden I should plant lettuce, radishes, beets and beans in one of the beds. The other bed may be devoted to flowers.

Planting

Your beds are now supposed to be all ready for the seeds. That is to say, they are shaped and graded and raked fine. The next thing to do is to lay your board across the bed, with one edge six inches from the edge of the bed. Then stand on the board and with a pointed stick make a shallow furrow on each side of the board close to the board. Here I should put the lettuce. It is desirable to have the seeds evenly and not too thickly

distributed in the shallow furrows. One way of accomplishing this is by mixing your seeds with some very fine wood ashes in a bowl and spreading the mixed ashes and seeds along the furrows. A better way, I think, in the case of a small quantity of seeds would be to place each seed at a proper distance from the others. This distance will vary according to the size of the full grown heads of lettuce. The smaller varieties might stand six inches apart, while the largest ones would need to be twice that distance or more.

Having planted your lettuce seeds, turn your board over carefully twice. That will bring it into position for two more rows of vegetables. Stand on the board again and proceed as before, making two shallow furrows with a pointed stick. Here I should put the radish seeds. These may be sown more thickly, for the reason that as soon as the radishes become large enough to eat they may be pulled out, leaving room for the rest of the radishes to develop.

Having planted your radish seeds, repeat the preceding operations, making two furrows again, this time for beet seeds. These may also be sown thickly. The plants may be thinned out afterward. The small plants that are pulled out will make excellent greens. When the thinning is completed the remaining plants should stand from four to six inches apart, according to variety; some beets are much larger than others.

The rest of the bed devote to string or butter beans. You will have left for these a space of eighty-eight inches, or a little more than seven feet. The rows of beans must be farther apart than the other vegetables you have planted. Two feet between the rows is not too much. You will have space enough for three rows. Measure from your last row of beets one foot six inches at each side of your bed. Now stretch your line across

your bed at this distance from the beets, then with a hoe make a furrow close to the line. This furrow should be two inches deep at least. Much deeper, you see, than the shallow furrows for the smaller seeds. Having made this furrow, measure two feet from it on each side of the bed and place your line at this point and make a furrow as before. Repeat the process for a third furrow. You should now have left a space of eighteen inches between your last furrow and the end of the bed. Into these three furrows place the beans, spacing them.

Your seeds are now all in. At this juncture take your rake and cover the seeds, leaving the whole bed level and smooth.

There is nothing more to be done just at present except to leave these seeds to the forces of nature, to the darkness and the moisture and the warmth of their earthy bed. They are put to bed not that they may sleep, but in order to wake them up. Soon the delicate shoots will begin to appear above the ground, and with them will also appear the shoots of many weeds whose seeds were in the soil. These weeds constitute a call to your next operation which is

Cultivation

Declare war on the weeds. Use your hand weeder between the rows of smaller vegetables and let not a weed escape. If they are in the rows so near to the stedlings that you cannot use the weeder without danger to the delicate little plants that you are attending, then employ your fingers.

For a time you may use the hoe or rake between the rows of beans, but even here near the paths themselves the weeder or hands should be preferred.

There is one caution that old gardeners give which

is not to work among beans when they are wet with dew or rain for fear of "rust." Wait till the sun has dried the foliage.

Frequent and thorough cultivation not only destroys the weeds, thus giving your vegetables a better chance and giving your garden a tidy, well-kept appearance, but it keeps the soil loose and forms a sort of mulch whereby the moisture is conserved. The dryer the season the greater the need of cultivation.

It may seem to you that you are obliged to wait long and spend a good deal of labor without results, but when you have for the breakfast table some cool, crisp radishes and for dinner a head of fresh lettuce, and later a dish of sweet, luscious beets or mess of string beans, you will feel well repaid.

Let us now turn our attention to the other bed, in which you are to grow flowers. This may be treated as a sort of background for the vegetable bed. To do this let the rows of plants run the other way. That is to say, lengthwise of the bed instead of across. It is assumed that the ground has been treated as in the case of the vegetable bed.

When you have accomplished this work of preparation set your line six inches from the side of the bed nearest your vegetables, or the patch between the two beds. Make a shallow furrow the full length of the bed with your pointed stick. In this furrow sow your flower seeds of some low-growing plant such as *sweet alyssum*. Then move your line back toward the other side of the bed one foot. Here you should place some taller plants, such as *asters*. The aster plants should have been raised in the house, or purchased from some grower. Again move your line one foot nearer the rear margin of your bed and in this row plant your tallest

plants. *Dahlias* or *cosmos* would be very effective. You must get the roots for the dahlias somewhere. Cosmos is planted from seeds. In planting the dahlias it would be well to dig a hole for each plant so deep that when the root is set it will be two or three inches below the surface of the ground. Good results will be obtained if before putting in the roots you put a handful or two of good manure in the hole and sprinkle a little soil over it.

These particular plants are mentioned simply as specimens. Other choices may be made and a suggested list is given at the end of this section. But whatever the selection, two things should be kept in mind. First, that the rows should contain plants that vary in height, the lowest being placed in the front row, the tallest at the back; and second, that plants should be chosen that will be in bloom at the same time, for at least a part of the season.

If your work has been well done you ought to have a small bed of vegetables, thrifty, in straight rows, well cultivated, clean, and back of that, looking from the side another bed of flowering plants that should be a delight to the eye, especially the eye of the possessor and maker. Of course, the beds will not present this perfect appearance for a long time because as the vegetables are used the beds will show where the vegetables have been removed. It should be mentioned, however, that it is possible to have more than one planting of radishes in a season; also of lettuce, and these may be replaced after the first planting has been used.

There are many satisfactions in gardening. The intimacy with nature furnishes one of them. To be with growing things through all the stages of their growth, in all weathers and all hours of the day gives a quiet pleasure that is a healing and soothing influence. To

produce something so valuable, so necessary as food by one's own exertion and care confers true dignity upon one and a sense of worth. To eat what one has raised oneself adds a flavor to it.

From the garden as a center path, lead out in every direction, paths for thought and study.

My wish for every Girl Scout who undertakes a garden is that she may have all these satisfactions, and may follow all these delightful paths that lead to knowledge, and through knowledge to joy.

Suggested Flowers for Border

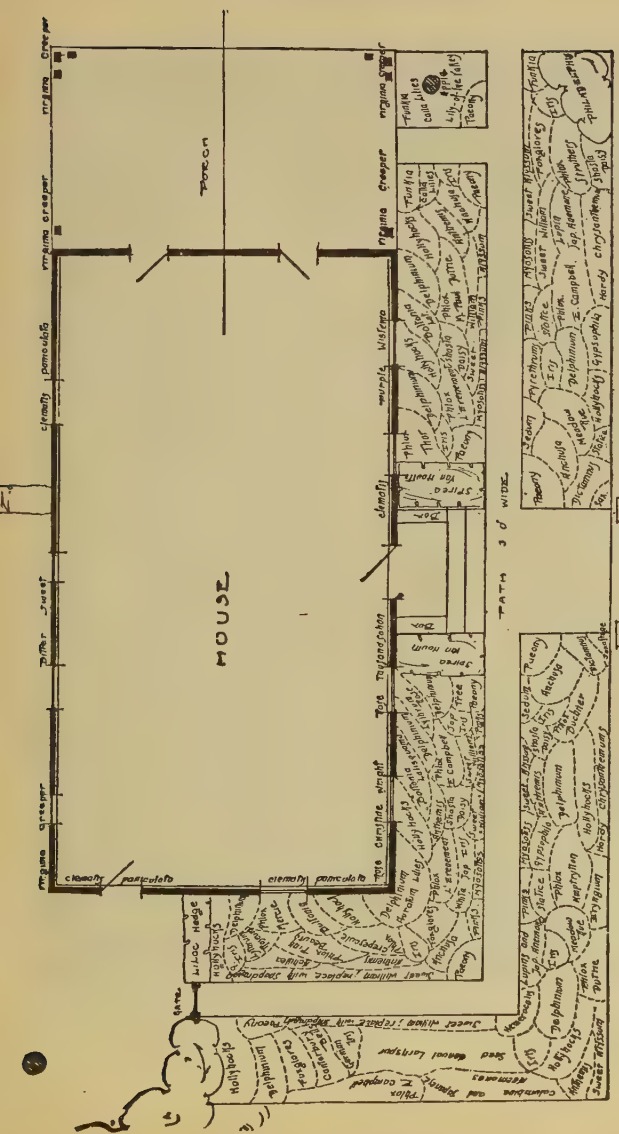
Biennials such as Canterbury Bells, Foxgloves and Sweet William should be seeded early in the spring in a reserve bed to be ready for the season's bloom In order to secure a succession of bloom they should be taken out after flowering and replaced with annuals

Annuals—Of these some of the most satisfactory are Asters, Calendula, Lupin, Petunias, Rosy Morn, Snapdragon, Stock and Rose Zinnias.

Take out any plants that are not the right colors. Brown earth is better than purple annual Larkspur, magenta Petunias, orange Calendulas or red Zinnias Keep the color scheme ranging from true blues through rose and salmon pinks, lavenders and deep blue purples and white yellows. If you want brilliant reds or magentas have them in a bed apart.

Bulbs—Tulips, such as Murillo, or *early varieties* (La Reine, Pink Beauty, President Lincoln, Proserpine, Queen of the Netherlands and Rose Luisante), or *late varieties* (La Merveille, La Reve, Moonlight, The Fawn) and Mertensiav Virginica can be along the borders.

Darwin Tulips, such as Clara Butt, Dream, Gretchen, La Tristesse, La Tulipe Noire, Mrs. Potter Palmer, Philippe de Commines, Psyche, Rev. Ewbank, Suzon, should be planted in more shaded places.



Plan for a border of Perennials

GETTING DINNER FOR THE PATROL AT CAMP ANDREE, THE NATIONAL GIRL SCOUT CAMP

SECTION 13

THE OUTDOOR GIRL SCOUT

SONG OF THE OPEN ROAD

Afoot and light-hearted I take to the open road,
Healthy, free, the world before me,
The long brown path before me leading wherever I choose.
Henceforth I ask not good-fortune—I myself am good-fortune;
Henceforth I whimper no more, postpone no more, need nothing,
Strong and content, I travel the open road. . . . .

. . . . .

Now I see the secret of the making of the best persons,
It is to grow in the open air, and to eat and sleep with the earth. —*Walt Whitman.*

Busy as the Girl Scout may be with learning to do in a clever, up-to-date way all the things to improve her home and town that the old pioneer girls knew how to do, she never forgets that the original scouts were out-of-door people.

The real fun of Scouting lies in the great life of out-of-doors, and the call of the woods is answered more quickly by the Girl Scout than by anybody else, because she learns just how to get the most out of all this wild, free life and how to enjoy it with the least trouble and the most fun.

It is only natural that we should look to our Chief Scout to hear what he has to say to his Girl Guides on this subject so dear to his heart.

How Camping Teaches the Guide Law

"We go into camp a good deal in the Boy Scout and in the Girl Guide movement, because in camp life we learn to do without so many things which while we are in houses we think are necessary, and find that we can do for ourselves many things where we used to think ourselves helpless. And before going into camp it is just as well to learn some of the things that will be most useful to you when you get there. And that is what we teach in the Headquarters of the Girl Guide Companies before they go out and take the field. For instance, you must know how to light your own fire; how to collect dry enough wood to make it burn; because you will not find gas stoves out in the wild. Then you have to learn how to find your own water, and good water that will not make you ill. You have not a whole cooking range or a kitchen full of cooking pots, and so you have to learn to cook your food in the simplest way with the means at your hand, such as a simple cooking pot or a roasting stick or an oven made with your own hands out of an old tin box or something of that kind.

It is only while in camp that one can really learn to study Nature in the proper way and not as you merely do it inside the school; because here you are face to face with Nature at all hours of the day and night. For the first time you live under the stars and can watch them by the hour and see what they really look like, and realize what an enormous expanse of almost endless space they cover. You know from your lessons at school that our sun warms and lights up a large number of different worlds like ours, all circling round it in the Heavens. And when you hold up a shilling at arm's length and look at the sky, the shilling covers no less than two hundred of those suns, each with their different little worlds circling around them. And you then begin to realize what an enormous endless space the Heavens comprise. You realize perhaps for the first time the enormous work of God.

Then also in camp you are living among plants of every kind, and you can study them in their natural state, how they grow and what they look like, instead of merely seeing pictures of them in books or dried specimens of them in collections.

All round you, too, are the birds and animals and insects, and the more you know of them the more you begin to like them and to take an interest in them; and once you take an interest in them you do not want to hurt them in any way. You would not rob a bird's nest; you would not bully an animal; you would not kill an insect—once you have realized what its life and habits are. In this way, therefore, you fulfill the Guide Law of becoming a friend to animals.

By living in camp you begin to find that though there are many discomforts and difficulties to be got over, they can be got over with a little trouble and especially if you smile at them and tackle them.

Then living among other comrades in camp you have to be helpful

and do good turns at almost every minute, and you have to exercise a great deal of give and take and good temper, otherwise the camp would become unbearable.

So you carry out the different laws of courteousness, of helpfulness, and friendliness to others that come in the Guide Law. Also you pick up the idea of how necessary it is to keep everything in its place, and to keep your kit and tent and ground as clean as possible; otherwise you get into a horrible state of dirt, and dirt brings flies and other inconveniences.

You save every particle of food and in this way you learn not only cleanliness, but thrift and economy. And you very soon realize how cheaply you can live in camp, and how very much enjoyment you can get for very little money. And as you live in the fresh, pure air of God you find that your own thoughts are clean and pure as the air around you. There is hardly one of the Guide Laws that is not better carried out after you have been living and practising it in camp."

A wise Girl Scout does not rough it. She knows how to make herself comfortable by a hundred little dodges. The aim of camping is to make things simpler for the camper. She must make up her mind whether she is ready for an over-night hike, a week-end trip or a good vacation in the open air, and plan accordingly.

For a walking trip a Girl Scout must travel light and learn to do with a minimum amount of clothing, utensils and food. On the other hand, if she is going to spend the week out, why not be as comfortable as possible? This requires more of an outfit, but it is worth it. To know how to do this one must, of course, have first learned the simple rules of Girl Scout camping.

Hiking

Hikes are a good way to get this training. Extreme heat or cold, or a downpour of rain is the only kind of weather which should interfere with a hike. Soft rains or snowstorms are very pleasant to hike in.

Hiking Order—In the country, even along little used roads, hike on the left side of the road. The advantage of this is that all danger from passing traffic in any direction is averted. It is *not* necessary to keep step, and talking,

laughing and singing is permissible. Girl Scout's pace helps to make distance seem shorter and serves to increase endurance when covering a long distance. It consists in taking a certain number of walking steps followed immediately by the same number of running steps, returning to the walking steps, and so forth. The number of steps may vary, according to the place, nature of the road and object of the walk. Fifty steps walking, fifty steps running and alternating steadily for twelve minutes will take one a mile, and this is one of the measures of distance that is useful to know. For ordinary use on hikes the use of twenty steps running and walking is preferable.

Feet

With a little knowledge as to the care of her feet the city girl can make a good showing at her first hike. Strengthen muscles by standing on toes in bare feet, raising body gradually twelve to twenty times. Frequent changes of stockings, bathing of tired feet in hot water at night and cold water in the morning, will overcome most of the hiker's troubles. The cold water hardens the skin. Boric acid powder is good for naturally damp feet. Blisters should be cleansed with iodine, then carefully pricked with a sterile needle to let out the water (hold the needle in the flame of a match), then washed with iodine and covered with a few layers of sterile gauze fastened with adhesive plaster.

For very long hikes it helps to wear two or three pairs of stockings, and to lather the outside of them with a cake of soap slightly moistened. Woolen stockings are preferable. Be sure your stockings are the proper size, clean, and have no holes in them. A Girl Scout knows how to keep her stockings well darned.

Shoes

Shoes should be the shape of the feet and have low, wide heels. It rests the feet to take the shoes off once

or twice during a long tramp. Grease the shoes every few days with mutton fat or other grease. There is no such thing as waterproof leather, but it can be made so by being greased. After being wet, shoes should be well dried and greased, but should not be dried in a hot place, for this would ruin the leather. These may seem trifling details, but they are worth knowing.

Things to Remember

Keep the feet straight when walking. If a Girl Scout notices the tracks of an Indian, the first hikers in this country, she will find them invariably straight forward. Scientists have agreed that the dancing school habit of turning out toes is one of the causes of flat feet.

Start the hike slowly. Keep the pace of the slowest of the party. "Slow and easy goes far in a day." Practice deep breathing. Inhale for five steps, hold your breath for five counts, and let it out, again counting five.

Take short steps when climbing. Do not run down hill. It causes stiffness, for which a hot bath and another walk the next day are the best cure.

When lunch is carried it should be divided among the troop. Each Girl Scout should carry her knapsack on her back, to leave the hands free. It is a great mistake to start on a hike with one's arms laden.

Anything over ten pounds is a heavy pack and is not to be carried for hiking by the average Girl Scout. The exact weight to be carried depends on the age and physical condition of the girl and the distance of the hike. Girls up to 14 years of age should not carry more than two or three pounds.

One or two miles is an average hike for younger girls. Ten miles is a long hike and may be taken by older girls in excellent condition. Remember that rough trails will double distance in its effect.

Do not plan to go too great a distance in the time at your disposal. Remember that aside from the time you need for going and coming you expect to enjoy yourselves cooking and eating, and you need time for both.

Good things to carry in one's pocket are a drinking cup, a geological survey map (ten cents), a small pocket compass, a camper's knife, a small soapstone to sharpen it, a match box, and a note-book and pencil.

Plan a definite object for the hike. Note how many kinds of trees, wild flowers or birds one can find.

Practice building fires for cooking, or getting material for a bed such as balsam. Inquire for points of historical interest and make them the goal of the hike. There is hardly a town that has not some place connected with the early history of the nation.

Personal Equipment

Spending the nights under the stars is one of the great fascinations of camping. Each person requires two waterproof ground cloths or ponchos, two pairs of light wool blankets, safety pins, heavy cord, sleeping garments, rain coat, and toilet articles, including such things as soap, toilet paper, sewing kit, electric flashlight, mirror, first aid kit, provision for mosquitoes or flies—five yards of bar netting and oil of citronella.

In order to insure protection from the rain spread one waterproof covering or poncho on the ground using half underneath so that the upper half may be folded over the head in case of rain. Put blankets *under* as well as *over* you, and a second waterproof covering over the blankets.

Clothing

When living out of doors, one may make shift for shelter, or even go hungry for a space, but there is no substitute for comfortable clothing that is safe to use

if one would keep well. Horace Kephart, the master camper, devotes much space to this subject, and we can do no better than to follow his advice from Camping and Woodcraft.[1]

"* * * One soon learns that the difference between comfort and misery, if not health and illness, may depend on whether he is properly clad. Proper, in this case does not mean modish, but suitable, serviceable, proven by the touchstone of experience to be best for the work or play that is in hand. When you seek a guide in the mountains, he looks first in your eyes and then at your shoes. If both are right, you are right.

"The chief uses of clothing are to help the body maintain its normal temperature and to protect it from sun, frost, wind, rain and injuries. *To help,* mind you—the body must be allowed to do its share.

"Perspiration is the heat-regulating mechanism of the body. Clothing should hinder its passage from the skin as little as possible. For this reason one's garments should be *permeable* to air. The body is cooled by rapid evaporation, on the familiar principle of a tropical water bag that is porous enough to let some of the water exude. So the best summer clothing is that which permits free evaporation—and this means all over, from head to heel. In winter it is just the same, there should be free passage for bodily moisture through the underclothes, but extra layers or thickness of outer clothing are needed to hold in the bodily heat and to protect one against wind; even so all the garments should be permeable to air. * * *"

"Underclothing, for any season, should be loosely woven, so as to hold air and take up moisture from the body. The air confined in the interspaces is a non-con-

[1]The passages in this section, from "Camping and Woodcraft," by Horace Kephart, are used by permission of the author and the publisher, the Macmillan Company, and are copyrighted, 1916, by the Macmillan Company.

ductor, and so helps to prevent sudden chilling on the one hand, and over-heating on the other. A loose texture absorbs perspiration but does not hold it—the moisture is free to pass on to and through the outer garments. In town we may endure close woven underwear in summer, if thin enough, because we exercise little and can bathe and change frequently. In the woods we would have to change four times a day to keep * * * as dry.

"Wool versus Cotton—Permeability also depends upon material. Ordinary cotton and linen goods do not permit rapid evaporation. They absorb moisture from the skin, but hold it up to the limit of saturation. Then, when they can hold no more, they are clammy, and the sweat can only escape by running down one's skin.

"After hard exertion in such garments, if you sit down to rest, or meet a sudden keen wind, as in topping a ridge, you are likely to get a chill—and the next thing is a 'bad cold' or lumbago, rheumatism, or something worse.

"Wool, on the contrary is permeable. That is why (if of suitable weight and loose weave) it is both cooler in summer and warmer in winter than cloth made of vegetable fibre. 'One wraps himself in a woolen blanket to keep warm—to keep the heat *in*. He wraps ice in a blanket to keep it from melting—to keep the heat *out*.' In other words, wool is the best material to maintain an equable normal temperature."

Camp Site

"The essentials of a good camp site are these:

1. Pure water.

2. Wood that burns well. In cold weather there should be either an abundance of sound down wood, or some standing hard wood trees that are not too big for easy felling.

3. An open spot level enough for the tent and camp fire, but elevated above its surroundings so as to have good natural drainage. It must be well above any chance overflow from the sudden rise of a neighboring stream. Observe the previous flood marks. . . .

7. Exposure to direct sunlight during a part of the day, especially during the early morning hours.

8. In summer, exposure to whatever breezes may blow; in cold weather, protection against the prevailing wind.

9. Privacy.

"Water, wood, and good drainage may be all you need for a 'one-night stand,' but the other points, too, should be considered when selecting a site for a fixed camp."

Drinking Water—In all camps and on all expeditions be sure that your drinking water is pure. For a long term camp or a day camp, certification that the water supply is pure must be obtained by a sanitary survey by a state or county health officer, or some other person competent to make this analysis and pass judgment. In camps of 24 hours or less duration, water must be boiled, properly sterilized or brought from a source known to have been recently inspected and pronounced pure by county or state health authorities.

Water Purification Methods—Boiling and chlorination are the only two methods for water purification recommended by the Girl Scouts.

A. *Boiling Water*—Boil water for 20 minutes. Then aerate it by pouring back and forth between two vessels. In boiling water over an open fire, put a lid on your vessel so the water will not taste smoky.

B. *Chlorine Solution*—To be made in camp and bottled for use on hikes and camping trips. Add to one gallon of water one teaspoonful of chloride of lime previously mixed into a paste with a little water. Stir thoroughly.

Bottle this solution and carry on hikes. Ten drops of it is sufficient to purify one gallon of water without leaving a taste. After the solution is added, the water should stand for at least fifteen minutes before it is used.

C. *Purifying Wells and Springs*—Add water to quarter pound of chloride of lime (purchased in one pound cans at grocery or drug stores) until a thick paste is formed. Add more water until the paste is dissolved in about two gallons of water. Pour this solution into the well or spring to be treated. In the case of a dug well, good distribution may be secured by stirring with a rod, or by lowering and raising buckets of water. It is wise to allow a well to stand unused for ten hours after treatment. After this time it may be pumped out and the use of the water continued. A sanitary survey and chemical analysis of the water will tell you how frequently this process needs to be repeated. Consult local health authorities.

Camp Layout

As soon as the camp site is decided upon locate the tents. This should be done in advance when the party is of any size. Tents should be pitched on dry ground which is easy to drain in case of rain, and so placed as to have the sun in the morning and the shade in the afternoon. Tents should not be too close to one another, to the water supply or to the latrines. An informal woodsy layout is the best.

Tents

Tents must be satisfactory against weather and must insure privacy, allowing each person not less than 25 square feet of floor or ground space and free circulation of air at all times. Four girls in a 12 x 14 wall tent is a comfortable arrangement. An eight or nine foot pitch and a four foot wall are desirable.

Camp Sanitation

Fire is the absolute disinfectant. Burn all burnable refuse at least once a day. Garbage which will not burn should be buried at a safe distance from the water supply. When a can of food is emptied, burn out the can in the fire and later bury the can.

Do not pour water from vegetables or dishes on ground where it will stand on the surface and attract flies. Select a sandy or gravelly spot where the liquid will be quickly absorbed. Better still build a drain of rocks and gravel. The drain should be on the down hill side of the camp and where it can not pollute the water supply.

Remember that Girl Scouts never leave refuse of any kind in sight when they leave camp.

The Latrine

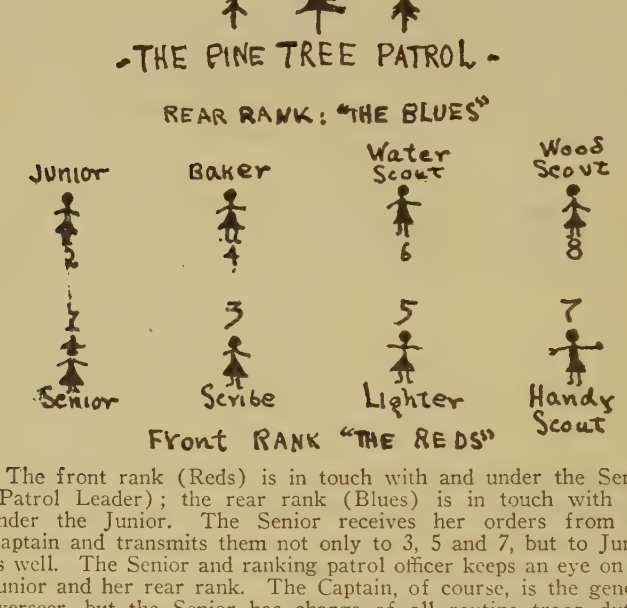
One of the first tasks of the camper is to dig a trench for a latrine and build a screen around it. The latrine should be on a lower level than the camp, away from the water supply and in the opposite direction from which the prevailing winds come toward the camp, two hundred feet from sleeping and dining tents. Bushes or a tent fly may be used as a screen and shelter. A small lean-to serves admirably. Dig trenches four feet long, one foot wide and two feet deep. Allow six inches (length) per day for each person. Cover after using with fresh dirt. It is imperative to fill and re-sod all trenches dug. Whether you camp only for lunch or for the summer leave no trace that you have been there.

Lime does not keep the flies away. Plenty of fresh dirt is better.

Team Work

Only as each and every member does her part will the camp be a complete success. The daily tasks should be assigned to patrols or individuals. Usually the patrols

in camp take turns in being responsible for a given duty for one day. When there is only one patrol, an organization like the "Pine Tree Patrol System" may be worked out. The advantage of this is that each girl in the patrol is responsible for definite duties which she has trained herself to carry out. The original outline of this system, given below, may be simplified to suit circumstances:



The front rank (Reds) is in touch with and under the Senior (Patrol Leader); the rear rank (Blues) is in touch with and under the Junior. The Senior receives her orders from the Captain and transmits them not only to 3, 5 and 7, but to Junior as well. The Senior and ranking patrol officer keeps an eye on the Junior and her rear rank. The Captain, of course, is the general overseer, but the Senior has charge of all routine troop duties, superintends camp details and is virtually a first Lieutenant to the Captain. The Junior is a second Lieutenant and assists the Senior in the supervision of the camp.

The Senior (No. 1) looks after the flags, tentage, blankets, equipment and personal baggage, while the Junior (No. 2) has charge of food, fires, water, cooking, and kitchen work. They appease the demands of the outer and inner man.

The Scribe (No. 3)—She is secretary, bookkeeper, log writer, recorder, correspondent, tent pitcher and First-Aid Scout.

The Baker (No. 4) is the Junior's first aid. She is charged with the care and use of cereal foodstuffs all the way from corn on the cob to flap-jacks and "sinkers," and the cooking outfit and kitchen fire.

The Lighter (No. 5) has care of the lamps, lanterns, candles, matches, oils and all "leaky" stuff. She understands telegraphy and electricity and is chief signal Scout and assistant tent pitcher. She must keep the camp well illuminated.

The Water Scout (No. 6) locates water for all purposes and carries it to camp. She acts as Fire Chief and Fire Watchman. She provides and cooks meat, vegetables and "greens."

The Handy Scout (No. 7) is field engineer, carpenter, bridge builder, the general maker, mender, patcher, splicer and tinker; cares for tools and trek-cart, mends the tents and clothing, and makes the furniture.

The Wood Scout (Patrol Mascot) (No. 8) is usually the youngest girl. She keeps fires well fed, the rations dry and the garbage burned. She carries a spade, pick axe and cutting axe.

This system may be used in either a small or large camp; if the latter, corresponding numbers of each patrol work together.

TEAM WORK AND DAILY ROUTINE

6:30 A. M. Junior, Baker, Water Scout and Wood Scout report half an hour before breakfast.

8:00 A. M. Tent Inspection.

8:30 A. M. Senior, Scribe, Lighter and Handy Girl Scout report.

8:30-9:30A. M. Main work for day accomplished by both Senior and Junior groups.

Caution in Use of Knife and Axe

The Knife

1. Always whittle away from you.
2. Keep your fingers behind the blade.
3. Keep saying to yourself: "If this knife slips, can it cut my fingers or injure anyone else?"
4. Learn how to sharpen your knife and keep it sharp.

The Chopping Block

"A chopping block is the first thing needed about a camp. The axe, when not in use, should always be stuck in that particular block, where one can find it when wanted, and where it will not injure men or dogs."

The Axe

"Do not let the axe lie outdoors on a very cold night; the frost would make it brittle, so that the steel might shiver on the first knot you struck the next morning. . ."

The axe is a most dangerous tool, and a glancing blow may cripple one for life.

1. Do not put your foot on a stick you are chopping.

2. Always have in mind where a glancing blow may throw the axe, and keep your foot away from that danger.

3. In splitting short sticks for kindling hold them by one end flat on the chopping block and strike the blade into the other end.

4. Do not hold the stick on end in one hand while splitting it.

5. Cut or split small wood on a chopping block or log. Never let the axe strike into the ground. as a hidden stone may ruin the edge.

The Camp Fire

"The forest floor is always littered with old leaves, dead sticks and fallen trees. During a drought this rubbish is so tinder-dry that a spark falling in it may start a conflagration; but through a great part of the year the leaves and sticks that lie flat on the ground are too moist at least on their under side, to ignite readily. If we rake together a pile of leaves, cover it higgledy-piggledy with dead twigs and branches picked up at random, and set a match to it, the odds are that it will result in nothing but a quick blaze that soon dies down to a smudge. Yet that is the way most of us tried to make our first outdoor fires.

"One glance at a camper's fire tells what kind of a woodsman he is. It is quite impossible to prepare a good meal over a heap of smoking chunks, a fierce blaze,

LUNCHEON FIRE

or a great bed of coals that will warp iron and melt everything else.

"If one would have good meals cooked out of doors, and would save much time and vexation; in other words, if he wants to be comfortable in the woods, he must learn how to produce at will either (1) a quick, hot little fire that will boil water in a jiffy, and will soon burn down to embers that are not too ardent for frying; or (2) a solid bed of long-lived coals that will keep up a steady, glowing, smokeless heat for baking, roasting or slow boiling; or (3) a big log fire that will throw its heat forward on the ground, and into a tent or lean-to, and will last several hours without replenishing.

"*Luncheon Fire*—For a noonday lunch, or any other quick meal, when you have only to boil coffee and fry something, a large fire is not wanted. Drive a forked stake into the ground, lay a green stick across it, slanting upward from the ground, and weight the lower end with a rock, so that you could easily regulate the height of a pot. The slanting stick should be notched, or have the stub of a twig left at its upper end, to hold the pot in place, and to be set at such an angle that the pot swings about a foot clear of the ground.

"Then gather a small armful of sound, dry twigs from the size of a lead pencil to that of your finger. Take no twig that lies flat on the ground, for such are generally

damp or rotten. Choose hard wood, if there is any, for it lasts well.

"Select three of your best sticks for kindling. Shave each of them almost through, for half its length, leaving lower end of shavings attached to the stick, one under the other. Stand these in a tripod, under the hanging pot, with their curls down. Around them build a *small* conical wigwam of the other sticks, standing each on end and slanting to a common center. The whole affair is no bigger than your hat. Leave free air spaces between the sticks. Fire requires air, and plenty of it, and it burns best when it has something to climb up on; hence the wigwam construction. Now touch off the shaved sticks, and in a moment you will have a small blast furnace under the pot. This will get up steam in a hurry. Feed it with small sticks as needed.

"Meantime get two bed-sticks, four or five inches thick, or a pair of flat rocks, to support the frying pan. The firewood will all drop to embers soon after the pot boils. Toss out the smoking butts, leaving only clear, glowing coals. Put your bed-sticks on either side, parallel and level. Set the pan on them, and fry away. So, in twenty minutes from the time you drove your stake, the meal will be cooked.

"*Dinner Fire*—First get in plenty of wood and kindling. If you can find two large flat rocks, or several small ones of even height use them as andirons; otherwise lay down two short cuts off a five or six inch log, facing you and about three feet apart. On these rocks or billets lay two four foot logs parallel, and several inches apart, as rests for your utensils. Arrange the kindling between and under them, with small sticks laid across the top of the logs, a couple of long ones lengthwise, then more short ones across, another pair length

CAMP CRANE

wise, and thicker short ones across. Then light it. Many prefer to light the kindling at once and feed the fire gradually; but I do as above, so as to have an even glow under several pots at once, and then the sticks will all burn down to coals together.

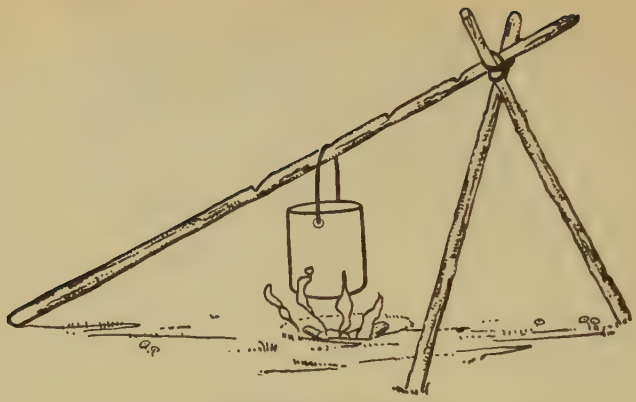
"This is the usual way to build a cooking fire when there is no time to do better. The objection is that the supporting logs must be close enough together to hold up the pots and pans, and, being round, this leaves too little space between them for the fire to heat the balance evenly; besides, a pot is liable to slip and topple over. A better way, if one has time, is to hew both the inside surfaces and the tops of the logs flat. Space these supports close enough together at one end for the narrowest pot and wide enough apart at the other for the frying pan.

"If you carry fire-irons much bother is saved. Simply lay down two flat rocks or a pair of billets far enough apart for the purpose, place the flat irons on them, and space them to suit the utensils.

"If a camp grate is used, build a crisscross fire of short sticks under it.

"Split wood is better than round sticks for cooking; it catches easier and burns more easily.

"Camp Crane—Pots for hot water, stews, coffee, and



PINE TREE HORSE

so on, are more manageable when hung above the fire. The heat can easily be regulated, the pots hanging low at first to boil quickly, and then being elevated or shifted aside to simmer.

"Set up two forked stakes about five feet apart and four feet to the crotches. Across them lay a green stick (lug-pole) somewhat thicker than a broomstick. Now cut three or four green crotches from branches, drive a nail in the small end of each, or cut a notch in it, invert the crotches, and hang them on the lug-pole to suspend kettles from. These pothooks are to be of different length so that the kettle can be adjusted to different heights above the fire, first for hard boiling, and then for simmering. If kettles were hung from the lug-pole itself, this adjustment could not be made, and you would have to dismount the whole business in order to get one kettle off.

"If forked stakes are not easily found in the neighborhood, drive straight ones, then split the tops, flatten the ends of the cross poles and insert them in the clefts of the stakes.

"You do not want a big fire to cook over. Many and many a time I have watched old and experienced woodsmen spoil their grub, and their tempers, too, by trying to cook in front of a roaring winter campfire, and have marveled at their lack of common sense. Off to one side of such a fire, lay your bed log as above; then shovel from the campfire enough hard coal to fill the space between the logs within three inches of the top. You now have a steady, even heat from end to end; it can easily be regulated; there is level support for every vessel; and you can wield a short-handled frying pan over such an outdoor range without scorching either the meat or yourself.

"*Fire for Baking*—For baking in a reflector, or roasting a joint, a high fire is best, with a backing to throw the heat forward. Sticks three feet long can be leaned against a big log or a sheer-faced rock, and the kindlings started under them.

"Often a good bed of coals is wanted. The campfire generally supplies these, but sometimes they are needed in a hurry, soon after camp is pitched. To get them, *take sound hardwood,* either green or dead, and split it into sticks of uniform thickness (say, 1¼-inch face). Lay down two bed-sticks, cross these near the end with two others, and so on up until you have a pen a foot high. Start a fire in this pen. Then cover it with a layer of parallel sticks laid an inch apart. Cross this with a similar layer at right angles, and so upward for another foot. The free draught will make a roaring fire, and all will burn down to coals together.

"The thick bark of hemlock, and the hard woods generally, will soon yield coals for ordinary cooking.

"To keep coals a long time, cover them with ashes, or with bark which will soon burn to ashes. In wet weather a bed of coals can be shielded by slanting broad

strips of green bark over it and overlapping them at the edges.

"Fire in a Trench—In time of drought when everything is tinder-dry, or in windy weather, especially if the ground be strewn with dead leaves or pine needles, build your fire in a trench. This is the best way, too, if fuel is scarce and you must depend on brushwood, as a trench conserves heat.

"Dig the trench in line with the prevailing wind. The point is to get a good draught. Make the windward end somewhat wider than the rest, and deeper, sloping the trench upward to the far end. Line the sides with flat rocks if they are to be found, as they hold heat a long time and keep the sides from crumbling in. Lay other rocks, or a pair of green poles along the edges to support vessels. A little chimney of flat stones or sod, at the leeward end, will make the fire draw well. If there is some sheet-iron to cover the trench a quite practical stove is made, but an open trench will do very well if properly managed.

"The Indian's Fire—Best where fuel is scarce, or when one has only a small hatchet with which to cut night wood. Fell and trim a lot of hardwood saplings. Lay three or four of them on the ground, butts on top of each other, tips radiating from this center like the spokes of a wheel. On and around this build a small hot fire. Place butts of other saplings on this, radiating like the others. As the wood burns away, shove the sticks in toward the center, butts on top of each other as before. This saves much chopping, and economizes fuel. Build a little wind break behind you and lie close to the fire. Doubtless you have heard the Indian's dictum (southern Indians express it just as the northern ones do): 'White man heap fool; make um big

fire—can't git near; Injun make um little fire—git close. Uh, good.'

Kindling

"The best kindling is fat pine or the bark of the paper birch. Fat pine is found in the stumps and butt cuts of pine trees, particularly those that died on the stump. The resin has collected there and dried. This wood is usually easy to split. Pine knots are the tough, heavy resinous stubs of limbs that are found on dead pine trees. They, as well as fat pine, are almost imperishable, and those sticking out of old rotten logs are as good as any. In collecting pine knots go to fallen trees that are almost rotted away. Hit the knot a lick with the pole of the axe and generally it will yield; if you must chop, cut deep to get it all and to save the axe edge. The knots of old dead balsams are similarly used. Usually a dead stump of pine, spruce, or balsam, all punky on the outside, has a core very rich in resin that makes excellent kindling.

"Hemlock knots are worthless and hard as glass—keep your axe out of them.

"The thick bark of hemlock is good to make glowing coals in a hurry; so is that of hard woods generally. Good kindling sure to be dry underneath the bark in all weather, is procured by snapping off the small dead branches, or stubs of branches, that are left on the trunks of small or medium-sized trees, near the ground. Do not pick up twigs from the ground, but choose those among the downwood that are held up free from the ground. Where a tree is found that has been shivered by lightning, or one that has broken off without uprooting, good splinters of dry wood will be found. In every laurel thicket there is plenty of dead laurel, and, since it is of sprangling growth, most of the branches will be

free from the ground and snap-dry. They ignite readily and give out intense heat.

"The bark of all species of birch, but of paper birch especially, is excellent for kindling and for torches. It is full of resinous oil, blazes up at once, will burn in any wind, and wet sticks can be ignited with it.

"Making Fire in the Wet—It is a good test of one's resourcefulness to make a fire out of doors in rainy weather. The best way to go about it depends upon local conditions. If fat pine can be found, the trick is easy; just split it up, and start your fire under a big fallen log. Dry fuel and a place to build a fire can often be found under big up-tilted logs, shelving rocks, and similar natural shelters, or in the core of an old stump. In default of these, look for a dead softwood tree that leans to the south. The wood and bark on the under side will be dry; chop some off, split it fine, and build your fire under the shelter of the trunk.

"To light a match in the wind, *face* the wind. Cup your hands, with their backs toward the wind, and hold the match with its head pointing toward the rear of the cup; *i. e.*, toward the wind. Remove the right hand just long enough to strike the match on something very close by; then instantly resume the former position. The flame will run up the match stick, instead of being blown away from it, and so will have something to feed on.

"Fire Regulations—On state lands and on national forest reserves it is forbidden to use any but fallen timber for firewood. Different states have various other restrictions, some, I believe, not permitting trampers to

light a fire in the woods at all unless accompanied by a registered guide.

"In New York the regulations prescribe that fires will be permitted for the purposes of cooking, warmth and insect smudges; but before such fires are kindled sufficient space around the spot where the fire is to be lighted must be cleared from all combustible material; and before the place is abandoned fires so lighted must be thoroughly quenched.

"In Pennsylvania forest reserves no fire may be made except in a hole or pit one foot deep, the pit being encircled by the excavated earth. In those of California, no fire at all may be lighted without first procuring a permit from the authorities.

"Fire regulations are posted on all public lands, and if campers disregard them they are subject to arrest.

"These are wise and good laws. Every camper who loves the forest, and who has any regard for public interest, will do his part in obeying them to the letter. However, if he occupies private property where he may use his own judgment, or if he travels in the wilderness far from civilization, where there are no regulations, it will be useful for him to know something about the fuel value of all kinds of wood, green as well as dead, and for such people the following information is given:

"The arts of fire building are not so simple as they look. To practice them successfully in all sorts of wild regions we must know the different species of trees one from another, and their relative fuel values, which as we shall see, vary a great deal. We must know how well, or ill, each of them burns in a green state, as well as when seasoned. It is important to discriminate between wood that makes lasting coals and such as soon dies down to ashes. Some kinds of wood pop violently when burning and cast out embers that may

burn holes in tents and bedding or set the neighborhood afire; others burn quietly, with clear, steady flame. Some are stubborn to split, others almost fall apart under the axe. In wet weather it takes a practiced woodsman to find tinder and dry wood, and to select a natural shelter where fire can be kept going during a storm or rain or snow, when a fire is most needed.

"There are several handy little manuals by which one who has no botanical knowledge can soon learn how to identify the different species of trees by merely examining their leaves, or, late in the season, by their bark, buds and habit of growth.

"But no book gives the other information that I have referred to; so I shall offer, in the present chapter, a little rudimentary instruction in this important branch of woodcraft.

"It is convenient for our purpose to divide the trees into two great groups, hard woods and soft woods, using these terms not so loosely as lumbermen do, but drawing the line between sycamore, yellow birch, yellow pine, and slippery elm, on the one side, and red cedar, sassafras, pitch pine and white birch, on the other.

"*As a general rule,* hard woods make good, slow-burning fuel that yields lasting coals, and soft woods make a quick, hot fire that is soon spent. But each species has peculiarities that deserve close attention.

"*Best Fuel*—Best of all northern fire woods is hickory, green or dry. It makes a hot fire, but lasts a long time, burning down to a bed of hard coals that keep up an even, generous heat for hours. Hickory, by the way, is distinctly an American tree; no other region on earth produces it. The live oak of the south is most excellent fuel; so is holly. Following the hickory, in fuel value, are chestnut, oak, overcup, white, blackjack, post and basket oaks, pecan, the hornbeams (iron-

woods), and dogwood. The latter burns finely to a beautiful white ash that is characteristic; apple wood does the same. Black birch also ranks here; it has the advantage of 'doing its own blowing,' as a Carolina mountaineer said to me, meaning that the oil in the birch assists its combustion so that the wood needs no coaxing. All of the birches are good fuel, ranking in about this order: Black, yellow, red, paper, and white. Sugar maple was the favorite fuel of our old-time hunters and surveyors because it ignites easily, burns with a clear, steady flame, and leaves good coals.

"Locust is a good, lasting fuel; it is easy to cut, and, when green, splits fairly well; the thick bark takes fire readily and the wood then burns slowly, with little flame, leaving pretty good coals; hence it is good for night wood. Mulberry has similar qualities. The scarlet and willow oaks are among the poorest of the hard woods for fuel. Cherry makes only fair fuel. White elm is poor stuff, but slippery elm is better. Yellow pine burns well, as its sap is resinous instead of watery like that of the soft pines.

"In some respects white ash is the best of green woods for campers' fuel. It is easily cut and split, is lighter to tote than most other woods, and is of so dry a nature that even the green wood catches fire readily. It burns with clear flame, and lasts longer than any other free-burning wood of its weight. On a wager, I have built a bully fire from a green tree of white ash, one match, and no dry kindling. I split some of the wood very fine and 'frilled' a few of the little sticks with my knife.

"*Soft Woods*—Most of the soft woods are good only for kindling, or for quick cooking fires, and then only when seasoned. For these purposes, however, some of

them are superior, as they split and shave readily and catch fire easily.

"Liquidambar, magnolia, tulip, catalpa, and willow are poor fuel. Seasoned chestnut and yellow poplar make a hot fire, but crackle and leave no coals. Balsam fir, basswood, and the white and loblolly pines make quick fires, but are soon spent. The grey (Labrador) or jack pine is considered good fuel in the far north, where hard woods are scarce. Seasoned tamarack is good. Spruce is poor fuel, although, being resinous, it kindles easily and makes a good blaze for 'branding up' a fire. Pitch pine, which is the most inflammable of all woods when dry and 'fat,' will scarcely burn at all in a green state. Sycamore and buckeye, when thoroughly seasoned, are good fuel, but will not split. Alder burns readily and gives out considerable heat, but is not lasting.

"The dry wood of the northern poplar (large-toothed aspen) is a favorite for cooking fires, because it gives an intense heat, with little or no smoke, lasts well, and does not blacken the utensils. Red cedar has similar qualities, but is rather hard to ignite and must be fed fine at the start.

"The best green soft woods for fuel are white birch, paper birch, soft maple, cottonwood, and quaking aspen.

"As a rule, the timber growing along the margins of large streams is softwood. Hence, driftwood is generally a poor mainstay unless there is plenty of it on the spot; but driftwood on the sea coast is good fuel.

"Precautions—I have already mentioned the necessity of clearing the camp ground of inflammable stuff before starting a fire on it, raking it toward a common center and burning all the dead leaves, pine needles and trash; otherwise it may catch and spread beyond your

control as soon as your back is turned. Don't build your fire against a big old punky log; it may smoulder a day or two after you have left and then burst out into flame when the breeze fans it.

"Never leave a spark of fire when breaking camp, or when leaving it for the day. Make absolutely sure

HAVERSACK FOR CARRYING KITCHEN UTENSILS

of this by drenching the camp fire thoroughly, or by smothering it completely with earth or sand. Never drop a lighted match on the ground without stamping it out. Have you ever seen a forest fire? It is terrible. Thousands of acres are destroyed and many a time men and women and children have been cut off by a tornado of flame and burned alive. The person whose carelessness starts such a holocaust is worse than a fool—he is a criminal, and a disgrace to the good earth he treads."

Cooking Devices

When it is convenient, carry a hatchet. Girl Scouts should carry a small folding grate. The best form of

grate is one with folding legs.

After laying the fire the legs of the grate are driven into the ground. As the first burns down, the grate may be lowered by driving the legs in deeper. This is a very useful utensil for supporting hot water pails or kettle.

When no forks can be found use the "Pine Tree Horse," as shown in illustration.

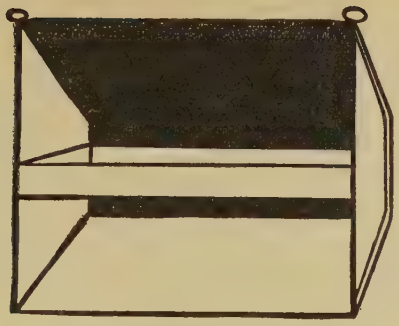
In order to boil water it will only be necessary to slip the kettle down the pole, holding it in place by graduated notches.

Equipment and supplies for one meal may be carried in one or two haversacks like the one shown. Indeed, a meal may be cooked without any equipment whatever other than knife which every Girl Scout should be provided with.

Improvised Grate—A few sticks ½ inch in diameter laid about 2 inches apart and about 2 inches above the coals form a good enough broiler. Steak and chops cook perfectly well if laid right on the coals.

Cooking kits allow for more variety, as they provide a frying pan, in which bacon and potatoes can be cooked, and a small pail for boiling water. It is convenient for each Girl Scout to carry her own cup, knife, fork and spoon. The cooking kit and supplies can then be divided among the party.

At a permanent camp a frying board is a great convenience. It is simply a flat, smooth board with a pointed end which can be driven into the ground. Fish, meat, game and "Injun" bread can be cooked on this board better than in any other way, as the food receives the heat without becoming charred, and is much more wholesome than when fried in a pan. As long as the board is to windward of the flame, a constant heat is maintained without smoke. A small fire will cook a very large fish in a short time. An old canoe



THE REFLECTOR OVEN

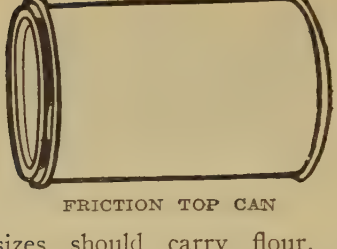
paddle may be used for this purpose. The food is hung on nails driven in the board, a strip of bacon, hung above the fish and dripping on it would improve the flavor.

It is a good plan to use a separate frying board when cooking fish, as the juice from the fish seeps into the board and it is practically impossible to remove it by cleaning. The flavor of fish is not pleasant on other food. If it is not practicable to carry two frying boards one can be careful to reserve the same side of one board for cooking fish.

A long cooking spoon for dishing vegetables out of the pots is very useful. A roll of paper towels for drying dishes and for use as napkins, or cloth dish towels and paper napkins are also useful. Other useful articles are a dish mop with a wooden handle, and a pancake turner.

The Reflector Oven—The oven may be placed before the blazing fire. It is a perfect arrangement for baking biscuits and roasting meats.

Friction Top Cans—It is well to have these varying in capacity from one to three quarts. Use one quart size for washing soda, powdered soap, and sugar.



FRICTION TOP CAN

The larger sizes should carry flour, cornmeal, etc. Eggs may be placed in the one used for the cornmeal.

Where convenient to provide a large equipment the following utensils are suggested:

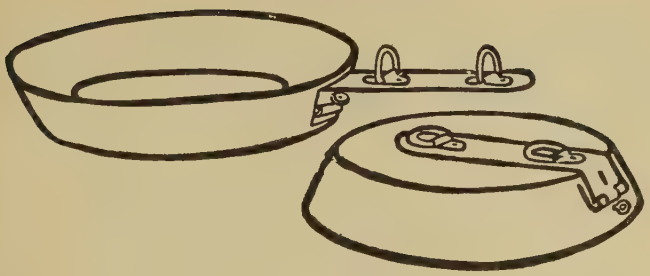
Camp grate, 3 wire toasters (one for meat, one for fish, one for bread), 2 frying boards (one for meat, one for fish), 6-quart pail for reserve water, 9-quart pail for boiling vegetables, agate or paper plates, agate or paper cups, knives, forks, spoons, kit knife, paper towels, dish mops, powdered soap, cotton gloves for handling hot or smoky pots, candles, matches (in waterproof packages), non-rusting wire ⅛ inch thick for hanging pots, etc.

A large permanent camp may add greatly to the pleasure of its members, and make a delightful break in the day, by sending off groups of, say, eight girls to cook a camp lunch at a place about a mile distant. For this purpose, when a group plans to do a great deal of camping the above equipment is suggested. It could all be packed in the pack basket, and the girls could take turns carrying it.

Such a basket without a canvas cover costs about $3.50 and is extremely useful in permanent camp equipment.

Provisions

"When a party camps where fresh meat and farm



FOLDING FRYING PAN

products can be procured as they are wanted, its provisioning is chiefly a matter of taste, and calls for no

COMPLETE COOKING OUTFIT FOR EIGHT SCOUTS

special comment here. But to have good meals in the wilderness is a different matter. A man will eat five or six pounds a day of fresh food. That is a heavy load on the trail. And fresh meat, dairy products, fruit and vegetables are generally too bulky, too perishable. So it is up to the woodsman to learn how to get the most nourishment out of the least weight and bulk in materials that 'keep' well.

"Light outfitting, as regards food, is mainly a ques-

tion of *how much water* we are willing to carry in our rations. For instance, canned peaches are 88 per cent. water. Can one afford to carry so much water from home when there is plenty of it at camp?

"The following table is suggestive:

More than ¾ water

Fresh milk, fruit, vegetables (except potatoes).
Canned soups, tomatoes, peaches, pears, etc.

More than ½ water

Fresh beef, veal, mutton, poultry, eggs, potatoes.
Canned corn, baked beans, pineapple.
Evaporated milk (unsweetened).

More than 1/3 water

Fresh bread, rolls, pork chops.
Potted chicken, etc.
Cheese.
Canned blackberries.

Less than 1/3 water

Dried apples, apricots, peaches, prunes.
Fruit jelly.

Less than 1/5 water

Salt pork, bacon, dried fish, butter.
Desiccated eggs, concentrated soups.
Powdered milk.
Wheat flour, cornmeal, etc., macaroni.
Rice, oatmeal, hominy, etc.
Dried beans, split peas.
Dehydrated vegetables.
Dried dates, figs, raisins.
Orange marmalade, sugar, chocolate.
Nuts, nut butter.

"Although this table is good in its way, it is not a fair measure of the relative value of foods. Even the solid part of some foodstuffs contains a good deal of refuse (potatoes 20 per cent), while others have none.

"The problem of a well-balanced ration consists in supplying daily the right proportion of nutritive elements in agreeable and digestible form. The problem of a campaign ration is the same, but cutting out most of the water and waste in which fresh foods abound. However, in getting rid of the water in fresh meats, fruits and vegetables we lose, unfortunately, much of the volatile essences that give these foods their good flavor. This loss—and it is a serious one—must be made up by the camp cook, changing the menu as often as he can by varying the ingredients and the processes of cooking.

"*Variety* is quite as welcome at the camp board as anywhere else, in fact, more so; for it is harder to get. Variety need not mean adding to the load. It means *substituting,* say, three 5-pound parcels for one 15-pound parcel, so as to have something 'different' from day to day.

"*Digestibility*—We must bear in mind the adage that 'we live not upon what we eat but upon what we digest.' Some foods rich in protein, especially beans, peas, and oatmeal, are not easily assimilated, unless cooked for a longer time than campers generally can spare. A considerable part of their protein is liable to putrefy in the alimentary canal, and so be worse than wasted. An excess of meat or fish will do the same thing. Other foods of very high theoretical value are constipating if used in large amounts, as cheese, nuts, chocolate.

"*Food Components*—Let us now consider the material of field rations, item by item.

"*Bacon*—Good old breakfast bacon worthily heads the list, for it is the campaigner's standby. It keeps well in any climate, and demands no special care in packing. It is easy to cook, combines well with almost

anything, is handier than lard to fry things with, does just as well to shorten bread or biscuits, is very nutritious, and nearly everybody likes it. Take it with you from home, for you can seldom buy it away from railroad towns. Get the boneless, in 5 to 8 pound flitches. Let canned bacon alone; it lacks flavor and costs more than it is worth. A little mould on the outside of a flitch does no harm, but reject bacon that is soft and watery, or with yellow fat, or with brownish or black spots in the lean.

"*Smoked Ham*—A small one is generally tough and too salty, hard to keep in warm or damp weather, moulds easily, and is attractive to blow-flies, which quickly fill it with 'skippers' if they can get at it. If kept in a cheesecloth bag and hung in a cool, airy place a ham will last until eaten up and will be relished. Ham will keep, even in warm weather, if packed in a stout paper bag so as to exclude flies. It will keep indefinitely if sliced, boiled or fried and put up in tins with melted lard poured over it to keep out air. * * *

"*Canned Soups*—These are wholesome enough, but their fluid kinds are very bulky for their meager nutritive value. However, a few cans of consomme are fine for 'stock' in camp soups or stews, and invaluable in case of sickness. Here, as in canned meat, avoid the country grocery kind.

"*Condensed Soups*—Soup powders are a great help in time of trouble—but don't rely on them for a full meal. There are some that are complete in themselves and require nothing but 15 to 20 minutes' cooking; others take longer, and demand (in small type on the label) the addition of ingredients that generally you haven't got. Try various brands at home till you find what you like.

"*Cured Fish*—Shredded codfish and smoked halibut,

sprats, boneless herring are portable and keep well. They will be relished for variety's sake.

"*Eggs*—To vary the camp bill of fare, eggs are simply invaluable, not only by themselves, but as ingredients in cooking. * * *

"When means of transportation permit, fresh eggs may be carried to advantage. A hand crate holding 12 dozen weighs about 24 pounds, filled.

"Eggs can be packed along in winter without danger of breakage by carrying them frozen. Do not try to boil a frozen egg; peel it as you would a hard-boiled one and then fry or poach.

"To test an egg for freshness, drop it into cold water; if it sinks quickly it is fresh; if it stands on end it is doubtful; if it floats it is surely bad.

"To preserve eggs, rub them all over with vaseline, being careful that no particle of shell is uncoated. They will keep good much longer than if treated with lime water, salt, paraffine, water-glass or any of the other common expedients.

"On hard trips it is impracticable to carry eggs in the shell. Some campers break fresh eggs and pack them in friction-top cans. The yolks soon break and they keep but a short time. *A good brand* of desiccated eggs is the solution of this problem. It does away with all risk of breaking and spoiling and reduces bulk very much. Desiccated eggs vary a great deal in quality, according to material and process employed. Desiccated eggs made of the yolks are merely useful as ingredients in cooking."

Milk—Fresh milk can often be purchased on the hike if the girls do not wish to carry it from home. In all camps, from one day session camps to eight weeks camps, fresh milk is served daily.

Evaporated milk may be used in an emergency but should never be looked upon as a substitute for fresh milk.

"*Butter*—This is another 'soft' thing that pays its freight.

"For ordinary trips it suffices to pack butter firmly into pry-up tin cans which have been sterilized by thorough scalding and then cooled in a perfectly clean place. Keep it in a spring or in cold running water (hung in a net, or weighted in a rock) whenever you can. When traveling, wrap the cold can in a towel or other insulating material.

"If I had to cut out either lard or butter I would keep the butter. It serves all the purposes of lard in cooking, is wholesomer, and beyond that, it is the most concentrated source of energy that one can use with impunity.

"*Cheese*—Cheese has nearly twice the fuel value of a porterhouse steak of equal weight, and it contains a fourth more protein. It is popularly supposed to be hard to digest, but in reality it is not so if used in moderation. The best kind for campers is potted cheese, or cream or 'snappy' cheese put up in tinfoil. If not so protected from air it soon dries out and grows stale.

"*Flour*—Graham and entire wheat flours contain more protein than patent flour, but this is offset by the fact that it is not so digestible as the protein of standard flour. Practically there is little or no difference between them in the amount of protein assimilated. The same seems to be true of their mineral ingredients.

"Many campers depend a good deal on self-raising flour because it saves a little trouble in mixing. But such flour is easily spoiled by dampness, it does not make as good biscuits or flapjacks as one can turn out

in camp by doing his own mixing, and it will not do for thickening, dredging, etc.

"Flour and meal should be sifted before starting on an expedition. There will be no sieve in camp."

"Baking Powder—Get the best available powder, put up in air and damp-eight tins, so that your material will be in good condition when you come to use it in camp. Baking soda will not be needed on short trips, but is required for longer ones, in making sour-dough, as a steady diet of baking-powder bread or biscuit will ruin the stomach if persisted in for a considerable time. Soda also is useful medicinally.

"Cornmeal—Some like yellow, some prefer white. The flavor of freshly ground meal is best, but the ordinary granulated meal of commerce keeps better, because it has been kiln-dried. Cornmeal should not be used as the leading breadstuff, for reasons already given, but johnnycake, corn pancakes, and mush are a welcome change from hot wheat bread or biscuit, and the average novice at cooking may succeed better with them. The meal is useful to roll fish in before frying.

"Breakfast Cereals—These according to taste, and for variety's sake. Plain cereals, particularly oatmeal, require a long cooking, either in a double boiler or with constant stirring, to make them digestible; and then there is a messy pot to clean up. They do more harm than good to campers who hurry their cooking. So it is best to buy the partially cooked cereals that take only a few minutes to prepare. Otherwise the 'patent breakfast foods' have no more nutritive quality than plain grain; some of them not so much. The notion that bran has remarkable food value is a delusion; it actually makes the protein of the grain less digestible. As for mineral matter, 'to build up bone and teeth and brawn,' there

is enough of it in almost any mixed diet, without swallowing a lot of crude fiber.

"Rice, although not very appetizing by itself, combines so well in stew or the like, and goes so well in pudding, that it deserves a place in the commissariat.

"*Macaroni*—The various pastes (pas-tay, as the Italians call them) take the place of bread, may be cooked in many ways to lend variety, and are especially good in soups which otherwise would have little nourishing power. Spaghetti, vermicelli, and noodles all are good in their way. Break macaroni into inch pieces and pack so that insects cannot get into it. It is more wholesome than flapjacks and it 'sticks to the ribs.'

"*Sweets*—Sugar is stored-up energy, and is assimilated more quickly than any other food. Men in the open soon get to craving sweets.

"Maple sugar is always welcome. Get the soft kind that can be spread on bread for luncheons. Syrup is easily made from it in camp by simply bringing it to a boil with the necessary amount of water. Ready-made syrup is mean to pack around.

"Sweet chocolate (not too sweet) has remarkable sustaining power.

"When practicable, take along some jam and marmalade. The commissaries of the British Army were wise when they gave jam an honorable place in Tommy Atkins' field ration. Yes: jam for soldiers in time of war. So many ounces of it, substituted, mind you, for so many ounces of the porky, porky, porky, that has ne'er a streak of lean. So, a little current jelly with your duck or venison is worth breaking all rules for. Such conserves can be repacked by the buyer in pry-up

cans that have been sterilized as recommended under the heading *Butter.*"

Fresh Vegetables—Girl Scouts rarely go to camp or on hikes so far from civilization that they can not get fresh vegetables at all times. They are lighter to carry than canned vegetables if the camp is open for only a few days. Established camps can usually make arrangements with nearby farmers or grocers to obtain fresh vegetables for at least one meal daily.

"*Beans*—A prime factor in cold weather camping. Take a long time to cook ('soak all day and cook all night' is the rule). Cannot be cooked done at altitudes of 5,000 feet and upward. Large varieties cook quickest, but the small white navy beans are best for baking. Pick them over before packing, as there is much waste.

"*Split Peas*—Used chiefly in making a thick, nourishing soup.

"*Canned Vegetables*—In our table of food values it will be noticed that the least nourishing article for its weight and bulk is a can of tomatoes. Yet these 'air-tights' are great favorites with outdoors men, especially in the West and South, where frequently they are eaten raw out of the can. It is not so much their flavor as their acid that is grateful to a stomach overtaxed with fat or canned meat and hot bread three times a day. If wanted only as an adjuvant to soups, stews, rice, macaroni, etc., the more concentrated puree will serve very well.

"Canned corn (better still, 'kornlet,' which is concentrated milk of sweet corn) is quite nourishing, and everybody likes it.

"A few cans of baked beans *without* tomato sauce will be handy in wet weather. The B. & M. ¾ lb. cans are convenient for a lone camper or for two going light.

"*Nuts*—A handful each of shelled nuts and raisins, with a cake of sweet chocolate, will carry a man far on the trail or when he has lost it. The kernels of butternuts and hickory nuts have the highest fuel value of our native species; peanuts and almonds are very rich in protein; Brazil nuts, filberts and pecans, in fat. Peanut butter is a concentrated food that goes well in sandwiches. One can easily make nut butter of any kind (except almonds or Brazil nuts) for himself by using the nut grinder that comes with a kitchen food chopper, and can add ground dates, ground popcorn, or whatever he likes; but such preparations will soon grow rancid if not sealed airtight. Nut butter is more digestible than kernels unless the latter are thoroughly chewed.

"*Fruits*—All fruits are very deficient in protein and except olives, in fat, but dried fruit is rich in carbohydrates. Fruit acid (that of prunes, dried apricots, and dehydrated cranberries, when fresh fruit cannot be carried) is a good corrective of a too fatty and starchy or sugary diet, and a preventive of scurvy. Most fruits are laxative, and for that reason, if none other, a good proportion of dried fruit should be included in the ration, no matter how light one travels; otherwise one is likely to suffer from constipation when he changes from 'town grub' to 'trail grub.'

"Among canned fruits those that go farthest are pineapples and blackberries. Excellent jelly can be made in camp from dried apples.

"There is much nourishment in dates, figs (those dried round are better than layer figs) and raisins. Pitted dates and seedless raisins are best for light outfits. And do not despise the humble prune; buy the best grade in the market unknown to landladies and soak over night before stewing; it will be a revelation. Take a variety

of dried fruits, and mix them in different combinations, sweet and tart, so as not to have the same sauce twice in succession; then you will learn that dried fruits are by no means a poor substitute for fresh or canned ones.

"*Fritures*—Lard is less wholesome than olive oil, or 'Crisco,' or the other preparations of vegetable fats. Crisco can be heated to a higher temperature than lard without burning, thus insuring the 'surprise' which prevents getting a fried article sodden with grease; it does as well as lard for shortening; and it can be used repeatedly without transmitting the flavor of one dish to the next one. Olive oil is superior as a friture, especially for fish, but expensive.

"*Beverages*—

"Cocoa is not only a drink but a food. It is best for the evening meal because it makes one sleepy, whereas tea and coffee have the opposite effect.

"Get the soluble kind if you want it quickly prepared.

"*Condiments*—Do not leave out a small assortment of condiments wherewith to vary the taste of common articles and serve a new sauce or gravy or pudding now and then.

"Salt is best carried in a wooden box. The amount used in cooking and at table is small.

"White pepper is better than black. Some Cayenne or Chili should also be taken. Red pepper is not only a good stomachic, but also is fine for a chili (made into a tea with hot water and sugar).

"*Packing Food*—Meat of any kind will quickly mould or spoil if packed in tins from which air is not exhausted.

"Flour should not be carried in the original sacks; they wet through or absorb moisture from the air, snag easily, and burst under the strain of a lashrope. Pack your flour, cereals, vegetables, dried fruits, etc., in the round-

bottomed paraffined bags sold by outfitters (various sizes, from 10 lbs. down), which are damp-proof and have the further merit of standing up on their bottoms instead of always falling over. Put a tag on each bag and label it in *ink*. These small bags may then be stowed in 9-inch waterproof canvas provision bags (see outfitter's catalogues), but in that case the thing you want is generally at the bottom. * * *

"Butter, lard, ground coffee, tea, sugar, jam, matches, go in pry-up tin cans, sold by outfitters (small quantities in mailing tubes), or in common capped tins with tops secured by surgeon's plaster. Get pepper and spices in shaker-top cans, or, if you carry common shakers, cover tops with cloth and snap stout rubber bands around them.

"Often it is well to carry separately enough food to last the party between the jumping-off place and the main camp site, as it saves the bother of breaking bulk en route.

"When transportation is easy it pays to pack the bread, bags of flour, etc., in a tin wash-boiler or two, which are wrapped in burlaps and crated. These make capital grub boxes in camp, securing their contents from wet, insects and rodents. Ants in summer and mice at all times are downright pests of the woods, to say nothing of the wily coon, the predatory mink, the inquisitive skunk, and the fretful porcupine. The boilers are useful, too, on many occasions to catch rain-water, boil clothes, waterproof and dye tents, and so forth.

"*A Last Look Around*—Check off every article in the outfit as it is stowed, and keep the inventory for future reference. Then note what is left over at the end of the trip. This will help in outfitting for the next season."

Camp Cooking

Meat and fish are easy to cook and require few utensils. Steaks or chops require from four to twelve minutes to broil rare over a good bed of live coals, depending on the thickness of the meat. Place either directly on the coals in wire broiler and raise only an inch or two above the fire. Turn after about 1½ minutes, and afterward turn a little oftener to prevent burning.

Chicken or duck of broiling size takes about 20 minutes to broil and requires very particular care in frequent turning to prevent burning. Turn about every ½ minute. As portions of the skin show signs of getting too brown, baste them with a few drops of hot water from a large spoon. This also tends to keep them moist. The poultry may be cooked by propping the wire broiler upright six to nine inches from a blazing fire. Often the poultry is started this way and finished over the coals, as this saves considerable time in waiting for the fire to burn down. The chicken or duck may be hung close to the fire by a wire from a slanting pole, revolving frequently. An hour is required to roast poultry.

Stew—Cut meat in small pieces, brown in frying pan (use drippings), remove and place in stew pan in which there is sufficient water to cover stew. Cut vegetables in small pieces, place in frying pan a few minutes—long enough to soften—place in stew pan, season with salt and pepper, cook one-half hour—add flour thickening (water and flour), cover with enough water to prevent stew becoming dry and bury in hot oven for two or three hours.

Broiled Fish—Place in wire broiler, rubbing broiler first with salt pork or lard to prevent sticking, and broil over coals for about 20 minutes. All fish that is broiled should be served with a little butter sauce.

CAMPFIRE MENUS

When You Hike for a Day

1. Kabobs
   Toast
   Apple
   Milk
   Molasses Cookies
2. Little Pig Potatoes
   Celery or other fresh vegetable
   Sassafras tea
   Bread twists and jam
   Banana (very ripe)
3. Scout Rice
   Biscuits
   Milk
   Roasted apple
   Ginger cookies
4. Squaw Corn
   Pancakes with brown sugar
   Milk
   Apples
   Fruit cookies

When You Stay Overnight

1. Komac Stew
   Toast
   Milk
   Cookies
   Orange
2. Ring-tum-tiddy
   Biscuits and jam
   Milk
   Cookies
   Fresh or canned pears

RECIPES

Quantities for one patrol are given, but if the captain, lieutenant or other visitors are asked to dine, their share must be "put in the pot."

Sassafras Tea

Pot

1 five inch piece of sassafras root, 1 inch thick, or its equivalent in several pieces
2 qts. water
Sugar

Find a sassafras sapling too deformed to grow into a sturdy plant, or one that is growing too close to a more

desirable tree. Cut off the piece or pieces of root desired, wash and shave pieces into the water. Bring to a boil and sugar to taste.

Bread Twists or "Doughboys"

2 sticks 2 ft. long and ½ inch thick or
1 large stick size of rolling pin

1 cup flour
1 tsp. baking powder
2 tbsp. fat
Pinch of salt
Water (little)

Mix flour, baking powder and salt. Work in the butter with a knife or stick (or clean fingers) and add water to make a stiff dough. Mold the dough into a ribbon about 2 inches wide and as thick as your little finger, and wind it spirally around the peeled stick which should be hot and dusted with flour. Pinch the dough together at each end to prevent it from unwinding. Toast it in front of the hot coals, turning it as required. As soon as the dough has "set" on the outside, bake it slowly. When done, the twist should be slipped off the stick easily. Butter the inside and put jam into the hole.

Komac Stew

Frying pan
Knife
Board

1 small can tomatoes, or
4 large fresh tomatoes
3 eggs
2 onions
1 green pepper
4 tbsp. butter,
salt and pepper
8 slices toast or crackers.

Melt butter in pan. Peel and slice onions and fry until pale brown in the hot fat. Add the tomatoes (if ripe

tomatoes are used, peel and cut them up) and the green peppers (washed, seeded, and diced). Cover and let the mixture stew slowly for half an hour with frequent stirring. Season to taste, and add the eggs, one by one, stirring all the time. Serve at once on toast or crackers.

If the fire is too hot the stew will curdle, which is not particularly attractive but does not affect the general lusciousness of the stew.

Squaw Corn

Frying pan

8 slices of bacon
8 ears of green corn or 2 cans of corn
3 onions
salt
8 slices of toast or crackers.

Fry out the bacon. Peel onions and slice thin, and fry to light brown. Add corn (if green corn is used, cut from cobs) and salt to taste. Fry until brown and serve on toast or crackers.

Kabobs

8 green peeled sticks of sweet, tasteless wood
1 knife
1 board
1½ lb. beefsteak
8 slices of bacon
2 onions
salt

Cut beef into one inch, one half inch thick cubes. Peel and slice onions. Cut bacon into squares. Thread the pieces of steak, bacon and onion alternately on the sticks, pushing them close together. Quickly sear, close to the hot coals. Then separate and cook more slowly until done. Salt to taste.

Note: Slices of apple and potato and carrots may be used also.

Little Pig Potatoes

Corer or Girl Scout knife
8 medium sized potatoes
8 links of little pig sausages

Cut a core out of the center of a rather long potato, stuff a small link of sausage in the hole and close both ends with pieces of the potato core. These cores may be removed toward the last if you want to let the sausage brown a bit. Bake in ashes.

Roasted Apples

8 peeled and pointed sticks
Girl Scout knives
8 large apples
8 marshmallows or equivalent amount of raisins
brown sugar

Core apples part way through. Thrust one end of the stick into the ground, and on the other end near the fire, impale the apples through the remaining section of core. Roast very slowly turning the apple from time to time. When partly roasted, fill the hole with marshmallows or raisins. Eat with brown sugar.

Note: Marshmallows and raisins will probably be lost if put into the apples at the beginning of the roasting. Apples are delicious when roasted without being stuffed.

"Angels on Horseback" or "Galloping Guinea Pigs"

8 sticks
1 knife
1 board
1 lb. cheese
16 bacon slices
8 split rolls with lettuce

Cut the cheese into small cubes. Wrap around with bacon and if necesary tie with grasses or pin with a sliver. Then run it through with a sharp pointed stick and toast quickly over a hot fire. Have ready a split roll and lettuce to hold the "angel" when it is ready to unhorse, or if it seems likely to fall off.

Washing Dishes

Every part of the camp work should be a pleasure, and there is no reason whatever that dish washing should be an exception. If the following directions for dish washing are followed the work may be so quickly and perfectly done as to be part of the fun.

1. Each girl should throw scraps from her plate into a trench or receptacle. Do not throw food scraps on the camp fire, as they make a disagreeable smoke.

2. Wipe each plate and other utensils as clean as possible with paper napkin, and throw napkin in the fire.

3. Scrape out all cooking pots. If any material has burned on them, boil them out with one ounce of washing soda to one quart of water.

4. Pile all dishes thus prepared beside the two dish-pans. Partly fill the dish-pans with boiling water, putting a heaping teaspoonful of powdered soap in one.

5. Wash dishes with dish mop, and rinse in other pan of hot water.

If the water is kept hot one girl can keep two busy drying, and the whole operation for a party of four should not take over ten minutes. If unskillfully done, without sufficient hot water or preparation, it is a disagreeable task. Try to make it a pleasant one.

The coffee pot should be frequently boiled out with washing soda.

The wire broilers may be cleaned by rubbing them with ashes from the camp fire.

In nesting a blackened cooking pail, wrap it in paper to prevent soiling the inside of the pail into which it fits.

Use the fewest dishes possible in cooking and you will lighten your labor.

Use the same plates for different courses, rinsing them with hot water.

Be sure to carry in your dish washing outfit, washing soda, powdered soap and dish mops.

"Dutch Cleanser" is very useful in cleaning dishes, pots and pans.

After washing up for the night, put utensils and provision box together and cover with rubber cloth to protect them from the weather.

Cleaning Up

This is important! If you leave your camping place littered with tin cans, paper, etc., you will be spoiling that place for future campers.

Burn all waste paper and string.

Bury tin cans and empty bottles.

Bury food scraps and refuse.

Be absolutely certain that you have extinguished your fire.

You should take pride in leaving your camp site so clean that not one evidence of your camping remains except the ashes of the fire.

SECTION 14

WOODCRAFT

The Woodcraft Section of SCOUTING FOR GIRLS gives the Girl Scout a taste of one of the jolliest, most readable books about the out of door life that any girl can have: *"The Woodcraft Manual,"* by Ernest Thompson Seton, published by Doubleday Page and Company for the Woodcraft League Of America, Inc. Mr. Seton has long been loved by the young people of many countries for his marvelous understanding of animals and their homes, and in this book he has shared his secrets with the boys and girls of America; so that any Girl Scout who wants to be sure of herself on the trail and equipped for all emergencies of the woods, could add no better guide book to her troop or personal life than this one.

Woodcraft

The following section is made up of excerpts from the Woodcraft Manual, 1918, by Ernest Thompson Seton, copyright by Ernest Thompson Seton, and the Woodcraft League of America, Inc.; used by the kind permission of the author, the Woodcraft League of America, and the publishers, Doubleday, Page & Company.

TWELVE SECRETS OF THE WOODS

Do you know the twelve secrets of the woods?

Do you know the umbrella that stands up spread to show that there is a restaurant in the cellar?

Do you know the "manna-food" that grows on the rocks, summer and winter, and holds up its hands in the Indian sign of "innocence," so all who need may know how good it is?

Do you know the vine that climbs above the sedge to whisper on the wind "There are cocoanuts in my basement"?

Can you tell why the rabbit puts his hind feet down ahead of his front ones as he runs?

Can you tell why the squirrel buries every other nut and who it was that planted those shag-barks along the fence?

Can you tell what the woodchuck does in midwinter and on what day?

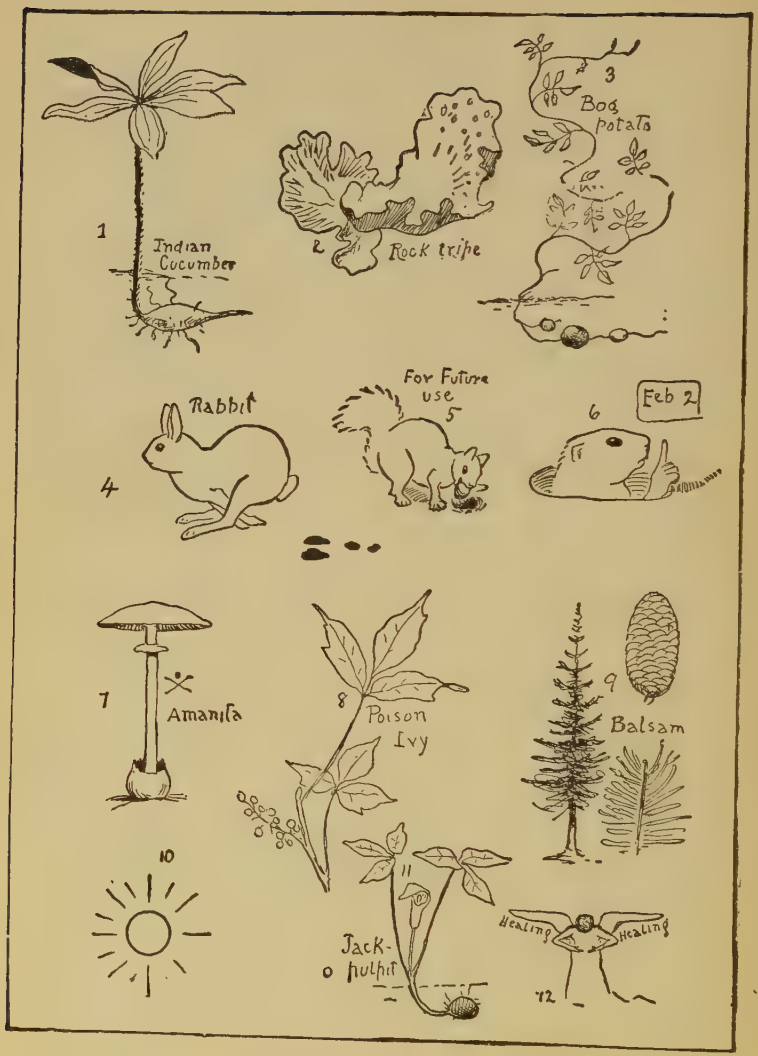
Have you learned to know the pale villain of the open woods — the deadly amanita, for whose fearful poison no remedy is known?

Have you learned to overcome the poison ivy that was once so feared—now so lightly held by those who know?

Have you proved the balsam fir in all its fourfold gifts —as Christmas tree, as healing balm, as consecrated bed, as wood of friction fire?

Do you know the wonderful medicine that is in the sky?

Have you tasted the bread of wisdom, the treasure that


1
Indian Cucumber
2
Rock tripe
3
Bog potato
4
Rabbit
For Future use
5
6
Feb 2
7
Amanita
8
Poison Ivy
9
Balsam
10
11
Jack-o-lulpit
12
Healing
Healing

cures much igorance, that is buried in the aisle of Jack-o-Pulpit's Church?

Can you tell what walked around your tent on the thirtieth night of your camp-out?

Then are you wise. You have learned the twelve secrets of the woods. But if you have not, come and let us teach you.

WEATHER WISDOM

When the dew is on the grass,
Rain will never come to pass.
When the grass is dry at night,
Look for rain before the light.
When grass is dry at morning light,
Look for rain before the night.
Three days' rain will empty any sky.
A deep, clear sky of fleckless blue
Breeds storms within a day or two.
When the wind is in the east,
It's good for neither man nor beast.
When the wind is in the north,
The old folk should not venture forth.
When the wind is in the south,
It blows the bait in the fishes' mouth.
When the wind is in the west,
It is of all the winds the best.
An opening and a shetting
Is a sure sign of a wetting.
(Another version)
Open and shet,
Sure sign of wet.
(Still another)
It's lighting up to see to rain.

Evening red and morning gray
Sends the traveler on his way.
Evening gray and morning red
Sends the traveler home to bed.

Red sky at morning, the shepherd takes warning;
Red sky at night is the shepherd's delight.

If the sun goes down cloudy Friday, sure of a clear Sunday.

If a rooster crows standing on a fence or high place, it will clear. If on the ground, it doesn't count.

Between eleven and two
You can tell what the weather is going to do.
Rain before seven, clear before eleven.

Fog in the morning, bright sunny day.

If it rains, and the sun is shining at the same time, the devil is whipping his wife and it will surely rain tomorrow.

If it clears off during the night, it will rain again shortly.

Sun drawing water, sure sign of rain.

A circle round the moon means "storm." As many stars as are in circle, so many days before it will rain.

Sudden heat brings thunder.

A storm that comes against the wind is always a thunderstorm.

East wind brings rain.

West wind brings clear, bright, cool weather.

North wind brings cold.

South wind brings heat. (On Atlantic coast.)

The rain-crow or cuckoo (both species) is supposed by all hunters to foretell rain, when its "Kow, kow, kow" is long and hard.

So, also, the tree-frog cries before rain.

Swallows flying low is a sign of rain; high, of clearing weather.

The rain follows the wind, and the heavy blast is just before the shower.

OUTDOOR PROVERBS

What weighs an ounce in the morning, weighs a pound at night.

A pint is a pound the whole world round.

Allah reckons not against a man's allotted time the days he spends in the chase.

If there's only one, it isn't a track, it's an accident.

Better safe than sorry.

No smoke without fire.

The bluejay doesn't scream without reason.

The worm don't see nuffin pretty 'bout de robin's song. —(Darkey.)

Ducks flying over head in the woods are generally pointed for water.

If the turtles on a log are dry, they have been there half an hour or more, which means no one has been near to alarm them.

Cobwebs across a hole mean "nothing inside."

Whenever you are trying to be smart, you are going wrong. Smart Aleck always comes to grief.

You are safe and winning, when you are trying to be kind.

WHEN LOST IN THE WOODS

If you should miss your way, the first thing to remember is like the Indian, "You are not lost; it is the teepee that is lost." It isn't serious. It cannot be so, unless you do something foolish.

The first and most natural thing to do is to get on a hill, up a tree, or other high lookout, and seek for some

landmark near the camp. You may be sure of these things:

You are not nearly as far from camp as you think you are.

Your friends will soon find you.

You can help them best by signalling.

The worst thing you can do is to get frightened. The truly dangerous enemy is not the cold or the hunger, so much as the fear. It is fear that robs the wanderer of his judgment and of his limb power; it is fear that turns the passing experience into a final tragedy. Only keep cool and all will be well.

If there is snow on the ground, you can follow your back track.

If you see no landmark, look for the smoke of the fire. Shout from time to time, and wait; for though you have been away for hours it is quite possible you are within earshot of your friends. If you happen to have a gun, fire it off twice in quick succession on your high lookout, then wait and listen. Do this several times and wait plenty long enough, perhaps an hour. If this brings no help, send up a distress signal—that is, make two smoke fires by smothering two bright fires with green leaves and rotten wood, and keep them at least fifty feet apart, or the wind will confuse them. Two shots or two smokes are usually understood to mean "I am in trouble." Those in camp on seeing this should send up one smoke, which means "Camp is here."

In a word, "keep cool, make yourself comfortable, leave a record of your travels, and help your friends to find you."

EDIBLE WILD PLANTS

No one truly knows the woods until he can find with certainty a number of wild plants that furnish good food

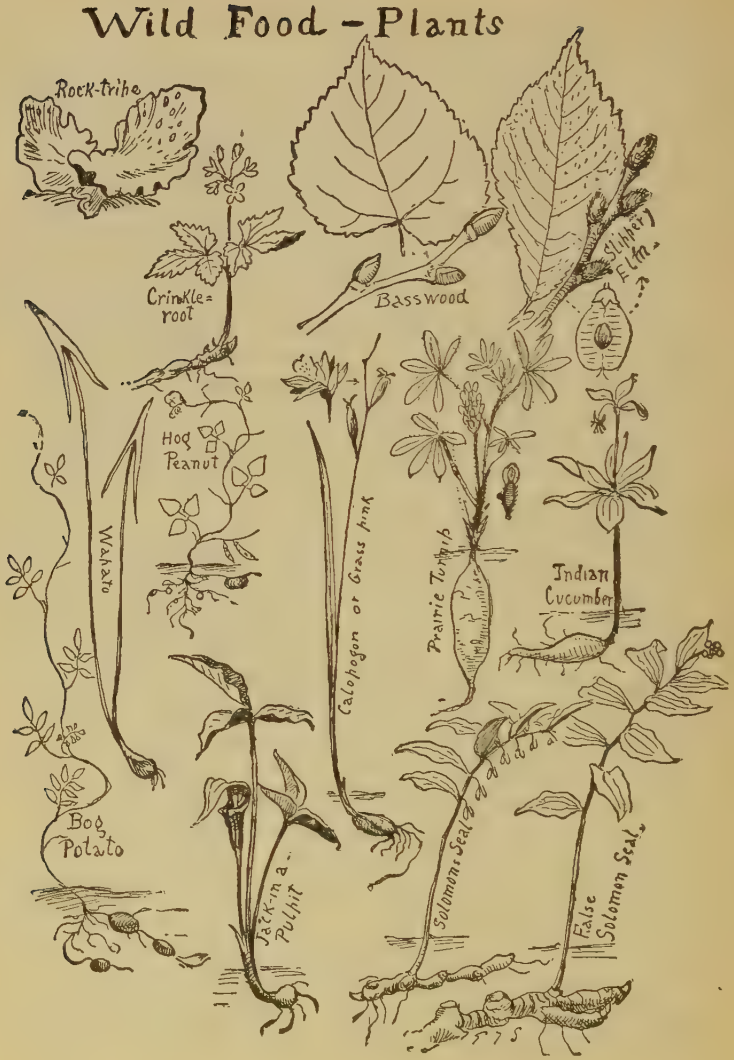
for man in the season when food is scarce; that is, in the winter or early spring.

During summer and autumn there is always an abundance of familiar nuts and berries, so that we may rule them out, and seek only for edible plants and roots that are available when nuts and berries are not.

Rock Tripe. The most wonderful of all is probably the greenish-black rock tripe, found on the bleakest, highest rocks in the northern parts of this continent. There is a wonderful display of it on the cliffs about Mohonk Lake, in the Catskills. Richardson and Franklin, the great northern explorers, lived on it for months. It must be very carefully cooked or it produces cramps. First gather and wash it as clear as possible of sand and grit, washing it again and again, snipping off the gritty parts of the roots where it held onto the mother rock. Then roast it slowly in a pan till dry and crisp. Next boil it for one hour and serve it either hot or cold. It looks like thick gumbo soup with short, thick pieces of black and green leaves in it. It tastes a little like tapioca with a slight flavoring of licorice. On some it acts as a purge.

Basswood Browse or Buds. As a child I ate these raw in quantities, as did also most of my young friends, but they will be found the better for cooking. They are particularly good and large in the early spring. The inmost bark also has food value, but one must disfigure the tree to get that, so we leave it out.

Slippery Elm. The same remarks apply to the buds and inner bark of the slippery elm. They are nutritious, acceptable food, especially when cooked with scraps of meat or fruit for flavoring. Furthermore, its flowers come out in the spring before the leaves, and produce very early in the season great quantities of seed which are like little nuts in the middle of a nearly circular wing. These ripen by the time the leaves are half grown and


Wild Food - Plants
Rock-tripe
Crinkle-root
Basswood
Slippery Elm
Hog Peanut
Wahoo
Bog Potato
Jack-in-a-Pulpit
Calopogon or Grass pink
Prairie Turnip
Indian Cucumber
Solomon Seal
False Solomon Seal

have always been an important article of food among the wild things.

Many Indian tribes used to feed during famine times on the inner bark of cedar and white birch, as well as on the inner bark of the slippery elm and basswood, but these cannot be got without injury to the tree, so omit them.

When the snow is off the ground the plants respond quickly, and it is safe to assume that all the earliest flowers come up from big, fat roots.

A plant can spring up quickly in summer, gathering the material of growth from the air and soil, but a plant coming up in the early spring is doing business at a time when it cannot get support from its surroundings, and cannot keep on unless it has stored up capital from the summer before. This is the logic of the storehouse in the ground for these early comers.

Wapato. One of the earliest is wapato, or duck potato, also called common Arrowleaf, or Sagittaria. It is found in low, swampy flats, especially those that are under water for part of the year. Its root is about as big as a walnut and is good food, cooked, or raw. These roots are not at the point where the leaves come out but at the ends of the long roots.

Bog Potato. On the drier banks, usually where the sedge begins near a swamp, we find the bog potato, or Indian potato. The plant is a slender vine with three, five, or seven leaflets in a group. On its roots in spring are from one to a dozen potatoes, varying from an inch to three inches in diameter. They taste like a cross between a peanut and a raw potato, and are very good cooked or raw.

Indian Cucumber. In the dry woods one is sure to see the pretty umbrella of the Indian cucumber. Its root is white and crisp and tastes somewhat like a cucumber, is one to four inches long, and good food raw or boiled.

Calopogon. This plant looks like a kind of grass with an onion for a root, but it does not taste of onions and is much sought after by wild animals and wild people. It is found in low or marshy places.

Hog Peanuts. In the early spring this plant will be found to have a large nut or fruit, buried under the leaves or quite underground in the dry woods. As summer goes by the plant uses up this capital, but on its roots it grows a lot of little nuts. These are rich food, but very small. The big nut is about an inch long and the little ones on the roots are any size up to that of a pea.

Indian Turnip or Jack-in-the-Pulpit. This is well known to all our children in the East. The root is the most burning, acrid, horrible thing in the woods when raw, but after cooking becomes quite pleasant and is very nutritious.

Prairie or Indian Turnip, Bread-root or Pomme-blanche of the Prairie. This is found on all the prairies of the Missouri region. Its root was and is a staple article of food with the Indians. The roots are one to three inches thick and four to twelve inches long.

Solomon's Seal. The two Solomon's Seals (true and false) both produce roots that are long, bumpy store-houses of food.

Crinkle-root. Every school child in the country digs out and eats the pleasant peppery crinkle-root. It abounds in the rich dry woods.

MUSHROOMS, FUNGI OR TOADSTOOLS

We have in America about two thousand different kinds of Mushrooms or Toadstools; they are the same thing. Of these, probably half are wholesome and delicious; but about a dozen of them are deadly poison.

There is no way to tell them, except by knowing each kind and the recorded results of experience with each

kind. The story about cooking with silver being a test has no foundation; in fact, the best way for the Woodcraft Boy or Girl is to know definitely a dozen dangerous kinds and a score or more of the wholesome kinds and let the rest alone.

Sporeprint. The first thing in deciding the nature of a toadstool is the sporeprint, made thus: Cut off the stem of the toadstool and lay the gills down on a piece of gray paper under a vessel of any kind. After a couple of hours, lift the cap, and radiating lines of spores will appear on the paper. If it is desired to preserve these, the paper should be first covered with thin mucilage. The *color* of these spores is the first step in identification.

All the deadly toadstools have *white* spores.

No black-spored toadstool is known to be poisonous.

POISONOUS TOADSTOOLS

The only deadly poisonous kinds are the Amanitas. Others may purge and nauseate or cause vomiting, but it is believed that every recorded death from toadstool poisoning was caused by an Amanita, and unfortunately they are not only widespread and abundant, but they are much like the ordinary table mushrooms. They have, however, one or two strong marks: their stalk always grows out of a *"poison cup,"* which shows either as a cup or as a *bulb;* they have *white* or *yellow* gills, a ring around the stalk, and *white spores.*

Deadly Toadstools

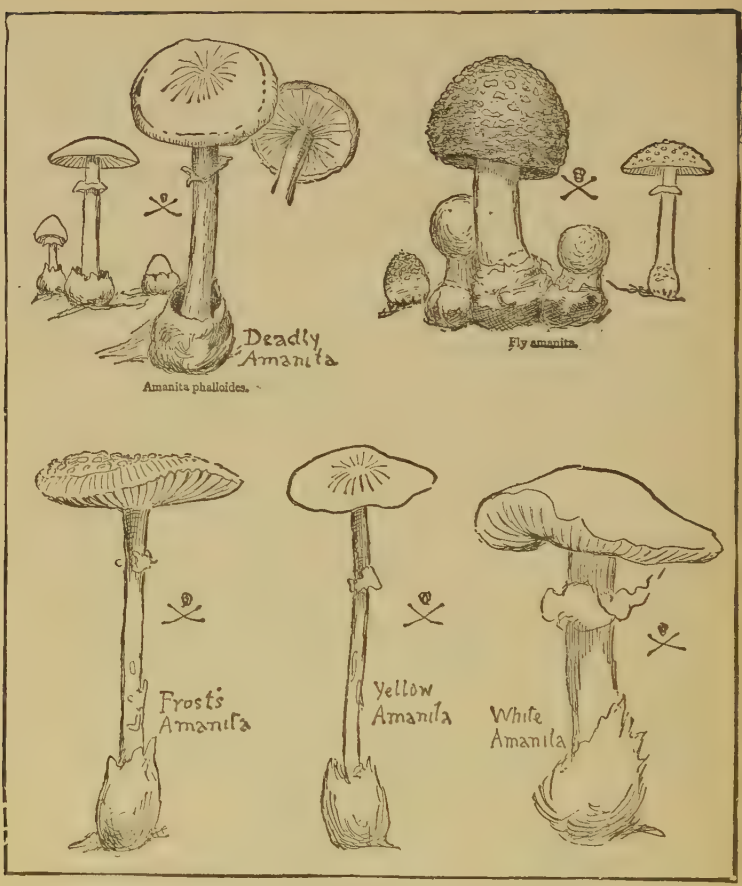
All the deadly toadstools known in North America are pictured on the plate, or of the types shown on the plate.

The Deadly Amanita may be brownish, yellowish, or white.

The Yellow Amanita of a delicate lemon color.

The White Amanita of a pure silvery, shiny white.

The Fly Amanita with cap pink, brown, yellow, or red



in the centre, shaded into yellow at the edge, and patched with fragments of pure white veil.

The Frosty Amanita with yellow cap, pale cadmium in centre, elsewhere yellowish white, with white patches on warts.

All are very variable in color, etc.

But all agree in these things. They have *gills,* which are *white* or *yellow, a ring on the stalk, a cup at the base, white spores,* and are *deadly poison.*

In Case of Poisoning

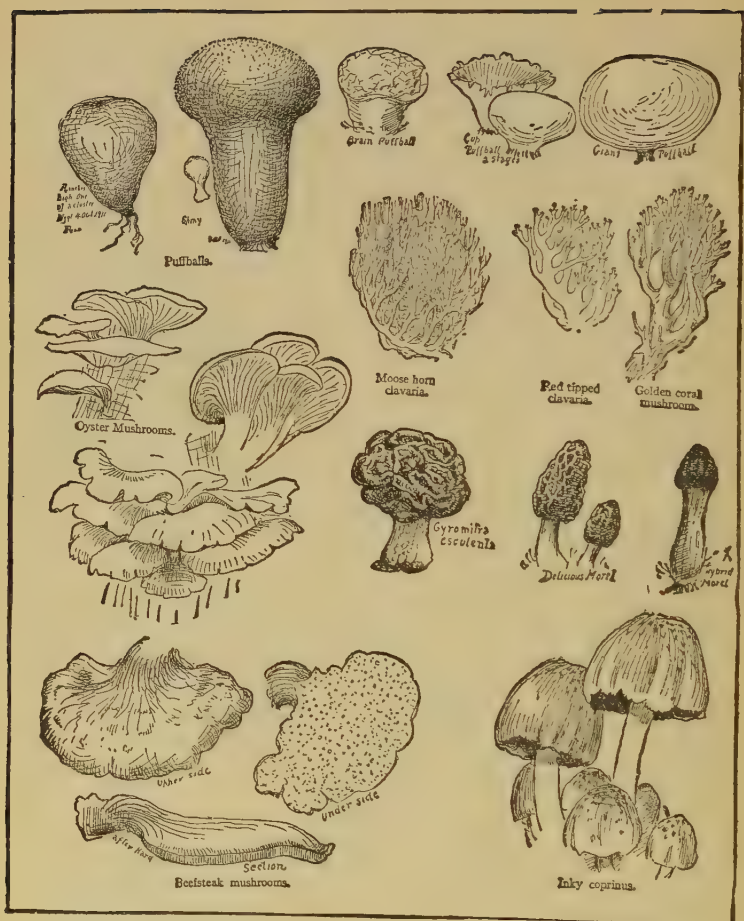
If by ill chance any one has eaten a poisonous Amanita, the effects do not begin to show till sixteen or eighteen hours afterward—that is, long after the poison has passed through the stomach and began its deadly work on the nerve centres.

Symptoms. Vomiting and purging, "the discharge from the bowels being watery with small flakes suspended, and sometimes containing blood," cramps in the extremities. The pulse is very slow and strong at first, but later weak and rapid, sometimes sweat and saliva pour out. Dizziness, faintness, and blindness, the skin clammy, cold, and bluish or livid; temperature low with dreadful tetanic convulsions, and finally stupor. (McIlvaine and Macadam, p. 627.)

Remedy: "Take an emetic at once, and send for a physician with instructions to bring hypodermic syringe and atropine sulphate. The dose is 1/180 of a grain, and doses should be continued heroically until 1/20 of a grain is administered, or until, in the physician's opinion, a proper quantity has been injected. Where the victim is critically ill the 1/20 of a grain may be administered." (McIlvaine and Macadam XVII.)

Wholesome Toadstools

It is a remarkable fact that all the queer freaks, like clubs and corals, the cranks and tomfools, in droll shapes and satanic colors, the funny poisonous looking Morels, Inkcaps, and Boleti are good wholesome food, but the deadly Amanitas are like ordinary Mushrooms, except that they have grown a little thin, delicate, and anæmic.



All the Puffballs are good before they begin to puff, that is as long as their flesh is white and firm.

All the *colored* coral toadstools are good, but the *White Clavaria* is said to be rather sickening.

All of the Morels are safe and delicious.

So also is Inky Coprinus, usually found on manure piles. The Beefsteak Mushroom grows on stumps — chiefly chestnut. It looks like raw meat and bleeds when cut. It is quite good eating.

So far as known no black-spored toadstool is unwholesome.

The common Mushroom is distinguished by its general shape, its pink or brown gills, its white flesh, brown spores, and solid stem.

SNAKES GOOD AND BAD

Snakes are to the animal world what toadstools are to the vegetable world—wonderful things, beautiful things, but fearsome things, because some of them are deadly poison.

Taking Mr. Raymond L. Ditmars* as our authority, we learn that out of one hundred and eleven species of snakes found in the United States, seventeen are poisonous. They are found in every State, but are most abundant in the Southwest.

These may be divided into Coral Snakes, Moccasins, and Rattlers.

The coral snakes are found in the Southern States. They are very much like harmless snakes in shape, but are easily distinguished by their remarkable colors, "broad alternating rings of red and black, the latter bordered with very narrow rings of yellow."

The Rattlesnakes are readily told at once by the rattle.

But the Moccasins are not so easy. There are two kinds: the Water Moccasin, or Cotton-mouth, found in South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Louisiana, and the Copperhead, which is the Highland, or

* This article is chiefly a condensation of his pamphlet on "Poisonous Snakes of the United States," and is made with his permission and approval.

Types of Poisonous Snakes

Northern Moccasin or Pilot Snake, found from Massachusetts to Florida and west to Illinois and Texas.

Here are distinguishing marks: The Moccasins, as well as the Rattlers, have on each side of the head, between the eye and nostril, a deep pit.

The pupil of the eye is an upright line, as in a cat; the harmless snakes have a round pupil.

The Moccasins have a single row of plates under the tail, while the harmless snakes have a double row.

The Water Moccasin is dull olive with wide black transverse bands.

The Copperhead is dull hazel brown, marked across the back with dumb-bells of reddish brown; the top of the head more or less coppery.

Both Moccasins and Rattlers have a flat triangular head, which is much wider than the thin neck; while most harmless snakes have a narrow head that shades off into the neck.

Rattlesnakes are found generally distributed over the United States, southern Ontario, southern Alberta, and Saskatchewan.

How Does a Snake Bite

Remember, the tongue is a feeler, not a sting. The "stinging" is done by two long hollow teeth, or fangs, through which the poison is squirted into the wound.

The striking distance of a snake is about one-third the creature's length, and the stroke is so swift that no creature can dodge it.

The snake can strike farthest and surest when it is ready coiled, but can strike a little way when traveling.

You cannot disarm a poisonous snake without killing it. If the fangs are removed others come quickly to take their place. In fact, a number of small, half-grown fangs are always waiting ready to be developed.

In Case of Snake Bite

First, keep cool, and remember that the bite of American snakes is seldom fatal if the proper measures are followed.

You must act at once. Try to keep the poison from getting into the system by a tight bandage on the arm or leg (it is sure to be one or the other) just above the wound. Next, get it out of the wound by slashing the wound two or more ways with a sharp knife or razor at least as deep as the puncture. Squeeze it—wash it out with permanganate of potash dissolved in water to the color of wine. Suck it out with the lips (if you have no wounds in the mouth it will do you no harm there). Work, massage, suck, and wash to get all the poison out. After thorough treatment to remove the venom the ligature may be removed.

"Pack small bits of gauze into the wounds to keep them open and draining, then dress over them with gauze saturated with any good antiseptic solution. Keep the dressing saturated and the wounds open for at least a week, no matter how favorable may be the symptoms."

Some people consider whiskey or brandy a cure for snake bite. There is plenty of evidence that many have been killed by such remedies, and little that they have ever saved any one, except perhaps when the victim was losing courage or becoming sleepy.

In any case, send as fast as you can for a doctor. He should come equipped with hypodermic syringe, tubes of anti-venomous serum and strychnine tablets.

Harmless Snakes

Far the greatest number of our snakes are harmless, beautiful, and beneficient. They are friendly to the farmer, because, although some destroy a few birds, chickens, ducklings, and game, the largest part of their food is mice and insects. The Blacksnake, the Milk Snake, and

one or two others, will bite in self-defence, but they have no poison fangs, and the bite is much like the prick of a bramble.

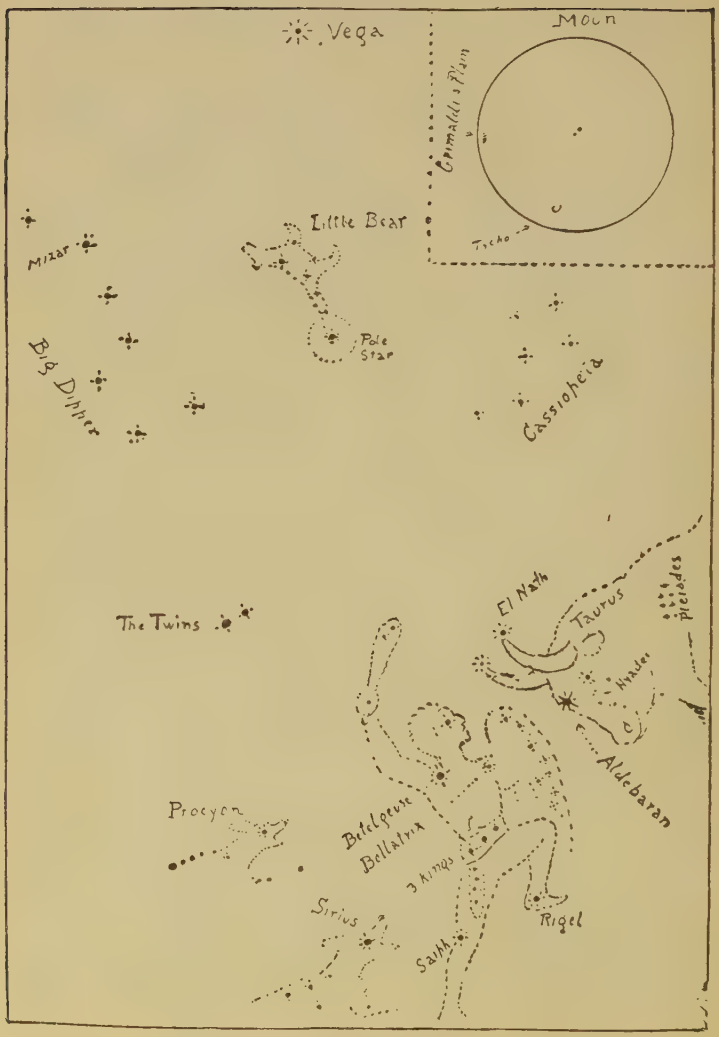
THE STARS AS THE CAMPER SEES THEM

(See Plate of Stars and Principal Constellations)

So far as there is a central point in our heavens, that point is the pole-star, Polaris. Around this star all the stars in the sky seem to turn once in twenty-four hours.

It is easily discovered by the help of the Big Dipper, *a part of the* Great Bear, known to every country boy and girl in the northern half of the world. This is, perhaps, the most important star group in our sky, because of its size, peculiar form, the fact that it never sets in our latitude, and that of its stars, two, sometimes called the Pointers always point out the Pole Star. It is called the Dipper because it is shaped like a dipper with a long, bent handle.

Why *(the whole group)* is called the Great Bear is not so easy to explain. The classical legend has it that the nymph, Calisto, having violated her vow, was changed by Diana into a bear, which, after death, was immortalized in the sky by Zeus. Another suggestion is that the earliest astronomers, the Chaldeans, called these stars "the shining ones," and their word happened to be very like the Greek *arktos* (a bear). Another explanation is that vessels in olden days were named for animals, etc. They bore at the prow the carved effigy of the namesake, and if the Great Bear, for example, made several very happy voyages by setting out when a certain constellation was in the ascendant, that constellation might become known as the Great Bear's constellation. Certainly, there is nothing in its shape to justify the name. Very few of the constellations indeed are like the thing they are called after. Their names were usually given for some


Vega
Moon
Grimaldi
Plato
Tycho
Little Bear
Mizar
Pole Star
Big Dipper
Cassiopeia
The Twins
El Nath
Taurus
Pleiades
Hyades
Aldebaran
Procyon
Betelgeuse
Bellatrix
3 Kings
Sirius
Saiph
Rigel

fanciful association with the namesake, rather than for resemblance to it.

The pole-star is really the most important of the stars in our sky; it marks the north at all times; all the other stars seem to swing around it once in twenty-four hours. It is the end of the Little Bear's tail; this constellation is sometimes called the Little Dipper. But the Pole-star or Polaris, is not a very bright one, and it would be hard to identify but for the help of the Pointers of the Big Dipper.

The outside stars (Alpha and Beta) of the Dipper point nearly to Polaris, at a distance equal to five times the space that separates these two stars of the Dipper's outer side.

Indian names for the Pole-star are the "Home Star," and "The Star That Never Moves," and the Big Dipper they call the "Broken Back."

The great Bear is also to be remembered as the hour-hand of the woodman's clock. It goes once around the North Star in about twenty-four hours, the same way as the sun, and for the same reason—that it is the earth that is going and leaving them behind.

The time in going around is not exactly twenty-four hours, so that the position of the Pointers varies with the seasons, but, as a rule, this for woodcraft purposes is near enough. The bowl of the Dipper swings four-fifths of the width of its own opening in one hour. If it went a quarter of the circle, that would mean you had slept a quarter of a day, or six hours.

Every fifteen days the stars seem to be an hour earlier: in three months they gain one-fourth of the circle, and in a year gain the whole circle.

According to Flammarion, there are about seven thousand stars visible to the naked eye, and of these twenty are stars of the first magnitude. Fourteen of them are

visible in the latitude of New York, the others (those starred) belong to the South Polar region of the sky. The following table of the brightest stars is taken from the Revised Harvard Photometry of 1908, the best authority on the subject.

THE FIRST TWENTY STARS IN ORDER OF BRIGHTNESS

1. Sirius, the Dog Star.
2. *Canopus, of the Ship.
3. *Alpha, of the Centaur.
4. Vega, of the Lyre.
5. Capella, of the Charioteer.
6. Arcturus, of the Herdsman.
7. Rigel, of Orion.
8. Procyon, the Little Dog-Star.
9. *Achernar, of Eridanus.
10. *Beta, of the Centaur.
11. Altair, of the Eagle.
12. Betelgueze, of Orion's right shoulder.
13. *Alpha of the Southern Cross.
14. Aldebaran, of the Bull's right eye.
15. Pollux, of the Twins.
16. Spica, of the Virgin.
17. Antares, of the Scorpion.
18. Fomalhaut, of the Southern Fish.
19. Deneb, of the Swan.
20. Regulus, of the Lion.

OTHER CONSTELLATIONS

Orion (O-ri-on), with its striking array of brilliant stars, Betelgeuze, Rigel, the Three Kings, etc., is generally admitted to be the first constellation in the heavens.

Orion was the hunter giant who went to Heaven when he died, and now marches around the great dome, but

is seen only in the winter, because during the summer, he passes over during daytime. Thus he is still the hunter's constellation. The three stars of his belt are called the "Three Kings."

Sirius, the Great Dog-Star, is in the head of Orion's Hound, the constellation *Canis Major,* and following farther back is the Little Dog-Star, Procyon, the chief star of the constellation *Canis Minor.*

In old charts of the stars, Orion is shown with his hounds, hunting the bull, Taurus. This constellation is recognizable by this diagram; the red star, Aldebaran, being the angry right eye of the Bull. His face is covered with a cluster of little stars called the *Hyades,* and on his shoulder are the seven stars, called *Pleiades.*

PLEIADES

Pleiades (Ply-a-des) can be seen in winter as a cluster of small stars between Aldebaran and Angol, or, a line drawn from the back bottom, through the front rim of the Big Dipper, about two Dipper lengths, touches this little group. They are not far from Aldebaran, being in the right shoulder of the Bull. They may be considered the seven arrow wounds made by Orion.

Serviss tells us that the *Pleiades* have a supposed connection with the Great Pyramid, because "about 2170 B.C., when the beginning of spring coincided with the culmination of the Pleiades at midnight, that wonderful group of stars was visible just at midnight, through the mysterious southward-pointing passage of the Pyramid.

Cassiopeia

On the opposite side of the Polar-star from the Big Dipper and nearly as far from it, is a W of five bright stars. This is called the *Cassiopeia's Chair.* It is easily found and visible the year round on clear nights.

Thus we have described ten constellations from which

the woodcrafter may select the number needed to qualify, namely, the Little Bear, or Little Dipper, the Big Dipper or Big Bear, Cassiopeia's Chair, the Bull, Orion's Hound, Orion's Little Dog, the Pleiades and the Hyades; the Lyre (later).

The Moon

The moon is one-fourth the diameter of the earth, about one-fiftieth of the bulk, and is about a quarter of a million miles away. Its course, while very irregular, is nearly the same as the apparent course of the sun. It is a cold solid body, without any known atmosphere, and shines by reflected sunlight.

The moon goes around the earth in twenty-seven and a quarter days. It loses about fifty-one minutes in twenty-fours hours; therefore it rises that much later each successive night on the average, but there are wide deviations from this average, as for example, the time of the Harvest and Hunter's moons in the fall, when the full moon rises at nearly the same time for several nights in succession.

According to most authorities, the moon is a piece of the earth that broke away some time ago; and it has followed its mother around ever since.

The Stars as Tests of Eyesight

In the sky are several tests of eyesight which have been there for some time and are likely to be. The first is the old test of Mizar and Alcor. Mizar, the Horse, is the star at the bend of the handle of the Dipper. Just above it is a very small star that astronomers call Alcor, or the rider.

The Indians call these two the "Old Squaw and the Papoose on Her Back." In the old world, from very ancient times, these have been used as tests of eyesight. To be able to see Alcor with the naked eye means that

one has excellent eyesight. So also on the plains, the old folks would ask the children at night, "Can you see the papoose on the old Squaw's back?" And when the youngster saw it and proved that he did by a right description, they rejoiced that he had the eyesight which is the first requisite of a good hunter.

One of the oldest of all eye tests is the Pleiades. Poor eyes see a mere haze, fairly good see five, good see six, excellent see seven. The rarest eyesight, under the best conditions, see up to ten; and, according to Flammarion, the record with unaided eyes is thirteen.

Vega of the Lyre

If one draws a line from through the back wall of the Dipper, that is, from the back bottom star, through the one next the handle, and continue it upward for twice the total length of the Dipper, it will reach Vega, the brightest star in the northern part of the sky, and believed to have been at one time the Pole-star—and likely to be again. Vega, with the two stars near it, form a small triangle. The one on the side next the North Star is called Epsillon. If you have remarkably good eyes, you will see that it is a double star.

The Nebula in Orion's Sword

Just about the middle of Orion's Sword is a fuzzy light spot. This might do for blood, only it is the wrong color. It is the nebula of Orion. If you can see it with the naked eye, you are to be congratulated.

On the Moon

When the moon is full, there is a large, dark, oval spot on it to the left, as you face it, and close to the east rim, almost halfway up; this is the Plain of Grimaldi; it is about twice the size of the whole State of New Jersey; but it is proof of a pair of excellent eyes if you can see it at all.

Trail Signs

First among the trail signs that are used by Woodcrafters, Indians, and white hunters, and most likely to be of use to the traveler, are axe blazes on tree trunks. Among these some may vary greatly with locality, but there is one that I have found everywhere in use with scarcely any variation. That is the simple white spot meaning, *"Here is the trail."*

The Indian in making it may nick off an infinitesimal speck of bark with his knife, the trapper with his hatchet may make it as big as a dollar, or the settler with his heavy axe may stab off half the tree-side; but the sign is the same in principle and in meaning, on trunk, log, or branch from Atlantic to Pacific and from Hudson Strait to Rio Grande. "This is your trail," it clearly says in the universal language of the woods.

There are two ways of employing it: one when it appears on back and front of the trunk, so that the trail can be run both ways; the other when it appears on but one side of each tree, making a *blind trail*, which can be run one way only, the blind trail is often used by trappers and prospectors, who do not wish anyone to follow their back track.

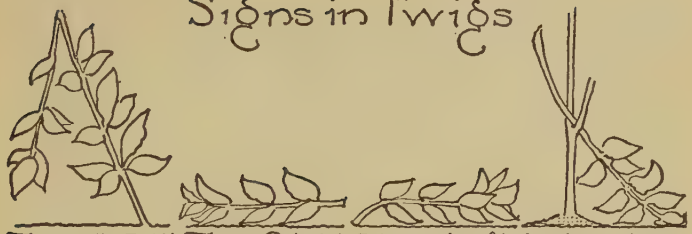
But there are treeless regions where the trail must be marked; regions of sage brush and sand, regions of rock, stretches of stone, and level wastes of grass or sedge. Here other methods must be employed.

A well-known Indian device, in the brush, is to break a twig and leave it hanging. (*Top row.*)

Among stones and rocks the recognized sign is one stone set on top of another (*third row*) and in places where there is nothing but grass the custom is to twist a tussock into a knot (*second row*).

These signs are also used in the whole country from Maine to California.

Signs in Twigs

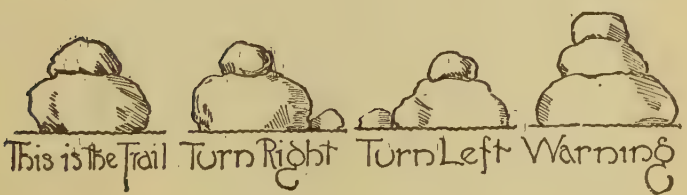


This is the Trail | Turn Right | Turn Left | Warning

Signs in Grass

This is the Trail | Turn Right | Turn Left | Warning

Signs in Stones



This is the Trail | Turn Right | Turn Left | Warning

In running a trail one naturally looks straight ahead for the next sign; if the trail turned sharply without notice one might easily be set wrong, but custom has provided against this. The tree blaze for turn "to the right" is a longer nick to the right of the "this is the trail" sign; to the left of it for turn left. The greater length of the turning blaze seems to be due to a desire to emphasis as the same mark set square on, is understood to mean "Look out, there is something of special importance here." Combined with a long side chip means "very important; here turn aside." This is often used to mean "camp is close by," and a third sign that is variously combined always with the general meaning of "warning" or "something of great importance" is a three fold blaze. The combination would read "Look out now for something of great importance to the right." This blaze I have often seen used by trappers to mark the whereabouts of their trap or cache.

Surveyors often use a similar mark—that is, three simple spots and a stripe to mean, "There is a stake close at hand," while a similar blaze on another tree nearby means that the stake is on a line between.

Stone Signs

These signs done into stone-talk would be as in the bottom line of the illustration.

These are much used in the Rockies where the trail goes over stony places or along stretches of slide rock.

Grass and Twig Signs

In grass or sedge the top of the tuft is made to show the direction to be followed; if it is a point of great importance three tufts are tied, their tops straight if the trail goes straight on; otherwise the tops are turned in the direction toward which the course turns.

The Ojibways and other woodland tribes use twigs for a great many of these signs. (*See top row.*) The

hanging broken twig like the simple blaze means "This is the trail." The twig clean broken off and laid on the ground across the line of march means, "Here break from your straight course and go in the line of the butt end," and when an especial *warning* is meant, the butt is pointed toward the one following the trail and raised somewhat, in a forked twig. If the butt of the twig were raised and pointing to the left, it would mean "Look out, camp, or ourselves, or the enemy, or the game we have killed is out that way." With some, the elevation of the butt is made to show the distance of the object; if low the object is near, if raised very high the object is a long way off.

These are the principal signs of the trail used by Woodcrafters, Indians, and hunters in most parts of America. These are the standards—the ones sure to be seen by those who camp in the wilderness.

Note: Because blazing disfigures trees, Girl Scouts never cut, hack or blaze them as the old scouts and pioneers did in the great forests that formerly covered our country. Today our forests are rapidly disappearing and since Girl Scouts are conservationists, they prefer to mark their trails with the twig signs when they are in the woods.

Signal by Shots

The old buffalo hunters had an established signal that is yet used by the mountain guides. It is as follows:

Two shots in rapid succession, an interval of five seconds by the watch, then one shot; this means, "where are you?" The answer given at once and exactly the same means "Here I am; what do you want?" The reply to this may be one shot, which means, "All right; I only wanted to know where you were." But if the reply repeats the first it means, "I am in serious trouble; come as fast as you can."

Totems in Town

A totem is an emblem of a man, a group of men, or an idea. It has no reference to words or letters.

Before men knew how to write they needed marks to indicate ownership. This mark must be simple and legible and was chosen because of something connected with the owner or his family. Later some of the trades adopted a symbol; for instance the barbers in the early days were "blood letters" and were closely associated with the medical profession. Their totem indicate their business and we have the red and white barber pole of today. It was among the Indians along the West coast of America that the science and art of totems reached its highest development, though they have a world-wide usage and go back in history to the earliest times.

Out of this use of totems as owner marks and signs grew the whole science of heraldry and national flags.

Thanks to the fusion of many small armies into one or two big armies, that is, of many tribes into a nation, and also to modern weapons which made it possible to kill a man farther off than you could see the totem on

Northern Pacific R. R

Salt Lake R. R.

Santa Fé R. R.

Traffic Squad

Bell Telephone

Pawnshop

Liberty

Army

Druggist

Ireland

Woodcraft

Navy

Sea Power

Optician

Union Pacific R. R.

Islamism

Skating

Star Union Lines

New York City

Penna. R. R.

The Power of the People

Canadian Pacific R. R.

Barber

Scotland

Totems Often Seen

his shield, national flags have replaced the armorial devices, and are the principal totems used today.

But a new possibility has been discovered in modern times. Totems will serve the ends of commerce, and a great revival of their use is now seen.

The totem is visible such a long way off and is understood by all, whether or not they can read or know our language, is copyrightable and advertisable, so that most of the great railway companies, etc., now have totems.

There are not less than one hundred common totems used in our streets today. Among the familiar ones seen are the American eagle, with white head and tail, the Austrian eagle with two heads, the British lion, the Irish harp, the French fleur de lis, etc. Among trades the three balls of the pawnbroker, the golden fleece of the dry-goods man, the mortar and pestle of the druggist, and others are well known. Examples of these and others are given in the illustration but any wideawake Woodcraft Girl will be able to find many others by careful observation.

Christianity Mourning Electric Power Commercial Success

SECTION 15

THE HOME MAKER

To direct her household has always been a woman's work in every century, and girls were learning to do it before Columbus ever discovered our great country. They had no such jolly way of working at it together, as the Girl Scouts have, nor the opportunity to learn about these things in a scientific business-like way, in order to get it all done with the quickest, most efficient methods, just as any clever business man manages his business.

We no longer believe that housekeeping should take up all a woman's time; many an older woman envies the little badges on a Girl Scout's sleeve that show the world she has learned how to manage her cleaning, cooking and household routine so that she has plenty of time to spend on other things that interest her.

Sarah Louise Arnold, formerly Dean of Simmons College, and President of the Girl Scouts, has written for Girl Scouts about their opportunities as home-makers:

The Keeper of the House. Every Girl Scout knows that good homes make a country great and good; so every woman wants to understand home-making. That means "keeping" a house; Girl Scouts should try for the Housekeeper Merit Badge, the "Home Maker." Now "making a home" doesn't mean just having it, owning it and holding its key. It means making it a good place to live in, or helping to make it so.

Planning Your House. When you plan a house think what it needs most. You would choose first of all, to have abundant air, fresh and clean; a dry spot where dampness will not stay; sunshine at some time of day in every room, which you can have if your house faces southeast; and you must be able to get a good supply of pure water. You will want to make your house warm in the winter.

cool in the summer, so you will look out for windows, doors and porches.

Think what must be done in a house: eating, sleeping, working, resting, by the whole family. How many rooms must you have? Draw a plan of some house in your neighborhood that seems good to live in. Make up your mind what you like best in that house.

Furnishings. Then houses must be furnished with the things that the family needs. The furniture will be for use. You must ask every piece what it is good for. What will you do with it? Could you get along without it? Some things you would use constantly, others once in a while. Which would you get first if you were planning carefully? How much would it cost to furnish the house for which you have drawn the plans: to furnish the kitchen, the living room, the bedrooms? Make a list of the furniture *needed* (not just *wanted*) for each room with the cost of each piece.

It is worth while for you to go to look at furniture in stores and to think about buying it. Then you will discover that a piece of furniture that looks well in the store might not look at all well in your house, for furniture must "suit" the house and the room into which it goes. It must "fit," we say. No other furniture will do. So the Girl Scout will make up her mind what will fit her house; and of course this means also what will fit the family purse. For the keeper of the house must not let into her house one single thing that she cannot afford to buy. She will take pride in that.

So when you make a list of furniture—with its price—make sure that everything you choose, suits, or fits, *your* house.

The Cellar. Most houses are built over cellars, for purposes of sanitation, heating and water supply, as well as for storage.

The Girl Scout who lives in the country probably knows all about cellars for they are much needed there. The city girl may live in an apartment and may never think of a cellar.

Look at the cellars of two or three houses. How are they built? Did you plan for one in your house?

The cellar should be well ventilated, having light as well as air. Its windows should be screened; the floor should be dry and if possible made of cement; the walls should be whitewashed. Ashes should be kept in a galvanized iron barrel, to prevent fire.

A cellar should be a clean place, corners and all.

The Kitchen. The kitchen is a work-shop; it should be sunny and airy.

Look out for windows to let in the fresh air and sunshine. And while you are thinking of windows, be sure that they can open at the top and bottom to let sweetness in, and drive bad odors out.

Your kitchen should hold things that are necessary, and nothing else. It should be easy to keep clean, having painted walls, and the floor should be of hard pine or else covered with linoleum. When a Girl Scout takes care of the kitchen she is in honor bound to keep all the corners clean and to leave no dust nor crumbs of food anywhere about. She will take great pains to keep flies out of the kitchen and so will have her windows screened.

A good kitchen is provided with a sink and if possible with running water; and it must have a good stove, with a place for keeping wood or coal if either is used.

The Kitchen Floor. The floor of the kitchen should be made of hard wood. Maple or hard pine will make a good floor. A hard-wood floor can be dressed with shellac or with oil. The wood absorbs this dressing so that water will not soak in. A floor which has been shellacked should be wiped with warm water. Not much water

will be needed. The oiled floor can be wiped and dried, then oiled lightly from time to time.

Linoleum or oilcloth may be used to cover an old floor. If the floor is rough it should be made even by planing before the linoleum is put down, and the cracks should be filled. If you can't get linoleum you can paint your floor with a hard floor paint. Be sure to get a paint that dries hard. The linoleum should be frequently washed with warm water and soap and then rinsed carefully before it is dried.

The Kitchen Stove. The chief business of the kitchen stove is to provide heat for cooking. It must hold a fire. and so must be made of something which will not burn. Stoves are usually made of iron. Fire will not burn without air, so a place must be arranged to let air into the stove, and just enough to make the fire burn clearly and furnish the right amount of heat. That is, what the front dampers or slides are for. The fuel, wood or coal, is held in the fire-box. The heated air makes the top of the stove hot for frying, broiling or boiling, and the oven hot for baking.

The smoke and gases from the fire must not come out into the room to blind our eyes or suffocate us; the chimney is built to take care of the smoke and gases, and there must be a way for them to get into the chimney; the stove pipe is for this. But the game you have to play with your stove is to let the smoke and gases run up chimney, but to save all the heat you can for the work to be done So your stove is supplied with dampers. When the fire is new, and there is much smoke or gas, you open the damper into the stovepipe, and in the stovepipe. Try to get a picture of the way the heated air goes from the fire-box up into the chimney. We call this direct draft. Of course a great deal of heat runs away through the chimney, and so your fuel is wasted.

Now if you want to save heat, and particularly if you want to bake, and must have a hot oven, you will close the oven damper that has made the short easy way into the stovepipe. Then the heated air must find another way to get to the chimney, and it has to go around the oven to do this. While the hot air is finding its way around the oven, it heats it, ready for your baking. We call this the "indirect draft." Look over your kitchen stove and see how this happens. Take off the covers, open every door, and examine every part.

Stoves must be carefully managed. The fires must burn readily and the cooking must be done with the least possible amount of wood or coal. This means a clean stove, free from ashes and with a clear draft. Wood or coal will burn freely in the air. They will stop burning if there is no draft.

Learn to manage your draft. Remember that stoves are made with a damper, in order to control the current of hot air. If the oven damper is closed this heated air *must* pass over and around the oven before it gets to the chimney and so heat the oven. If it is open the hot air can immediately escape up the chimney.

When starting the fire leave the damper open. As soon as it is burning well, close it so that the oven will be heated. Your stove should also have a damper in the pipe, to save the heat which would otherwise run up the chimney. If there is none, have one put in. There are also dampers or slides in front of the stove to control the amount of air going in.

The housekeeper must learn how to manage her stove; she must get acquainted with it, for every stove has its own way. Draw a picture or plan of the stove that you know best. See if you can tell plainly how to build a fire in your stove. If you use natural gas or a kerosene stove tell how that should be managed.

Gas and Oil Stoves. Cooking may be done on an iron stove with either coal or wood as fuel, or the stove may be planned for burning gas or kerosene. The coal fire must be fed several times a day with coal and the ashes must be removed to keep the fire burning clearly. Wood burns out quickly and must be replaced often. Both wood and coal stoves mean almost constant care for the housekeeper.

Gas gives less trouble. It comes in pipes from outside the house. This means that somebody else—the gas company—provides the supply. You turn on the gas when you want to use it and turn it off, if you are wise and thoughtful, the moment it is not needed. The gas company measures the amount of gas that you use by its meter, and you pay for every bit that you burn or waste. The important thing, then, is to use as little gas as possible in order to pay for as little as possible. You would rather pay twenty-five cents for a thrift stamp, than for gas that had burned simply because you had forgotten to turn it off. Be sure that gas is turned completely off at all places and never have a low light burning, as the flame may be blown out and the unburned gas escape. This would be dangerous and might even kill persons in the house.

The kerosene stove may be used instead of a gas stove in houses which are not piped for a gas supply. If wicks are used they must be carefully trimmed, so that they will be clean and even. A kerosene stove needs frequent cleaning. It should be kept free from dust and from drippings of oil.

The Fireless Cooker

When a Girl Scout gets to thinking about all the work to be done in a kitchen she will ask some very important questions. How much work is to be done? How long does it take to do it? Can time be saved by doing it in

a better way? How can I save labor? Save time? Save money?

The Girl Scout will find the answers one at a time, if she does her own work. And if you do your own work you will at once call for a fireless cooker. The name sounds impossible, for you have always cooked with a stove, and, of course, a fire. How can you cook without a fire?

The women of Norway taught us how. When they went out to work in the fields or on the farm they took the hot kettle of soup off the stove and hid it away in a hay box. The hay kept the heat in the kettle instead of letting it escape; so the soup kept on cooking, and when the women came home from their work in the fields there it was, all steaming hot and ready for dinner.

Everyone has noticed how some things carry or conduct heat and other things don't. That's why we use a "holder," when handling a hot dish or stove lifter or tea-pot. The "holder" does not carry the heat to the hand; it keeps it away. So the hay packed around the hot kettle kept the heat in the kettle, refusing to "conduct" it away. Therefore the soup went on cooking.

Your English cousins use a "cosy" to cover the hot teapot or coffee pot. This "cosy" is made of quilted cotton; and looks like the quilted hood that your great-grandmother used to have. This keeps the heat in the tea or coffee, so that you can have a second cup for the asking.

America was slow to learn from her thrifty cousins, but at last she adopted the fireless cooker; and this is what it does:

The fireless cooker, a case packed with some material which refuses to conduct heat, is used to continue the cooking of foods after they have been made hot on the stove. When securely covered in the cooker they

will go on cooking for several hours because the heat is retained by the protecting case. A Girl Scout may buy a fireless cooker, paying from $5 to $25 for it, or she may make one, which will cost less than one dollar. Of course this is a challenge to make one. You may be very sure that if you make a fireless cooker you will understand all about it. To make a fireless cooker you will need:

(1) *A cooker or container,* which should be an agate pail with a close fitting cover. The sides should be straight up and down, the bottom just as big as the top. You can choose a small one holding two quarts, or a gallon pail which would be large enough for anything an ordinary family would be likely to cook.

(2) *A case,* which must be at least eight inches wider than your container, for the packing must extend at least four inches around the pail on every side. You may use a round case like a big wooden candy pail, which you can usually get at the ten cent store for ten cents; or it may be a galvanized iron can with a cover like the one ordinarily used for garbage; or it may be a box shaped like a cube.

(3) For packing you may use crumpled newspapers tightly packed in; or ground cork, which is used in packing Malaga grapes, is fine, and you may be able to get it from a fruit store. Excelsior is good, and perhaps you will find that in the shed in some packing case; while, if you live in the country, you may be able to get Spanish moss. This should be dried, of course. And then there is hay—which our Norwegian cousins use.

Let us try paper. Pack the box or can four inches deep, with crumpled paper, making a very even layer. Put a piece of pasteboard much larger than the bottom of your pail upon this layer and set your pail in the middle of it. Now pack the paper tightly around the pail up

to the very top, using a stick of wood or mallet to press it down.

Now you must make a cloth cover for your pail in the shape of a tall hat. The rim of the hat must reach out to the edges of your case and be tacked there. Take out your pail, fit this cloth cover into the hole and tack the edge evenly to the box.

You must now make a cushion to fill the rest of the box, packing it full of the crumpled paper. Make hinges for the lid of your box and put some sort of fastener on the front to keep the lid down tight.

Now you have your fireless cooker. When your oatmeal or your stew, or your chicken, or your vegetables have boiled ten or fifteen minutes on the stove in your agate pail, clap on its cover, set it into the nest, push the cushion into the top of the cooker, clamp down the lid, and your work is done, for the cooking will go merrily on all alone by itself in your fireless cooker.

While you are making your fireless cooker, remember that the thermos bottle is made on the same principle. And remember, too, that your non-conducting packing material will keep heat out just as well as it keeps heat in. In the summer time you may wish to keep your ice cream cold for a while in your fireless cooker. Perhaps you will see how this might help on a hot summer's day and what a comfort a fireless cooker might prove in a sick room.

The Ice Chest. How It Is Made

In taking care of food we must be provided with a cool place, for the storage of milk, butter, cream, and all cooked food that may spoil. In summer this is especially important; in an apartment, and in most city houses the ice chest is needed all the year around; in the country, it is needed only in the warm months.

The ice chest is built much as the fireless cooker is

made. Its case is usually made of wood, its packing material must be non-conducting, and its lining must be some smooth surface through which water cannot pass. Some ice chests are lined with zinc and some with porcelain tiles. In some ice chests, food and ice are kept in the same box, which usually opens at the top; in other chests there is a separate chamber for the ice. From the ice chamber a drain pipe carries away the water which drips from the melting ice.

Every ice chest must be kept clean and sweet. It should be looked over every day and washed carefully at least once a week. No crumbs of food should be left on the shelves. If you spill anything, wipe it up *clean* at once.

The drain pipe must be kept clean. A long wire brush is used for this. If you are buying an ice box, get one with removable pipes, which are easily cleaned. If there is any odor from the chest, scald with water and soda, a teaspoonful of soda to a quart of water. Rinse with fresh cold water.

If your ice chest drips into a pan which must be emptied daily, have a regular time for emptying it. An overflowing pan in an apartment may damage the ceiling below. If it drips into a pan which drains itself, be sure that the drain is kept clean and the entrance to the pipe unclogged. Clean the drip pan whenever you clean the ice chest.

It is a good plan to keep food in closed containers like fruit jars. Wide dishes take up too much space. Containers should be tall rather than broad.

Put no hot dishes in the ice box; it wastes the ice.

The Iceless Refrigerator

An "iceless refrigerator" sounds like a "fireless cooker." This is an arrangement made to keep food cool in the summer when there is no ice. A wooden cage with

shelves is covered with a cloth cover and placed near a window or out of doors. If in the house it should stand in a large pan to prevent the dripping of water on the shelf or floor.

A piece of the cloth cover should rest in a pan of water. If this is not convenient a strip of cloth can be sewed to the cover endwise and this piece should be placed in a pan or bowl of water which should be set on top of the cage. This water will be sucked throughout the cloth cover of the refrigerator until it is wholly wet. As the water evaporates from the cover the air inside the refrigerator is cooled.

The iceless refrigerator works well on days when dry air is moving about. It does not do well on damp, quiet days.

Another simple refrigerator which does very well for a little milk or a pat of butter is a clean, earthen flower pot, turned upside down in a shallow pan of water. This will keep very cool the food which it covers.

The Kitchen Sink

Next to the stove, the sink is the most important piece of kitchen furniture.

The best sinks are of enamel or are made of porcelain. They have a fine wire drainer so that nothing solid will go into the trap and plug the pipes. The Girl Scout uses boiling water, and plenty of it, to flush the sink. She takes pains that no grease gets into the drain to harden there. When grease is accidentally collected, soda and hot water will wash it away, but it should never collect in the pipes.

The Keeper of the House takes pride in a perfectly clean sink.

Taking Care of the House and the Things in It

Taking care of a house and its furniture means keeping the house clean, neat, and orderly, and keeping every-

thing in good repair. This means a great deal of thought on the part of the Keeper of the House. For there are many sorts of work to be done, and there is a right way of doing every bit of it. By paying attention a Girl Scout may learn very fast, and become very helpful and competent.

First, there's the Dish Washing.

Dish Washing

In making ready for dish washing scrape every plate carefully to remove crumbs that would get into the dish water. Try using crumpled tissue paper to remove milk, grease, or crumbs before the dishes are put into the pan. Save tissue paper, and paper napkins for this.

Pile in separate piles, all dishes of each sort; wash first glass, then silver, then cups, saucers, plates, then the rest; do not put bone, ivory or wooden handles of knives into the water. Use hot water and soap for dish washing, then rinse with clean hot water.

Dish towels should be cleansed after every dish washing; wash clean in hot soapy water, then rinse all the soap away in clean water. Cooking utensils should soak in cold water until time for dish washing, unless they can be washed as soon as used.

Use a tray for carrying dishes to the closet or pantry instead of travelling with a handful back and forth. Strain the dish water before pouring it down the sink. Be sure that no greasy water is put into the sink. Let the grease rise and cool; skim it off and dispose of it after the dishes are washed.

Taking Care of Rooms

Keeping a house in order means having everything in its place in every room. It means sweet, fresh air in every room; it means removal of dust and litter. A good housekeeper "tidies" her rooms as she goes along, always

THE HOMEMAKER TAKES PRIDE IN HER WORK

picking up anything that is out of place and putting it where it belongs. But she also has a method in doing things. Perhaps she sweeps the entire house every day or every other day, or perhaps she puts one room in order on one day and another on another and so on. The important thing is to have a regular plan.

The Living Room

Taking care of a living room means cleaning the floor and the rugs; dusting the walls, the pictures; cleaning, dusting, and sometimes polishing the furniture. Open the windows top and bottom, dust and brush them inside and out; use a soft brush or a dust mop to take the dust from the floor. Use a carpet sweeper for the rugs unless you have electricity and can use a vacuum cleaner; collect the sweepings and burn them.

Dampen one quarter of your cheese-cloth duster and roll it inside the rest of the duster, then wring. This makes a dampish cloth for dusting the base-boards, window sills, and other woodwork as well as the furniture.

Where the furniture is highly polished, or would be injured by water, use oil on the duster instead. Dust after the dust has settled, not when it has been stirred into the air. Shake and replace doilies or covers.

Be sure that the pictures hang straight after dusting and that every piece of furniture is put in its right place. See how long it takes to clean the room; then study to find out how the time can be shortened.

Do not keep useless furniture nor have too many things in your room.

The Bathroom and the bath tub require daily cleansing. In the ordinary family every one who uses the tub should leave it perfectly clean for the next one who needs it. All the furnishings of the bathroom should be kept sweet and clean. Use a flush closet brush daily, scalding it after using it. And remember that fresh air and sunshine are cleansing agents. Get them to work for you.

The Bedroom. Your bedroom needs all the fresh air it can get. The Girl Scout sleeps with her windows open. As soon as you have dressed in the morning throw the windows wide open again, if they have been closed. Open the bed, so that both sheets may be reached by the fresh air. Shake up your pillows and put them on a chair near the window. Leave your night clothing spread or hung where it will be well aired. Let your room have a fresh air bath!

You know already how to make a bed. You will remember that all the bedclothing must be smooth and even, when the bed is made. You are lucky if you have a sister to help you make your bed, for this piece of work is easier for two than for one. You will see that the mattress is lying straight. Once a week you (the two of you) will turn the mattress, end over end one week, and side over side the next week. Then your mattress will wear evenly, and not have a hollow in the middle where

you sleep all the time. Then you two will lay the mattress cover straight, and tuck it in firmly, so that you will have no hard wrinkles to sleep on. The under sheet, smooth and straight, must be tucked in all around. You will make the bed as smooth as the table. Now the upper sheet, which is the hardest thing to manage in bed-making, must be neatly tucked in at the foot. But you must allow eight inches at the top to be turned over the blankets and spread. Now the blankets, straight and smooth, and evenly tucked in at the foot. Then you may choose between tucking in the sides after folding the top sheet down over the blankets, and afterwards covering the whole bed with the spread, letting the sides and ends hang down; and laying the spread even with the blankets, tucking in the sides, and turning down the sheet over all. Try both ways.

Now, shake and pat the pillows, making them very smooth and quite square-cornered; then lay them or stand them neatly at the head of the bed, meeting exactly in the middle; and your bed is fit for a queen, or a tired Girl Scout after a tramp!

With the bed neatly made, everything must be put in its proper place. The furniture and window sills must be dusted with a clean cheese-cloth duster; and the bare floors must be nicely dusted with a dry floor-mop, or a cloth pinned over a broom. If there are rugs, use a carpet sweeper, if you have one, or a broom. If you do any broom sweeping, however, you will do it before you dust.

Now a last look to see that the room is tidy, every chair in place and the shades even at the windows, and your room is ready for the day. Of course any Girl Scout who wants a Homemaker's badge will *do* all these things;—not guess or suppose how others do them and how long it takes. That is the honest way to learn. So

find out how long it takes to put your room in order. There is only one way to find out.

Fighting Germs

Keeping clean in these days means keeping free from troublesome germs as well as visible dirt. Germs thrive in dampness and darkness. They can be overcome by sunshine. For thorough cleanness, the house needs fresh air and sunshine as well as sweeping and dusting. The Girl Scout must remember to let the fresh air blow through every room in the house every day. She should sleep with her windows open. She is fortunate if she can sleep out of doors.

Of course she is in honor bound to have no dark, damp, hidden, dirt-filled corners in any part of her house, not even in shed or cellar. Let in the light and clean out the dirt.

Fighting the House Fly and Mosquito

House flies carry disease. They breed in filth, human waste, animal droppings, decayed animal or vegetable matter, and are so made that they carry filth wherever they go. Since the fly alights wherever it pleases, it carries dirt from outside and distributes it wherever it CHOOSES.

Clean up all heaps of rubbish where flies may breed. Keep your garbage pail *absolutely clean*. Disinfect outdoor water-closets and cover with gravel or slacked lime. Get fly traps to set on your porches. Kill all flies that come into the house, especially the early ones, in the spring. Keep your windows and doors screened.

Fight mosquitoes just as you fight flies. Leave no still water even in an old tin can, for the eggs of mosquitoes are deposited in still water and hatch there. The mosquito, like many other insects, has an intermediate stage between the egg and the grown mosquito. During

this stage it swims about in quiet water. Mosquitoes in great numbers may be growing in old cans or bottles, rain-filled and hidden away under the bushes in your yard. Watch for such breeding places; clean up your yard and banish the mosquito.

Taking Care of Waste

All waste must be carefully disposed of. It should never accumulate in the kitchen; but the important thing is to have *no real waste.* See that everything is put to the utmost use. If you live in the country, chickens and pigs will take the parings, the outer leaves of vegetables, etc., and you can bury or burn waste. If you live in the city the garbage man will collect all waste.

The garbage can must be kept thoroughly clean. It should be rinsed and scalded whenever it is empty, so that there will be no bad odors about the kitchen. Find out how garbage is taken care of in your town. How can you help to keep your neighborhood clean? What should be done if there is carelessness about garbage?

Taking Care of Woolen Things

Housekeepers must fight moths as well as flies. The clothes moth loves to lay its eggs in wool. It is very keen in searching out bits of wool and finding a place for its baby to thrive. Unless you have a care it will lay its eggs in your best winter dress which you forgot and left hanging in the hot summer days.

When the baby worm pokes its head out of the egg, it begins to feed upon the wool; and when some cold winter morning you get your dress you will find holes neatly cut where the little worm has gnawed, and beside the holes the little woven cradle which the tiny creature spun for itself, and in which the crawling worm changed to the flying, silvery moth.

The housekeeper must therefore, carefully brush and

pack away all woolen things before the moths arrive. After the garment is cleansed and brushed it may be folded in newspapers carefully pinned at the ends, so that no crack is left for the moth to get in it, or it may be laid in a cedar box; or in any plain box with moth balls or camphor. Every box should be labelled so that you know without opening it what is in it.

Watch edges of carpets and rugs for the carpet beetle and the "Buffalo bug." The last bothersome creature may eat your cotton dresses in your closet. All clothing must have care.

Make a list of the woolen things that must be taken care of if the house is closed in summer and what personal clothing must be packed away for the summer even if the house is not closed.

Storage of Food

Taking care of food so that it will "keep" well is just as important as the careful buying of food. Much waste, and therefore loss of money and labor, comes from carelessness in the storage of food. The bright Girl Scout will keep her eyes open to see how foods are taken care of in the house; which foods must be kept in the cellar; which ones must be stored on the shelves of dry closets; which ones come in sealed parcels; which in paper bags; which in boxes; which in barrels. There must be a place in the house for keeping all these things. So you need to think which foods *must* be kept in the house and which must be bought from day to day. And in the house which you plan there must be ample space for closets and shelves, for keeping properly all that must be stored. No one can say which things must be kept in the house by every family. If the Girl Scout happens to live in a crowded city where rents are high, she will have little storage space, and will not keep so many things on hand. If she lives in the country, miles from a store, she

must have a "store" of her own. So keep your eyes open, Girl Scout, and see what is being done in your part of the world. That is what eyes are made for.

Heating the House

A house may be heated by a furnace, by stoves, or even by open fires in the fireplace, as in old days. Heating the house makes the chimney necessary. This must be carefully arranged for in planning your house. Heating by stoves is the most common arrangement. In the large city or town, the furnace is used. This is merely a big stove in the cellar or basement, so planned that its heat is distributed through the house. By this means one big stove does the work of many little ones, and warms the whole house.

The furnace may use its heat to turn water into hot steam, which is sent through all the house through the iron pipes and radiators. Or the water in the boiler may be made quite hot, though not turned into steam, and sent through the house in the same way, by means of pipes. Or hot air from around this big stove or furnace may be sent through big pipes directly to the various rooms. This means dust and dirt, and we are learning to use steam and hot water instead of the hot air system.

The fireplace is almost a luxury. It is found oftenest in country houses where wood can easily be got and stored. The town or city home may have its open fire, however. Everyone loves an open fire; and when you plan your own house, you must manage to get one if you can. The hearth is the heart of the house.

Labor Saving

The housekeeper must learn how to do her work in the least possible time; she must save steps. Look at the house that you have planned and see whether everything you need to use is within easy reach. Look carefully at

the closets where you keep things. Are they big enough? Are they in the right place? Suppose your water comes from a well which is a long way from the house What difference will it make? What would you do about it?

The Water Supply

The water supply of every home should be carefully guarded. If the water is defiled or contaminated by germs of typhoid fever, diphtheria, or other diseases, whose bacteria may be carried by water the disease may be spread wherever the water is used.

No earth closets or human or animal waste should be in the neighborhood of the well. Water should come from high ground and clean places with no possibility of gathering infection on the way to the house. Great pains should be taken to keep drinking water absolutely clean. All drinking vessels should be washed and scalded and the rims should never be handled.

In the country every home has a private water supply and takes pains to guard it. In the city there is a common water supply and everyone is responsible for keeping it pure. Where does the water come from that supplies your city or town? How is it kept clean? Who takes care of it?

Whenever there is any question about the purity of common drinking water, the table supply should be boiled, for safety. Boiling will destroy any bacteria that could produce disease. This boiled water should be used for rinsing dishes as well as for drinking.

Girl Scouts will interest themselves in municipal or neighborhood housekeeping, for that is a responsibility which all share together.

Learning to take care of one's own home is a good beginning, if one is to share in providing good conditions for the neighborhood.

Little Things Worth Remembering

The stove should be cleaned with crumpled newspaper whenever the kitchen is put in order. All ashes should be neatly brushed off.

In lifting ashes from the ash pan with a shovel use a newspaper to cover the pail into which the ashes are poured, so that the dust will not scatter over the room. Don't dump them and raise dust; and never put hot ashes into a wooden box or barrel.

Watch the floor of closets and see that no dusty corners are hidden out of sight.

Air and dry soiled clothing before putting it in the laundry basket. If damp clothes are hidden away they will mildew.

Learn to make out a laundry list and to check it when the laundry comes home.

Save the soap chips and use a soap shaker

Get all the help you can from older housekeepers in your neighborhood. Ask them how they do things and why. Your mother may know something better than anybody else does.

The Girl Scout asks questions and learns why things are done as they are. She may think out a better way some day, but first she must pay attention to the old way.

Sing at your work; it goes better so. Besides, joy belongs with housekeeping and your song helps to keep her there. Always sing if the work drags, but let it be a lively song!

Making Things Clean and Keeping Clean

Making things clean is a most important duty of the Keeper of the House. But don't forget, Girl Scout, that keeping things clean is a constant duty. You know many a body who "cleans up" with a lot of stir once in a

while, but who litters and spills and spreads dirt and lets dust collect in corners all the rest of the time

"Keeping clean" is the housekeeper's regular business, and "cleaning up" never need stir up the whole house.

For keeping clean, soap and water must always be had. The soap loves to wrestle with grease. The water softens and rinses away both dirt and soap. You will use a scouring soap or powder to clean stained or dirty metal or glass; and you should cover water-closets and other out-of-door places for refuse with clean slaked lime now and then to keep them clean.

Ten Ways of Removing Stains

1. When you have *raspberry* or *blueberry* or *strawberry* stains on your white handkerchief or blouse or skirt, do not be too much disturbed. Hold the stained part firmly over an empty bowl, with the spot well in the centre, and ask some one to pour boiling hot water over the spot and into the bowl. The stains will disappear like magic. Then the wet spot may be dried and pressed with a hot iron, and the damage is repaired.

2. *Peach* stains are much harder to remove, but they should be treated just as the others were treated. Often several applications of hot water are necessary for these stubborn stains. But you must not lose patience. And you must not use soap. The stain will fade out at last under the hot water.

3. *Ink* stains are a great bother, especially to the school girl who carries a leaky fountain pen. Do not let them get dry. They will be much harder to remove. Sometimes cold water, applied immediately, will remove the ink, if the spot is rinsed carefully. Use the cold water just as the hot water is used for the peach stain. If that does not remove it try milk. If the milk fails, let the spot soak in sour milk. Sometimes it must soak

a day or two; but it will disappear in the end, with rinsing and a little rubbing.

4. *Ink* stains on a carpet are a serious matter. Let us hope that no Girl Scout will be so unlucky as to upset an ink bottle on a friend's carpet or rug. If she does, she should know the best way to set about removing it. This should be done as quickly as possible before the ink dries, or "sets." Take cotton, or soft tissue paper or blotting paper, and absorb all that has not soaked in. You will see that the "sooner" *is* the "better" in this case. Try not to increase the size of the spot, for you must keep the ink from spreading. Then dip fresh cotton in milk, and carefully sop the spot. Do not use the cotton when it is inky; that will smear the carpet and spread the stain. Use fresh bits of cotton, dipped in clean milk, until the stain has disappeared. Then rinse with clean water in the same way, and dry with dry cotton.

5. The *spots* made on silk or woolen by *acids* may be removed by touching with ammonia or baking soda, dissolved in a little water. The bright yellow spot on a black dress will sometimes run away like lightning when touched by the wet cork of the ammonia bottle

6. *Egg stains* on the napkin, or sometimes, unfortunately, on a dress front, must be removed before washing. Use cold water alone. The egg will dissolve and can be rinsed out. Hot water will cook the egg and it will be hard to remove.

7. *Liquid shoe blacking* is almost worse than ink. It must be treated in the same way, *and at once.*

8. *Coffee* and *tea stains* will wash out with either warm water or soap and water. A black coffee stain on a fresh tablecloth may be removed like the berry stains, by the teakettle and bowl method.

9. *Grease spots* may be removed from washable fabrics by soap and water. For silk and woolen, gaso-

line should be used. Use gasoline in daytime only, to avoid lamps or gas in the neighborhood; and *never* near a fire. Use carbona instead of gasoline or benzine when possible, as it cannot burn. Remember that all grease or sugar spots should be removed before putting a woolen garment away. Moths always seek them out, and they will find them if you don't.

10. *Paint* can be removed by soaking the spot in turpentine. This dissolves it, and a bit of rubbing shakes it out. A brush helps, when the paint spot is on a woolen garment, after the turpentine has done its work.

Remember: All spots and stains should be removed before washing the garment.

GOOD MANNERS AND SOCIAL FORMS

It is easier to meet people socially if we are aquainted with the simple forms of introductions, meeting and parting, and so forth. A girl who is entertaining her friends will be more successful in doing so if she plans ahead how she can welcome them and has all the necessary preparations for a substantial good time, at hand. This planning also makes it possible for her to be less occupied when the time comes, and to have a good time herself.

Stand where guests can see you at once when they enter.

Always introduce a younger person *to* an older one, as "Mrs. Smith, may I present Miss Jones, or Mr. Brown?" A man is always presented *to* a woman, or a girl, as "Miss Brewster, may I present Mr. Duncan?"

If you have many guests, ask some of your friends to join you in watching to be sure that no one is left out, so that the evening may be a success for every one. It is sometimes difficult for a hostess to do this alone.

If you ask other girls to help you ask each to do a

definite thing, as to arrange for wraps, sing or play, pay special attention to some older person, etc This saves confusion, as the Pine Tree patrol does in camp.

A few intimate friends need no plan to make them have a good time, but with a large number it is usually better to plan games, music, charades, or some other form of entertainment.

When invited to a house at a certain time, be prompt. Promptness is always a mark of courtesy, as it means consideration for the time and convenience of others. One should also watch carefully the time of leaving, and not stay about unless specially detained.

TABLE MANNERS

Accept what is offered or placed before you, with a quiet "Thank you." If you are asked what you prefer, it is proper to name it.

Do not drink while food is in the mouth.

Take soup quietly from the side of the spoon, dipping it into the plate *from* instead of towards you, to avoid dripping the soup.

Break bread or roll, and spread with butter only the piece which you are about to eat.

Use knife only as a divider, the fork to take food to the mouth. Where one can dispense with a knife, and use only the fork to divide food, do so. When not using either, lay them together across the side of the plate, not resting on the table cloth.

A spoon should never be allowed to rest in a tall receptacle such as a cup or glass, as it is likely to overturn the receptacle. Place the spoon on plate or saucer.

At close of meal, fold napkin, that table may be left in orderly condition. When napkins are to be washed at once, or when they are paper napkins, they need not be folded.

Do not begin a course until all are served.

Sometimes it is better to serve the hostess first, and sometimes it is the custom to serve the guest first, that is the guest of honor who sits on the hostess' right. When the host or hostess does the serving, the guest is served first.

Do not be troubled if you use the wrong spoon or fork, and never call attention to anyone else's doing so. No matter how you feel, or what the blunder or accident may be, such as spilling something or dropping a plate, never show displeasure to either servant or guest. Good breeding and pleasant atmosphere are essential to all entertainment.

Good breeding means first of all thoughtfulness of others, and nothing shows lack of breeding so quickly as a lack of such politeness to those who happen to be serving us in hotels, at home, in shops, or when travelling, or anywhere else.

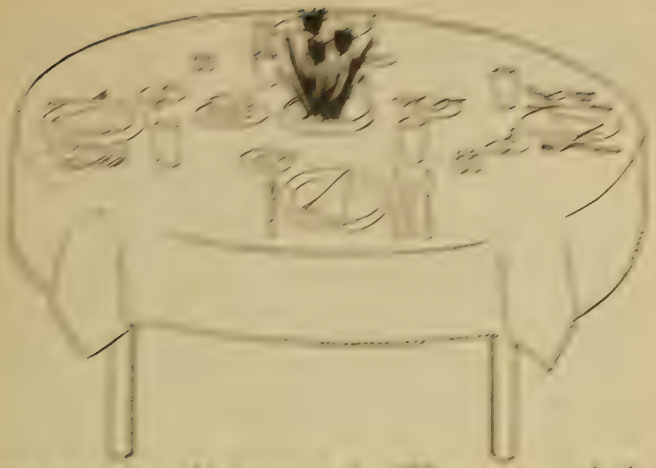
When acting as waitress, stand at the left of the person to be served, so that the portion may be taken with the right hand.

Preparing the Meal

Plan the cooking so that the food that is to be served may be kept hot; for instance, soup may be kept hot on the back of the stove or where there is less heat, while the meat or vegetables are being cooked. Food that is to be served cold, should be kept in the ice-box or standing in water until the last moment and served in chilled dishes. In placing the food on the dishes and platters care should be taken to make it look attractive.

Setting the Table

When setting the table keep in mind how many courses there will be, and therefore, how many knives, forks, and spoons are needed. Have everything clean, and lay every-



every occasion for more and more and more. The knife and fork is used, your knife and fork and a fork above your plate. If a dessert is used it should be laid with the fruit to the center of the plate. If a centerpiece and dishes are used they should be laid at even distances. Clean white or dark and paper napkins make an attractive table. In each case the knife edge is to be placed at the right with the spoon, and the glass is placed at the right in line with the end of the knife. The fork is at the left and bread and butter plate and small knife are at the left opposite the glass. For the napkin between the knife and fork.

Salt, pepper, warm bread and butter should be on the table, and if necessary, vinegar, mustard, sugar, pickles, etc.

Never provide a few flowers add to the appearance of the table.

Have as much ready as possible before serving dinner so the table. Use as few dishes as possible; (1), plates are used; (2), butter provided; (3), chairs placed.

Hard and fast rules as to table setting do not exist. Local customs, the amount of service at hand, and common sense must govern this. The captain, assisted by the council, must be the judges.

THE GIRL SCOUT COOK

By Ula M. Dow, A. M.

In charge of Division of Food, Simmons College

The Girl Scout who has earned the Cooking Badge may be a great help at home if she has learned to work quickly and neatly and may get much amusement both at home and on camping parties. If the first trial of a process is not a success, the Scout should have patience to try again and again until her result is satisfactory. If she has learned to prepare a few simple dishes well she should have courage to try unfamiliar recipes which are found in any good cook book. If she is to be ready to take responsibility when it is necessary, she should be able to plan the meals in such a way that nothing is wasted and that the family is satisfied and well-nourished.

When working in the kitchen the Scout should wear a clean, washable dress, or a washable apron which covers her dress. She should be sure that her hair is tidy, and she should remember to wash her hands before beginning work. She should try to use as few dishes as possible and not to spill or spatter. She should remember that her cooking is not finished until she has cleaned up after herself, has washed and put away the dishes, washed the dish towels and left the kitchen in order.

What to Have for Breakfast—Breakfast is in most families the simplest meal of the day and the easiest to prepare. Some people are satisned with fruit, cereal, toast or muffins, coffee for the adults, and milk for the

children. Many families, however, like the addition of a heartier dish, such as boiled or poached eggs, fish hash, or minced meat on toast. If a hearty dish is served at breakfast this is a good time to use up such left-overs as potato, fish, or meat.

SIMPLE BREAKFAST

Apple sauce or sliced peaches.
Oatmeal or cornmeal mush.
Toast or muffins.
Coffee (for adults).
Milk (for children).

HEARTY BREAKFAST

Apple sauce or sliced peaches.
Oatmeal or cornmeal mush.
Toast or muffins.
Coffee (for adults).
Milk (for children).
Poached eggs or minced lamb on toast.

FRUIT—Raw fruit should be carefully washed and prepared in such a way that it can be easily eaten. Berries may be cooked with no other preparation than washing. Fruits, such as apples and pears, should be washed, pared, quartered, and cored before cooking. Any fruit which becomes dark on standing after it is cut may be kept light colored by dropping the pieces into a pan of water until they are ready to be cooked. If this is done most of the water should be drained off before they are cooked.

Dried fruits, such as prunes, which have a wrinkled skin should be soaked for a short time in cold water before they are washed. Otherwise it is impossible to get them clean. After washing they should be covered with cold water and soaked over night, or until they are plump. They should be put on to cook in the water in which they are soaked and cooked until tender. Sugar

should then be added if they are not sweet enough.

The most common method of cooking fresh fruit is to boil it gently with just enough water to prevent it from burning. Sugar should be added just before the cooking is finished, the amount depending on the acidity of the fruit and the taste of the family.

In sampling food, the cook should remember that the rest of the food is to be eaten by other people. She should never taste from the cooking spoon, but should transfer her sample to a tasting spoon which is not returned to the kettle.

CEREAL—Cereals, such as oatmeal, cornmeal, and cracked wheat, should be cooked in a double boiler. A double boiler can be improvised by setting a pail or pan into a kettle of boiling water. Cereals for breakfast may be cooked the day before and reheated in the double boiler, but should not be stirred while reheating. A tablespoonful or two of cold water on top will prevent a hard skin from forming while standing. All prepared cereals are better if cooked for a longer time than the package directions indicate. It is hardly possible to cook any grain too long. The fireless cooker is especially valuable for cooking cereals, but a longer period of time must be allowed than for cooking in a double boiler. A home-made fireless cooker, described in another place, is interesting to make. Ready-to-serve cereals are very expensive compared with those cooked at home.

Cracked wheat, ¼ cup to 1 cup water; 3-12 hours.

Rolled oats, ½ cup to 1 cup water; ½-3 hours

Cornmeal, 3 tablespoonfuls to 1 cup water; 1-4 hours.

Use ½ teaspoonful of salt to each quart of water. Have the water boiling rapidly. Add the cereal gradually. Let the mixture cook directly over the fire 5 minutes. Place over boiling water or in the fireless cooker to

cook slowly for a long time. Keep covered and do not stir. The time of cooking given in the table means that the cereal is eatable after the shorter time mentioned, but is better if cooked the longer time.

TOAST—Good toast is worth knowing how to make. The cook should not be satisfied with toast which is either white or burned.

Toast is most easily made from stale bread, which should be cut in one-third to one-half inch slices. A single slice of toast may be made by holding it over the fire on a fork. In camp a forked stick answers every purpose. The easiest way to make several slices is to put them in a wire toaster and hold them over hot coals. Begin carefully and hold the bread some distance away from the fire, turning it often until it dries. Then hold it nearer the coals until it a golden brown on both sides. With a new coal fire or wood fire toast must be made on a toaster on the top of the stove to prevent the bread from being smoked. If the top of the stove is being used for other things, the drying may be done in the oven.

MUFFINS—Any good cook book has numerous recipes for muffins, most of which can be made easily if the directions are followed exactly.

Cornmeal Muffins (for four persons):

Four tablespoonfuls butter or oleomargarine 3 tablespoonfuls sugar, 1 egg, 1 cup milk, 1⅓ cups flour, ⅔ cup cornmeal, 3 teaspoonfuls baking powder.

Cream the butter, add the sugar and the egg well beaten. Sift the baking powder with the flour and cornmeal and add to the first mixture, alternating with milk. Bake in buttered muffin pan 25 to 30 minutes. This mixture makes good corn bread if baked in a shallow buttered pan.

COFFEE—If the family drink coffee, they will want

coffee for breakfast no matter what other items of the menu may be varied. It should be served only to the grown-up members of the family. Coffee of average strength is made as follows:

One-half cup coffee finely ground, 4 cups cold water, 2 eggshells.

Mix the coffee, the crushed eggshell, and ½ cupful of cold water in a scalded coffee pot. Add the remainder of the water and allow the mixture to come gradually to the boiling point. Boil 3 minutes. Draw to the back of the range and keep hot for 5 minutes. Add ⅛ cupful of cold water and let stand 1 minute to settle. Strain into a heated coffee pot in which the coffee is to be served at the table.

A method for making coffee used by the guides in the White Mountains is as follows:

Boil the water in an ordinary pail, remove the pail from the fire, pour the dry coffee gently on the top of the water, cover tightly and move it near the fire where it will keep warm but will not boil again. In about thirty minutes the coffee will have become moistened and sunk to the bottom of the pail. If the coffee is slow in becoming moist, time may be saved by removing the cover for a moment and pressing gently with a spoon on the top of the coffee, but the mixture must not be stirred. It is essential that the water be boiling when the coffee is added, that the cover be absolutely tight, and that the coffee be kept hot without boiling. Half a cup of coffee to four cups of water makes coffee of average strength.

Milk—The little children of the family should have whole milk at every meal. The older children should have milk at breakfast and supper time. There is no food so good for children who want to be well and strong. A part of the family supply of milk is sometimes skimmed

to give cream for use in coffee and on desserts. The cream contains most of the fat in the milk, but the skimmed milk which is left is still a very valuable food, containing the substances which make muscle and bone, and every bit of it should be used in the cooking or for making cottage cheese. The waste of milk is the worst possible extravagance.

Eggs—Eggs may be prepared in countless ways, and the ambitious cook will find much amusement in trying some of the suggestions in the cook books. Eggs are an entirely satisfactory substitute for meat and fish, and are therefore often served for the main dish at dinner or supper. Many people like an egg every morning for breakfast, but this is a rather extravagant habit. If eggs are served for breakfast they are usually cooked in the shell, poached or scrambled. The men of the family sometimes prefer their eggs fried, but this is not a good method for the children. Only fresh eggs can be poached successfully, so that this is a good test for freshness.

Poached Eggs—Oil the skillet and fill it to within a half inch of the top with water. Break each egg into a saucer and let the water boil after the egg is placed in it. The egg is done when the white is jelly-like and a slight film is formed over the yolk. Remove the egg with a griddle cake turner to a piece of buttered toast. Sprinkle lightly with salt. If the eggs are not absolutely fresh, the white will scatter in the water. If the first egg to be cooked shows this tendency oiled muffin rings may be put in the pan to keep the rest of them in shape.

Soft Boiled Eggs—A soft boiled egg has much the same consistency as a poached egg. It is easier to manage because the shell is unbroken, but it is harder to get it of just the right consistency because the contents of the egg are invisible. Most people are very particular

to have the egg just hard or soft enough to suit them, and it is necessary for the cook to practice to be sure of uniform results. Drop the eggs carefully into a kettle of boiling water, draw the kettle back on the stove so that the water does not boil again and (for a soft egg) allow the eggs to remain for five minutes If the eggs are very cold they should remain longer.

Use of Left-overs for Breakfast—If the family like a hearty breakfast this is a good meal at which to use bits of left-over meat which might otherwise be wasted. Meat may be chopped or ground. reheated in the gravy which was served with it, and served on toast. Lamb is especially good minced on toast. To make hash mix equal quantities of meat and chopped potato and brown nicely in a greased frying pan. Such mixtures should be tasted to make sure that they are salt enough. Some people like a very small amount of onion with any of these made-over meat dishes.

DINNER

What to Have for Dinner—If all the members of the family are at home at noontime it is usually more convenient to have dinner then, but if members of the family are away or hurried at noontime it may be better to have dinner at night. Dinner may consist of several courses, but if the mother or the daughter of the family prepares the meal, the family is usually perfectly satisfied with two courses.

The main course of a simple family dinner consists of meat, fish, eggs or a cheese dish served with potato, rice or macaroni, and a vegetable such as string beans, green peas, carrots, cabbage, tomatoes or corn. If the family like salad, the vegetables are often served as a salad. This is a very good way to use up small amounts of vegetables which are left from the day before. Often

little remainders of two or more vegetables may be very attractively combined in this way.

Some families like hot bread at dinner, and hot breads, such as baking powder biscuit (described under supper), or corn bread (described under breakfast), are particularly good with some combinations. Examples are baking powder biscuit with meat stew or fricasseed chicken and corn bread with bacon and eggs or ham. If fish is served in a chowder, buttered and toasted crackers are usually served. An occasional chowder for dinner is an excellent way to use up any surplus of skimmed milk which may be on hand.

The kind of dessert served at dinner, besides depending on the taste of the family, depends on the amount of money which is spent for food and whether there are young children in the family. Pie and ice cream, which are favorite desserts in many families, are expensive. Little children should not have desserts which contain a good deal of fat, such as pie or doughnuts, or which are the least big soggy, as some steamed puddings are inclined to be. The most economical desserts and those best suited to the children are baked puddings made with milk and cereal, such as Indian pudding, rice pudding, and those made with cereal and fruit, such as Apple Betty or peach tapioca. If there is skimmed milk on hand the possibility of using it in a milk pudding should be considered. Chocolate bread pudding and Apple Betty made a very attractive use of left-over bread. Dessert should always be chosen with reference to the heartiness of the first course. A main dish which is not very filling can be balanced by a more substantial dessert.

SIMPLE DINNERS:

1. Hamburg steak.
   Baked potato.

Squash or baked tomatoes.
Apple Betty.

2. Roast chicken or roast lamb with dressing and currant jelly.
Mashed potato and gravy.
Peas or string beans.
Orange jelly and whipped cream.

MEAT—The best way to learn about cuts of meat is to go often to market and talk to the butcher whenever he has a minute to spare. Some cuts of meat are tough with coarse fibers and much connective tissue. They should be ground if, like Hamburg steak, they are to be cooked by a short process, such as broiling. If not ground, the tougher meats are usually cooked a long time with water and made into a stew, a pot roast, a meat pie, or a meat loaf. These cuts are cheaper, but require more care in preparation than the more expensive cuts. Examples are the bottom of the round, the shin, and the flank of beef. The more expensive cuts, such as the top of the round, tenderloin and sirloin, are more tender, more delicately flavored, and are used for broiling and roasting. Some cuts which seem inexpensive really cost more than they appear to because they contain large amounts of bone or waste fat. The difference between lamb and mutton is a question of the age at which the animal was slaughtered. Lamb is much more tender than mutton, is more delicately flavored and more expensive. There is a similar difference between chicken and fowl. Fowl is much tougher than chicken and requires careful and long cooking to make it tender.

Pan Broiled Hamburg Steak—Hamburg steak may be bought already ground at the butcher's, or one of the cheap cuts of beef, such as bottom of the round or shin, may be bought and ground at home. Many people

like a little salt pork or onion ground with the meat.

Make the meat into small, flat cakes and cook in a smoking hot frying pan which has been thoroughly rubbed over with a piece of fat. When one side is seared over nicely turn the cakes (a griddle cake turner or spatula is helpful) and broil on the other side. Place on a hot platter, sprinkle with salt and pepper, dot with bits of butter and garnish with a little parsley or watercress.

A rump or sirloin steak may be broiled in a hot frying pan in a similar way. Wipe and trim the steak, place in a smoking hot frying pan and sear both sides. Reduce the heat and turn the steak occasionally (about every 2 minutes) until it is cooked, allowing 8 minutes for a rare steak, 10 minutes for medium cooked steak, and 12 minutes for well done steak, for a steak 1 inch thick. Avoid puncturing the meat with a fork while cooking.

Many people prefer to broil a steak on a broiler. This is practical with gas or electricity or over a wood or coal fire which is reduced to clear coals without smoke or flame. It is very difficult indeed to cook Hamburg steak on a broiler.

Lamb chops may be broiled in either way.

Roast Leg of Lamb—Wash the leg of lamb, place it on the rack in a roasting pan and put in a hot oven with the roaster uncovered. When the roast is well seared (15 to 30 minutes), draw from the oven, sprinkle with salt, pour a little water into the pan, and put on the cover. Finish cooking at a lowered temperature, allowing 20 or 25 minutes for each pound.

A dripping pan may be used in place of a roaster, using a pan of similar size for a cover. A rack may be improvised from a broiler, a toaster or a cake rack.

Beef is roasted in the same way, but is usually cooked

for a shorter time (15 to 20 minutes for each pound).

BEEF STEW (for four):

2½ pounds beef shoulder or shin.
2 cups diced potato.
⅓ cup turnip cut in half inch cubes.
⅓ cup carrot cut in half inch cubes.
¼ onion chopped.
2 tablespoons flour.
Salt and pepper.

Wash the meat, remove from the bone and fat and cut in 1½ inch cubes. Sprinkle with salt and pepper and dredge with flour. Sear the pieces of meat in the frying pan in the fat cooked out from the trimmings of fat. Put the meat in a kettle, and rinse the frying pan with boiling water, so that none of the juices will be lost. Add the bone, cover with boiling water and boil five minutes. Lower the temperature and cook until the meat is tender (about three hours). Add the carrots, turnips, onions, pepper and salt in an hour, and the potato in 15 minutes before the steak is to be served. Remove the bone and any large pieces of fat. Stir two tablespoons of flour to a smooth paste with a little water and thicken the stew.

Such a stew may also be made with lamb, mutton, or veal, using other vegetables as desired. Celery and onion are better than turnip and carrot with veal.

CHICKEN—If a chicken is purchased at the market it is usually delivered dressed. This means that the head has been cut off, the entrails removed, and the coarser pinfeathers pulled out. Many times, however, it is necessary to know how to do this oneself.

To Dress and Clean a Chicken—Cut off the head and draw out the pinfeathers. Remove hair and down by holding the fowl over a flame (a gas flame, an alcohol flame, or a piece of paper flaming in the wood or coal

range), constantly changing the position until all parts of the surface have been exposed to the flame. Cut off the feet. Wash the fowl thoroughly, using a small brush, in water to which a little soda has been added. Rinse and dry. Make a slit down the back of the neck. Remove the crop and windpipe. Draw down the neck skin long enough to fasten under the back. Make a straight cut from ½ inch below the tip of the breast-bone to the vent. Cut around the vent. Slip fingers in carefully around and fully loosen the entrails. Carefully draw out the entrails. The lungs, lying in the cavities under the breast, and the kidneys, in the hollow near the end of the backbone, must be taken out separately. Remove the oil sack and wash the chicken by allowing cold water to run through it.

To clean giblets (the gizzard, the heart, and the liver) proceed as follows: Separate the gall bladder from the liver, cutting off any portion of the liver that may have a greenish tinge. Remove the thin membrane, the arteries, the veins and the clotted blood around the heart. Cut the fat and the membranes from the gizzard. Make a gash through the thickest part of the gizzard as far as the inner lining, being careful not to pierce it. Remove the inner sack and discard. Wash the gizzard carefully and boil in water to use for giblet sauce.

If the chicken comes from the market dressed it should be washed carefully and any pinfeathers removed which were overlooked by the market man.

To Stuff, Truss and Roast a Chicken—When the chicken is clean and prepared as directed, fill it with stuffing (described later), a little in the opening at the neck, the rest in the body cavity. Sew up the opening with a few long stitches. Draw the skin of the neck smoothly down and under the back, press the wings

close against the body and fold the pinions under, so that they will cross the back and hold down the skin of the neck. Press the legs close to the body. Thread the trussing needle with white twine, using it double. Press the needle through the wing at the middle joint, pass it through the skin of the neck and back, and out again at the middle joint of the other wing. Return the needle through the bend of the leg at the second joint, through the body, and out at the same point on the other side; draw the cord tight and tie it with the end at the wing joint. Thread the needle again and run it through the legs and body at the thigh bone and back at the ends of the drumsticks. Draw the drumstick bones close together, covering the opening made for drawing the chicken and tie the ends. Have both knots on the same side of the chicken. When cooked, cut the cord on the opposite side and draw out by the knots.

Lay the stuffed and trussed chicken on its back on a rack in a roasting pan. Lay a strip of salt pork on breast. Place in a hot oven until the chicken begins to brown, then lower the temperature and cook the chicken until very tender. Baste often with the drippings in the pan. From 3 to 4 hours will be required for a five-pound chicken. If a fowl is used it should be steamed for 3 or 4 hours and then roasted for ½ hour.

Stuffing—For a large chicken mix thoroughly 4 cups of finely broken stale bread, 1½ teaspoon of salt, ⅛ teaspoon of pepper, 1 teaspoon of poultry dressing and 4 tablespoons of fat. Pour over the mixture hot milk or water, stirring lightly until the mixture is moist.

Giblet Gravy—If the chicken was properly roasted the drippings in the pan should be nicely browned, but not burned. Make a gravy from these drippings and

the water in which the giblets were boiled. To do this pour the water into the pan, set the pan over the fire and stir until the contents of the pan are dissolved. Thicken with a smooth paste of flour and water, using two tablespoons of flour for every cup of liquid. Boil until the flour tastes cooked. Strain. Add the giblets cut in small pieces.

VEGETABLES—All vegetables should be clean, crisp and firm when ready for cooking. Vegetables are prepared and cooked in a variety of ways, but almost all vegetables should be carefuly washed as the first process. It is convenient to keep a small brush for washing the vegetables, like potatoes, sweet potatoes, and beets, which must be scrubbed to get them clean. Vegetables which are to be eaten raw, such as lettuce and celery, should be washed with special care, wrapped in a clean, wet cloth and put in the ice box to keep them crisp.

Baked Potato—Select smooth potatoes of even size. Scrub them carefully and bake them in a hot oven. The time required is from 45 to 60 minutes, depending on the size of the potatoes and the temperature of the oven. When the potatoes are done, slash each one with a knife to let the steam escape, and serve immediately.

Mashed Potato—Wash the potatoes, pare, cover with boiling salted water (1 level teaspoon of salt to a pint of water), and cook until tender (30 to 45 minutes). Drain off the water and return to the fire a moment to dry. Mash the potatoes, add butter, salt, pepper and hot milk, and beat vigorously until light and creamy. For three cups of potato use 2 tablespoons of butter and 4 tablespoons of hot milk. Pile lightly in a hot dish and serve immediately.

Steamed Squash—Wash and cut in one-inch slices. Steam until tender, scrape from the shell, mash thor-

oughly, season with salt, pepper and butter, and serve.

String Beans—Snap the ends from the beans, remove any strings, cut into short pieces, wash, cover with boiling salted water (1 level teaspoon to a pint) and cook until tender. The time required will vary from one hour to three hours, depending on the age and kind of bean. Drain the beans, season with salt and butter, and serve.

Canned string beans should be rinsed, reheated in as little water as possible, drained, and seasoned.

Baked Tomatoes—Select smooth tomatoes of even size. Wash the tomatoes, cut a thin slice from the stem end and remove a spoonful of pulp. Sprinkle with salt, pepper and scraped onion, fill the cavity with buttered crumbs, place in a pan (preferably one which can be used as a serving dish at the table), and bake in a moderate oven until the tomatoes are tender. Serve in the dish in which they were cooked or remove them carefully to the platter on which the Hamburg steak is being served, arranging them in a ring around the meat.

The buttered crumbs are prepared by melting a tablespoon of butter or oleomargarine and stirring in six tablespoonfuls of dry bread crumbs.

DESSERTS—Most desserts are easy to make if the directions given in the cook books are followed exactly. Many people take pride in making delicious cake or pie, who are careless about making good toast or baking a potato well.

Apple Betty—Prepare well-sweetened apple sauce and thin slices of lightly buttered bread cut in small triangles. Fill a shallow baking dish with alternate layers of apple sauce and toast, beginning with apple sauce and ending with toast. Sprinkle lightly with

sugar and cinnamon and heat in the oven. Serve with cream.

Orange Jelly—Swell 1½ tablespoons of powdered gelatin in half cupful of cold water. Mix 1 cupful of orange juice, ¼ cupful of lemon juice, ½ cupful of sugar and 1¼ cupfuls of boiling water. Add the gelatin and stir carefully until it is dissolved. Strain into a wet mould and chill until the jelly is firm. Unmould the jelly and serve with whipped cream or a custard sauce. To unmould the jelly, run the point of a knife around the edge of the mould, dip the mould quickly in warm water, place an inverted serving plate on top of the mould, turn both over and lift the mould carefully.

SUPPER OR LUNCH

WHAT TO HAVE FOR SUPPER.—Supper shows more variation between families than other meals of the day. Some men insist upon meat, even though meat is served for their dinner, but this is rather extravagant unless there is left-over meat which should be used. Hash and minced lamb on toast, which were suggested for the hearty breakfast, would be equally well liked by most families for supper. Many families prefer for supper some milk dish such as macaroni and cheese or a cream soup served with either stewed or fresh fruit or followed by a fruit or vegetable salad. Hot rolls or baking powder biscuits are a very attractive substitute for plain bread if someone has time to make them at the last minute. If the mother and daughter do all the work of the family, they usually like to have on hand cookies or cake, which can be used for supper rather than to have to prepare some special dessert. Cold meat has the advantage that it is ready to serve with little preparation, but many other dishes such as the macaroni and cheese and the creamed soup, suggested in the menus, may be made

when dinner is being prepared and simply reheated for supper.

A hot drink at night usually seems desirable except on hot days in the summer. If tea is served for adults, the children should have cocoa or milk.

If dinner is served at night, luncheon is served in the middle of the day. The suggestions made in regard to supper apply equally well to luncheon.

Little children should have their hearty meal in the middle of the day and a light meal at night no matter what arrangement of meals the rest of the family may have.

SIMPLE SUPPERS

1. Macaroni and cheese or cold meat
   Stewed or fresh fruit
   Cookies
   Bread and butter
   Tea (for adults)
   Milk or cocoa (for children)
2. Cream of potato soup
   Vegetable or fruit salad
   Baking powder biscuit
   Tea (for adults)
   Milk or cocoa (for children).

Macaroni and Cheese.—For macaroni and cheese the macaroni must be cooked and white sauce prepared. Break three-quarters of a cup of macaroni in inch pieces and cook in two quarts of boiling water to which a tablespoon of salt has been added. The water must be boiling rapidly when the macaroni is added and must be kept boiling constantly. When the macaroni is tender, drain it in a strainer and run enough cold water through it to prevent the pieces from sticking together. To prepare the sauce, melt two tablespoons of butter or oleomargarine in the top of a double boiler, stir in two tablespoons

of flour and a half teaspoon of salt and pour over the mixture a cup and a half of cold milk. Cook this mixture directly over the heat, stirring constantly until it begins to thicken. Then place the dish over the lower part of the double boiler, containing boiling water, and let it continue cooking for fifteen minutes. Put a layer of the boiled macaroni in a buttered baking dish and sprinkle with cheese, either grated or cut into small pieces. Pour on a layer of the sauce. Follow this by layers of macaroni, cheese and sauce until the dish is full. Cover with buttered crumbs and bake until the crumbs are brown. To make the buttered crumbs, melt one tablespoon of butter or oleomargarine and stir in six tablespoons of crumbs.

The macaroni and cheese may be prepared in the morning if desired and baked at supper time in a moderate oven. It should be left in the oven long enough to become thoroughly hot. If there are little children in the family a dish of creamed macaroni should be made for them without the cheese.

Cream of Potato Soup—

3 potatoes	1½ teaspoons salt
1 quart milk	¼ teaspoon celery salt
2 slices of onion	⅛ teaspoon pepper
3 tablespoons flour	2 tbsp. butter or oleomargarine

Cook the potatoes in boiling salted water. When soft rub through a sieve. Scald the milk with the onion in a double boiler, remove the onion, unless the family likes it left in, add the salt, celery salt and pepper. Melt the butter in a small sauce pan, stir the flour into it and then add this mixture to the hot milk, stirring briskly. Cook for ten minutes over boiling water in the double boiler.

A good creamed soup may be made from almost any vegetable, substituting vegetable pulp for the potato. Celery soup and corn soup are very good. With these

and most other vegetables, the celery salt should be omitted. Onion salt is very useful.

Creamed soups are very good made from skimmed milk if there is a supply in the house which should be used.

SALAD—The pleasure in a salad is in its crispness, attractiveness or arangement, and pleasant combination of flavors. A salad may be arranged in a large dish and served at the table if it is the chief dish of the meal, such as chicken salad or fish salad, but it is usually arranged in individual portions and made to look as dainty and pretty as possible. All fresh vegetables and fruits used should be crisp and cold and thoroughly washed. Canned or leftover vegetables or fruit may often be used.

To wash lettuce.—Handle delicately. Remove leaf by leaf from the stalk, examining for insects. Pass the leaves backwards and forwards through clean water until all sand is removed. Fold in a wet cloth and keep in the ice-box until it is used. The lettuce leaves should be dried when they are used.

French Dressing.—Mix ¾ teaspoon of sugar, 1 teaspoon of salt and ½ teaspoon of paprika. Add oil and vinegar alternately, beating constantly with a fork until 5 tablespoons of vinegar and 10 tablespoons of oil have been used. A quick way to make French dressing is to mix all the ingredients in a bottle with a tightly fitting stopper and shake vigorously until the ingredients are blended. Some persons prefer less vinegar, and reduce the amount to 2½ tablespoons vinegar to 10 of oil.

Cooked Salad Dressing.—

¾ tablespoon sugar
¼ tablespoon butter
1 egg yolk
¼ cup vinegar
¼ tablespoon flour
⅛ teaspoon mustard
¼ teaspoon salt
Dash of red pepper.

Heat the vinegar in the upper part of double boiler over direct heat. Sift the flour, mustard, salt and pepper thoroughly. Pour the boiling vinegar gradually upon the mixture, stirring constantly. Return to the upper part of the double boiler and cook over hot water until the mixture thickens, stirring constantly. Add the butter and remove from the fire. Chill before using.

Mayonnaise.—

1 egg yolk
2 tablespoons lemon juice or 2 tablespoons vinegar
½ teaspoon mustard
⅔ teaspoon salt
Dash of cayenne pepper
⅔ cup of oil (olive oil, cotton seed oil or other edible oil).

Have the ingredients chilled, Place the mixing bowl in crushed ice. Mix the egg yolk, mustard, salt and cayenne pepper. Add a few drops of vinegar or lemon juice, then a teaspoon of oil, drop by drop, until all the ingredients are used. Constant beating is necessary throughout.

Fruit and Vegetable Salads.—Good combinations for salad are (1) potato and beet, (2) carrot and green peas, (3) tomato and celery, (4) asparagus and pimento. Combinations of fruit and vegetables are, (1) apple and celery, (2) orange and green pepper. Combinations of different kinds of fruit and nuts or cheese are especially good. Examples are, (1) pineapple and orange, (2) white cherries stuffed with nuts, (3) banana rolled in chopped nuts or (4) half pears (cooked or raw) with a ball of cream cheese and chopped nuts in the cavity made by the removal of the core.

Magazines which devote a page to cooking usually have in their summer numbers pictures of salads from which suggestions in regard to arrangement may be taken.

Baking Powder Biscuit.—

2 cups flour
4 teaspoons baking powder
1 teaspoon salt
3 tablespoons shortening
¾ to 1 cup milk or milk and water.

Sift the flour, baking powder and salt, twice. Put in the shortening, then add the milk gradually, mixing with a knife. The dough should be as soft as can be handled without sticking. Turn onto a lightly floured board, roll lightly ¾ inch thick and cut with a floured cutter. Bake in a hot oven 12 or 15 minutes.

Tea.—People who like tea have very decided ideas about how strong is should be and how long it should be steeped. The following gives tea of moderate strength.

Scald the teapot and put in 4 teaspoonfuls of tea leaves. Pour over them four cups of boiling water, cover and steep 3 minutes. Strain into a teapot and serve at once.

Cocoa.—The children of the family should never have tea. On a cold night cocoa is a very pleasant variant from the usual glass of milk.

Mix 4 tablespoons of cocoa with 3 tablespoons of sugar and a little salt. Add 1 cup of boiling water and cook until the mixture is smooth and glossy. Add a quart of milk and heat to boiling. This may be done more safely in a double boiler. Just before serving beat with an egg beater.

General Suggestions

If the Girl Scout who is preparing for her examination will look back over the menus which have been suggested, she will notice that milk is emphasized. It is absolutely essential that the children in the family shall have milk. If the family do not like milk to drink,

it should be remembered that every bit which is used in cooking serves the same purpose as if it were taken from a glass, but little children do not ordinarily get enough milk unless they drink some. Fruit should be served at least once a day and better twice, and some vegetable other than potato should be not only served but eaten by the family. Children who are not taught to like vegetables when they are little sometimes never learn to like them, and it is really important to eat vegetables, not only because they contain important substances for growth, but because it is only good manners to learn to like all the ordinary foods which are served. Anyone who has cooked knows how discouraging it is to feel that some member of the family does not like the food. There is a temptation in the city where fruit, vegetables and milk are high, to use too much meat and but little of these foods. It has been suggested recently that in forming an idea as to whether the money is being spent to the most advantage, the money spent for fruit and vegetables, for milk and cheese, and for meat and fish should be compared. In a well-balanced diet these amounts should be nearly equal. An increasing number of people are becoming lacto-vegetarians, which means that they eat no meat or fish, but balance their absence by using more milk, eggs and cheese.

Before starting to prepare a meal the Girl Scout should not only have her menu in mind, but should have an idea how long it will take to prepare each dish so that everything will be ready to serve at the same time with all the hot dishes very hot and all the cold dishes very cold. If all the dishes of the meal require about the same length of time in their preparation the ones should be started first which can be most easily kept in good condition.

Enjoyment of a meal depends quite as much on neat and comfortable service as it does upon good food. The

table cloth, napkins, dishes and silver should be clean and the dishes should be arranged so that there is as little danger as possible of accident. This is the reason, for example, for the rule that a spoon should never be left in a coffee or tea cup. This arrangement is usually more comfortable if nothing is placed on the table which is not going to be actually used at the meal, except that a few flowers or a little dish of ferns in the center of the table is very much liked by most people, if there is room for it. It often happens that the family see more of each other at meal times than at any other time in the day and everyone should try to make meal time a pleasant, restful, good-humored time.

Household Weights and Measures

The careful housewife soon becomes skilled in weighing and measuring the various goods she buys and uses. At the store she is on guard against short measures, and if she does not market in person, she has machines at home to test what is delivered. The following table is given for frequent reference use by the Girl Scout while earning her badges in Homecraft. She will also find it useful in learning to judge weights and distances for her First Class test.

Table of Household Weights and Measures

(Reprinted by permission of publisher from "Housewifery," by L. Ray Balderston, M. A.
J. B. Lippincott, 1919)

Linear Measure:

12 inches	= 1 foot
3 feet	= 1 yard
5½ yards	= 1 rod
320 rods	= 1 mile
1760 yards	= 1 mile
5280 feet	= 1 mile

Square Measure:

144 square inches	=	1 square foot
9 square feet	=	1 square yard
30¼ square yards	=	1 square rod
160 square rods	=	1 acre
1 square mile	=	1 section
36 square miles	=	1 township

Avoirdupois Weight:

27.3 grains	=	1 dram
16 drams	=	1 ounce (oz.)
16 ounces	=	1 pound (lb.)
100 pounds	=	1 cwt. (hundredweight)
2,000 pounds	=	1 ton

Liquid Measure:

4 gills	=	1 pint
2 pints	=	1 quart
4 quarts	=	1 gallon
31½ gallons	=	1 bbl.

Dry Measure:

2 pints	=	1 quart
8 quarts	=	1 peck
4 pecks	=	1 bushel
105 dry quarts	=	1 bbl. (fruit, vegetables, etc.)

Miscellaneous Household Measures:

4 saltspoonfuls	=	1 teaspoonful
3 teaspoonfuls	=	1 tablespoonful
16 tablespoonfuls	=	1 cupful
2 gills	=	1 cupful
2 cupfuls	=	1 pint
1 cupful	=	8 fluid ounces
32 tablespoonfuls	=	1 lb. butter
2 cups of butter	=	1 lb.
1 lb. butter	=	40 butter balls
4 cups flour	=	1 lb.

2 cups sugar = 1 lb.
5 cups coffee = 1 lb.
1 lb. coffee = 40 cups of liquid coffee
1⅞ cups rice = 1 lb.
2⅔ cups oatmeal = 1 lb.
2⅔ cups cornmeal = 1 lb.
1 cup of liquid to 3 cups of flour = a dough
1 cup of liquid to 2 cups of flour = a thick batter
1 cup of liquid to 1 cup of flour = a thin batter
1 teaspoonful soda to 1 pint sour milk
1 teaspoonful soda to one cup of molasses
1 teaspoonful cream of tartar plus ½ teaspoonful soda = 2 teaspoonfuls baking powder

SECTION 16

THE CHILD NURSE

There always are and always will be children to be taken care of. There is no way in which a girl can help her country better than by fitting herself to undertake the care of children. A Girl Scout thinks for herself, and knowing the Health Laws, she knows the important things to consider in caring for children:

1. The care necessary for the child's bones.
2. When it should exercise its muscles.
3. Its rest.
4. The air, sun and food and water which it needs.
5. How to keep it clean.

Bones—Great care must be taken in handling a baby. Its bones are soft and easily injured, and for this reason a baby should not be handled more than necessary. When very young its entire spine should be supported, and no undue pressure made upon the chest, as often happens if the baby is grasped under the arms. In lifting a young

baby from its bed, the right hand should grasp the clothing below the feet, and the left hand should be slipped beneath the infant's body to its head. It is then raised upon the left arm. An older child should be lifted by placing the hands under the child's arms, and never by the wrists. If children are jerked or lifted by the arms, serious injury may be done to the bones. The bones, when a child is growing, are partly composed of soft tissue which is easily destroyed, and further growth is prevented. Many children are brought to the hospitals with injuries done to their arms from being jerked across the street. Do not let a child walk too soon, especially a heavy child. Bow legs and knock knees come from standing and walking when the bones are soft.

Exercise—At least twice a day an infant should be allowed for fifteen or twenty minutes the free use of its limbs by permitting it to lie upon a bed in a warm room, with all clothing except the shirt and diaper removed. In cold weather leave on the stockings. Later, when in short clothes, the baby may be put upon a thick blanket or quilt, laid upon the floor, and be allowed to tumble at will.

Rest—Healthy children never sleep too much. A new born baby should sleep nine-tenths of the day. A child should have a nap during the day until four years old, and, if possible, until seven or eight years old. It should go to bed before six. It should have a crib or bed to itself, placed where it will have fresh air, but protected from draughts, and its eyes protected from direct rays of light.

Air and Sun—A little child is in its room so much it is very important that fresh air and sunlight should be brought to it there. Rooms may be well aired twice or three times a day, removing the baby to another room

while the windows are open. The child may be placed in its crib or carriage before on open window, dressed as if for the street. After children are three months old they may be taken out, but the sunny part of the day should be chosen, between 10 a. m. and 3 p. m. in cold weather. At night the windows should be partly opened, but care should be taken that the infant does not become chilled. Be careful that sheet and blankets do not get over a baby's head. The clothes may be pinned to the side of the bed.

Food and Water—Even little babies should be given water twice a day. The water should be boiled, cooled and kept covered. It is hardly possible for children or older persons to drink too much water. During hot weather a child needs more water than during cold weather.

Mother's milk is the only perfect food for an infant during the first nine or ten months. If it is necessary to give artificial food from a bottle, the greatest possible care must be taken. The milk used should be the best obtainable. To obtain clean milk it is necessary that everything that touches it be clean, sterilized when possible, and that the cows, and men who handle the milk be healthy. In New York City all milk is classified according to its cleanliness and butter fat content. The cleanest and richest milk is called "certified milk" and is sold raw. The other milks are classified according to cleanliness. Grade A, B and C are all pasteurized. Only certified and Grade A should be used for infant feeding. You know that sterile means free from germs or bacteria. Milk or water may be made comparatively sterile by boiling. Pasteurized milk is milk which has been heated to 155° Fahrenheit, kept at that temperature for thirty minutes and cooled quickly by placing the bottles in cold running water.

Punctual feeding makes good digestion, and even if the baby takes an extra nap it is better to wake a healthy baby to give him his meals at regular hours than to let his digestion get out of order. Between meals a little water which has been boiled and cooled and kept covered will wash out its mouth as well as refresh the child. The average infant is fed every three hours until it is five months old. After that it is fed every four hours until it is fifteen or sixteen months old, when it is shifted to three meals a day with perhaps a cup of milk in long intervals. Solid food, such as zwieback and milk or cereal, is begun at seven months, and by thirteen or fourteen months the child will be eating cereal, bread, broth, beef juice, potato, rice, vegetables, etc. Candy is harmful for children, and even older children should eat candy only after meals. Raw fruit, except orange juice, is apt to be upsetting in summer.

Keep the baby and everything around him clean. The baby's food is the most important thing to keep clean. The cleanliness of the bottle, when it is necessary to feed the baby from one, is very important. Choose a bottle of fairly heavy glass with rounded bottom and wide mouth, so that it may be easily cleaned. Short rubber nipples which clip over the neck of the bottle and which can be easily turned inside out, should be selected, and discarded when they become soft, or when the openings become large enough for the milk to run in a stream instead of drop by drop. Remove the bottle from the baby's mouth as soon as empty, rinse at once in cold water and then fill with a solution of bicarbonate of soda (baking soda), about one teaspoonful to a pint of water. Before rinsing wash in hot soapsuds, using a bottle brush, rinse well in plain water, and boil for twenty minutes, placing a clean cloth in the bottom of the basin to protect the bottle from breaking. Before

using new nipples they should be scrubbed inside and out and boiled for at least five minutes. After using they should be carefully rinsed in cold water and kept in a covered glass containing a solution of boric acid (one teaspoonful dissolved in a pint of boiling water), and at least once a day be turned inside out and thoroughly washed with soap and water, then rinsed. Nipples should be boiled twice a week.

Bath—A baby should have a bath every day, not sooner than one hour after feeding. The room should be warm; if possible there should be an open fire in the room. The temperature of the water for a baby up to six months old should be 98°. Then it should gradually decrease, next temperature being 95°, until at the age of two it should range between 85° to 90°. Before a baby is undressed the person who is bathing the baby must be sure that everything needed for the bath and dressing is at hand. The hand basin or small tub of warm water, a pitcher of hot water in case it is needed, castile or ivory soap, soft wash cloths, towels, brush, powder, fresh absorbent cotton, boric acid solution, and the baby's clothes laid out in the order in which they will be needed in dressing the child, the soft flannel bandage, the diapers, the shirt, flannel petticoat, dress and shawl.

For some people it is easier to handle a baby when laid on a bed or table than on one's lap, having under the child a soft bath towel or canton flannel large enough to be wrapped around it. Its nose may be cleaned with a bit of absorbent cotton rolled to a point, using a fresh piece for each nostril. To bathe the eyes use fresh pieces of absorbent cotton dipped in boric acid solution. Wash the baby's face carefully so that the water does not drip into its ears. Dry the face carefully. Wash the head gently and thoroughly with soap, being careful

to rinse completely. Soap the baby's body before putting it into the bath. As a soapy little baby is difficult to hold, support him firmly all the time he is kicking and splashing, by placing the arm or hand at the baby's back between its shoulders. Wash particularly, under the arms, the creases in the back of the neck, between the legs, fingers and toes. The bath should be given quickly and the baby lifted out in the bath towel or flannel, covered and dried quickly, using a soft towel. Rub the baby very slightly. All the folds of the skin should be dried and well powdered: under the arms, behind the ears, about the neck, legs, etc. Do not put too much powder on, as it forms a paste. Dress the infant and lay it on its crib while putting away all the things used for its bath. It is perfectly proper for a baby to exercise its lungs by crying, so do not be alarmed, but be sure that its clothing is comfortable and that the child is clean. Garments worn at night should always be different from those worn during the day. The garments next to the skin should be of wool or part wool, except the diaper, which should be soft cotton, and when new, washed several times before using. Wet diapers should be rinsed in cold water and dried before using a second time; about every twenty-four hours diapers should be washed, scalded, rinsed in cold water and hung in the air to dry.

Daily Routine—Child Under Two Years of Age

6.00 A.M. Feed warm milk.

7.30 A.M. Seat on chair or hold over chamber not more than ten minutes. If the child has no movement of the bowels at this time, try later.

9.00 A.M. Give bath, and immediately after, feed, then put to bed in a well ventilated room, dark-

ened, or out of doors in carriage or crib. Be sure no strong light is in the child's eyes. Child should sleep until one o'clock.

1.00 P.M. Take up, make comfortable, and feed.

2.00 P.M. Take child out of doors again, but do not stay after 3 P.M. in winter time. Later in summer. Stormy days keep in house in crib or carriage, well wrapped up in room with window open.

3 to 5 P.M. Hold child, or let it stay in crib and play or kick.

6.00 P.M. Undress, rub with soft, dry towel, put on nightclothes, feed and put to bed in well ventilated room.

10.00 P.M. A young baby should be fed at this time, dried, and not fed again until 6. A.M.

A baby needs to be kept quiet. Do not make loud noises near it. Do not play with infant too much. Leave it to itself to grow. Keep the baby clean, everything about it tidy. Do not give a child pointed toys or playthings small enough to go into the infant's mouth. Tie toys to the crib or carriage so that they do not fall on the floor.

Things to Remember

Emphasize "tidy as you go," sleep, water, bowel movements, exercise for older children, especially in cold weather, nothing in mouth, do not use pacifiers, tying toys to crib or carriage, a baby over two years of age should not be fed oftener than every four hours.

Bowel Movements

At least once a day.

Should be medium soft, not loose, smooth, and when on milk diet, light in color.

If child is constipated, give one teaspoonful of milk of magnesia clear, at night.

See doctor if child is not well.

Feedings

Children from birth to five months should be fed every three hours.

Children over one and a half years old need three meals a day, dinner in the middle of the day.

Little children need to be kept very quiet. No confusion or loud noises around them. They will then grow better and stronger.

Colds

Never neglect a cold. Do not "pass it on" to a child by coughing, sneezing, talking or breathing into its face. Do not kiss anyone when you have a cold. Never allow the handkerchief used by a person with a cold to touch a child. If you must handle a child when you have a cold, wear a piece of gauze over your mouth and nose, and be sure to keep your hands clean. Be very careful with the handkerchiefs used; see that no one touches or uses them. It is preferable to use gauze or soft paper for handkerchiefs and burn them. When a child has a cold put it to bed. Keep quiet as long as there is any fever. Give a cathartic, such as castor oil, as soon as cold appears. Reduce the child's diet and give plenty of drinking water. Consult a doctor. Do not let the child go out until thoroughly well.

3. THE FIRST AIDE IN ACCIDENTS AND EMERGENCIES

General Rules

The sorrow and unhappiness of the world is increased enormously every year by injury and loss from

SECTION 17

FIRST AID IN ACCIDENTS AND EMERGENCIES

General Rules

The sorrow and unhappiness of the world is increased enormously every year by injury and loss from accidents, more than half of which might be prevented if someone had not been careless, or if someone else had taken a little trouble to correct the results of that carelessness before they caused an accident.

It therefore becomes the plain duty of Girl Scouts not only to be careful but to repair, if possible, the carelessness of others which may result in accident.

Let us review briefly some of the many small things in our daily lives which cause accidents, and therefore suffering and loss.

1. *Carelessness in the Street.* As, for example, taking chances in getting across in front of a car or automobile; running from behind a car without looking to see if some vehicle is coming from another direction; catching a ride by hanging on to the rear end of cars or wagons; getting off cars before they stop; getting on or off cars in the wrong way; being too interested to watch for open manholes, cellarways, sewers, etc.; reckless roller skating in the street, throwing things like banana peels on the street or sidewalk where people are likely to slip on them; teasing dogs, or trying to catch strange ones; many dogs resent a stranger petting them and use their only means of defense—biting. Other examples will occur to you of carelessness in the streets which space does not allow us to mention here.

Wait until the car stops before trying to get off. In getting off cars you should face in the direction in which

the car is going. A simple rule is to get off by holding a rod with the left hand and putting the right foot down first. This brings you facing the front of the car and prevents your being swept off your feet by the momentum of the car.

If you see any refuse in the street which is likely to cause an accident, either remove it yourself or report it to the proper authorities to have it removed at once.

2. *Carelessness at Home.* As for example, starting the fire with kerosene; leaving gas jets burning where curtains or clothing may be blown into the flame; leaving clothing or paper too near a fire; throwing matches you thought had been put out into paper or other material which will catch fire easily; leaving oily or greasy rags where they will easily overheat or take fire spontaneously; leaving objects on stairs and in hallways which will cause others to fall; leaving scalding water where a child may fall into it or pull it down, spilling the scalding water over himself; leaving rags or linoleum with upturned edges for someone to fall over; and innumerable other careless things which will occur to you.

3. *Disobedience,* playing with matches; building fires in improper places; playing with guns; trying the "medicines" in the closet; throwing stones; playing with the electric wires or lights; playing around railroad tracks and bridges: We could multiply the accidents from disobedience indefinitely. Remember, a caution given you not to do something means there is danger in doing it, which may bring much sorrow and suffering to yourself and others.

It is a very old saying that "An ounce of prevention is worth a pound of cure," but it is as true today as it was hundreds of years ago.

After the Accident

When the time for prevention is past, and the accident has happened, then you want to know what is the best thing to do, and how best to do it in order to give the most help and relief immediately, before expert help can arrive, and to have the victim in the best condition possible for the doctor when he comes, in order that he may not have to undo whatever has been done before he can begin to give the patient relief from his suffering.

1. Keep cool. The only way to do this effectually is to learn beforehand what to do and how to do it. Then you are not frightened and can do readily and with coolness whatever is necessary to be done.

2. Send at once for a doctor, if you have a messenger, in all except the minor accidents. This book will help you learn to judge of whether a doctor will be necessary. If in doubt send for a doctor anyway.

3. Prevent panic and keep the crowd, if there is one, at a distance. The patient needs fresh air to breathe, and space around him.

4. Loosen the clothing, especially any band around the neck, tight corsets or anything else that may interfere with breathing.

5. *Keep the patient flat on his back* if the accident is at all serious, with the head slightly down if his face is pale and he is faint, or slightly raised if his face is flushed and he is breathing heavily, as though snoring.

6. *If there is vomiting,* turn the head to one side in order that the vomited material may easily run out of the mouth and not be drawn into the windpipe and produce choking to add to the difficulties already present.

7. *Remove clothing,* if necessary, gently and in such manner as to give the patient the least amount of suffering. Move any injured part as little as possible. At the same time, as a secondary consideration, injure the clothing as little as possible. If, as often, it becomes necessary to cut off the clothing, it may be possible to rip up a seam quickly instead of cutting the cloth, but saving the clothing is always secondary to the welfare of the patient. Little or no consideration should be shown for clothing where it is necessary to keep the patient motionless, or where quick action is needed.

8. *Transportation.* There are three methods for

emergency transportation of accident victims which can be used according to the degree of the injury:

(a) *Fireman's Lift.* If it is necessary for one person to carry a patient, it is easily possible to lift and carry quite a weight in the following manner:

First, turn the patient on his face, then step astride his body, facing toward his head, and, with hands under his armpits, lift him to his knees, then clasp your hands over the patient's abdomen and lift him to his feet; then draw his left arm around your neck and hold it against the left side of your chest, the patient's left side resting against your body, and supporting him with your right arm about the waist. Then drop the patient's left hand and grasp his right wrist with your left hand and draw the right arm over your head and down upon your left chest; then stooping, clasp his right thigh with your right arm passed between the legs (or around both legs) and with a quick heave lift the patient to your shoulders and seize his right wrist with your right hand, and lastly, grasp the patient's left hand with your left hand to steady him against your body. (Work this out with a companion as you read it.)

(b) A seat made of four arms and hands (which you have no doubt used in your play), may be used for the lesser injuries. If the patient can, he supports himself by putting his arms around the necks of his carriers, each of whom in the meantime grasps one of his own wrists and one of his partners. This makes a comfortable seat for carrying. If the patient needs supporting, a back may be improvised by each carrier grasping the other's arm below the shoulder to form the back and their other hands clasped to form the seat. A better seat may be made with three hands clasping the wrists, while the fourth arm is used as a back, by one clasping the other's arm below the shoulder. This does not provide a very

secure back, however, as it is not easy to hold the arm against much of a weight from the patient's body.

(c) *Improvised Stretcher.* When the patient shows any sign of shock, is unconscious, has a serious fracture of some bone or bones, has a serious injury to any part of the body, or is bleeding excessively, he must be carried lying down. It may be that there will be no regular stretcher at hand. In that case one must be improvised. A serviceable one can be made from ordinary grain or flour bags by cutting the two corners at the bottom and running two poles inside the mouth of the bags and through the holes.

A workable stretcher can be made from coats by turning the sleeves inside out, passing the poles through the sleeves and buttoning the coat over the poles. This brings the turned sleeves on the inside. A five-bar gate or a door, if it can be gotten without delay, also make satisfactory emergency stretchers.

A stretcher may also be made out of dress skirts, with or without poles. Put the skirts together, bottoms slipped past each other, and slip the poles through, as with the bags. If no poles are available, roll the edges of the skirts over several times to form a firm edge, and carry with two or four bearers, as the size and weight of the patient make necessary.

Minor Injuries and Emergencies

Minor injuries may or may not need the aid of a doctor, and you must learn to use judgment as to the necessity of sending for one. We will consider these minor injuries in groups to remember them more easily.

1. (a) BRUISES; (b) STRAINS; (c) SPRAINS

(a) *A Bruise* is produced by a blow which does not break the skin, but does break the delicate walls of the capillaries and smaller veins, thus permitting the blood

to flow into the surrounding tissues, producing the discoloration known as "black and blue."

(b) *A Strain* is produced by the overstretching of muscles or ligaments, or both, but not tearing them. It may or may not be accompanied by breaking of capillary walls with discoloration. Any muscle or ligament may be strained.

(*c*) *A Sprain* is produced by the overstretching of the muscles or ligaments or both about a *joint*. There may also be some tearing of the fibres or tearing loose from their attachments. This always breaks capillaries or small veins, making the surface black and blue. This discoloration usually appears some time after the accident, because the broken blood vessels are far below the surface.

Treatment—For bruises and strains it is seldom necessary to call a doctor. Apply cold, either by wringing cloths out of cold water and applying, or by holding the injured part under the cold water tap. Do this at intervals of several hours, until the pain is lessened. The cold may be alternated with hot water which must, however, be quite hot, just enough not to burn, as lukewarm water is almost useless. Some patients will prefer to use only hot water. The water followed by applications of tincture of arnica, witch hazel, or alcohol and water, half and half, and bandaging will be sufficient.

If, however, there has been no black and blue at first, as in a bruise, but it begins to show later, and the pain continues severe, and there is a good deal of swelling, then you should send for a doctor, as more than first aid is needed.

In case of *sprain*, send for a doctor, and in the meantime elevate the joint and apply hot or cold water, or alternate hot and cold. as patient prefers. This will give relief by contracti od vessels.

2. (a) BURNS; (b) SCALDS; (c) SUNBURN; (d) FROSTBITE

(a) *Burns* are produced by dry heat, as a fire, acids, alkalis, etc., and may be of all degrees, from a superficial reddening of the skin to a burning of the tissues to the bone.

(b) *Scalds* are produced by moist heat, and may be of the same degrees as those produced by dry heat.

(c) *Sunburn* is produced by the sun, and is usually superficial, but may be quite severe.

(d) *Frostbite* is produced by freezing the tissues and is usually not dangerous. The more severe types will be treated later under Freezing.

Treatment—(a) *Burns;* (b) *Scalds*

1. Except in the minor burns and scalds, send for the doctor at once.

2. The first thing to do is allay pain by protecting the injured part from the air.

3. For a burn produced by fire, cover with a paste made of baking soda and water, or smear with grease —as lard, or vaseline or calendula cerate. Cover with a piece of clean cloth or absorbent gauze and bandage loosely or tie in place. Gauze prepared with picric acid, if at hand, is a most satisfatcory dressing. It can be purchased and kept on hand for emergencies.

4. In burns from alkalis or acids, wash off as quickly as possible and neutralize (make the acids inactive with baking soda, weak ammonia or soapsuds; the alkalis

with vinegar or lemon juice. Afterward treat like other burns.

(c) *Sunburn* is an inflammation of the skin produced by the action of the sun's rays and may be prevented by gradually accustoming the skin to exposure to the sun. It is treated as are other minor burns.

(d) *Frostbite—Prevention*—1. Wear sufficient clothing in cold weather and keep exposed parts, such as ears and fingers, covered.

2. Rub vigorously any part that has become cold. This brings the warm blood to the surface and prevents chilling.

3. Keep in action when exposed to the cold for any length of time. The signs of danger are sudden lack of feeling in an exposed part, and a noticeably white area. Chilblain is an example of frostbite.

Treatment—The circulation of the blood through the frozen part must be restored gradually. This must be done by rubbing the part first with cold water or snow, then gradually with warm water until the circulation and warmth is fully restored. Then treat as a minor burn.

3. SPLINTERS, SMALL CUTS, SCRATCHES AND PIN PRICKS

None of these injuries will usually require a doctor if properly treated in the beginning. The bleeding from any of them is not sufficient to be dangerous. But whenever there is a break in the skin or mucous membrane there is danger of infection by germs, and this is

what makes the first aid treatment in these cases so important. A tiny scratch is sometimes converted into a bad case of blood poisoning by not being properly treated at first.

Splinters should be removed with the finger. If this is not possible, use a needle, not a pin, which has been sterilized by passing it through a flame (the flame of a match will do if nothing better is at hand). After the splinter is out, the wound is treated like a cut or scratch.

The germs which produce poisoning do not float in the air, but may be conveyed by any thing which is not sterile, as, for instance, the splinter or the instrument that did the cutting, scratching or pricking. They may be carried to the scratch by our hands, by water, or cloth used for dressings.

Treatment—Wash your own hands thoroughly with soap and water, using a nail brush. Clean the injured part well with disinfectant, as, for instance, alcohol and water, half and half. Paint with mercurochrome swabs, and cover with sterile gauze (if this is not to be had, use a piece of clean cloth that has been recently ironed), and bandage in place. If the bleeding is severe, a little pressure with the bandage over the dressing will stop it. Use the same precautions if the wound has to be re-dressed.

4. Stings and Bites of Insects

The poison injected by the sting or bite of an insect is usually acid, and the part should be washed at once with a solution of ammonia or soda (washing soda) to neutralize the poison. Then apply a paste of soda bicarbonate (baking soda) or wet salt and bandage in place. If the sting is left in the wound it must be pulled out before beginning treatment.

5. Foreign Bodies in the (a) Eye (Cinder), (b) Ear (Insect), (c) Nose (Button)

(a) *Eye*—If a cinder, eyelash, or any tiny speck gets into the eye it causes acute pain, and in a few minutes considerable redness.

Treatment—Do not rub the eye, as this may press the object into the tender cornea so that it can be removed only with difficulty and by a physician. First close the eye gently, pull the eyelid free of the ball, and the tears may wash out the speck. If this is not successful, close the eye, hold the lid free, and blow the nose hard. You may then be able to see the speck and remove it with a bit of clean cotton or the corner of a clean handkerchief. If the object is lodged under the lid, and the foregoing efforts do not dislodge it, proceed to turn the lid up as follows:

Ask the patient to look at the floor, keeping the eyeball as stationary as possible. Take a clean wooden toothpick or slender pencil, wrapped with cotton, place on the upper lid about one-fourth of an inch from the edge, grasp the eyelashes with the other hand, give a slight push downward toward the cheek with the toothpick, a slight pull upward on the lashes and turn the lid over the toothpick. Remove the speck and slip the lid back in position. Wash the eye with boric acid solution.

If you are still unable to dislodge the body, discontinue any further efforts, apply a cloth wet in cold boric acid solution and send for the doctor. Anything done to the eyes must be done with the greatest gentleness.

If an acid has entered the eye, neutralize it with a weak solution of soda bicarbonate in water. If an alkali (lime) is the offending substance, neutralize by a weak vinegar solution. Follow in each case with a wash of boric acid solution.

(b) *Ear* (Insect); (c) *Button in Nose*—Foreign bodies in the ear and nose are not very common.

But sometimes a child slips a button or other small object into these cavities, or an insect may crawl in. Drop in a few drops of sweet oil and if the object comes out easily, well and good. If not, do not keep on trying to extract it, for fear of greater injury. Send for the doctor.

6. IVY AND OAK POISONING

There is a poison ivy (or poison oak) which is very poisonous to some people, and more or less so to all people. The poison ivy has a leaf similar to the harmless woodbine, but the leaves are grouped in threes instead of fives. The poison given off by these plants produces a severe inflammation of the skin. In the early stages it may be spread from one part of the body to another by scratching.

Treatment—Wash the irritated surface gently with mild soap and water, and then cover quickly with carbolated vaseline. For severe cases consult a doctor, especially if the face or neck or hands are affected.

7. (a) FAINTING; (b) HEAT EXHAUSTION

(a) *Fainting* is caused by lack of blood in the brain, and usually occurs in overheated, crowded places, from fright or from overfatigue.

Symptoms—1. The patient is very pale and partially or completely unconscious.

2. The pulse is weak and rapid.

3. The pupils of the eyes are normal.

Treatment—1. If possible put the patient flat on his back, with the head slightly lower than the rest of the body.

2. If there is not room to do this, bend the patient over with his head between the knees until sufficient blood has returned to the brain to restore consciousness.

3. Get the patient into the fresh air as soon as possible.

4. Keep the crowd back.

5. Loosen the clothing about the neck.

6. Apply smelling salts to the nose.

7. When the patient has recovered sufficiently to swallow, give him a glass of cold water, with one-half teaspoonful of aromatic spirits of ammonia if necessary.

(b) *Heat Exhaustion* is exhaustion or collapse due to overheating where there is not sufficient evaporation from the surface of the body to keep the temperature normal.

Symptoms—1. The patient is usually very weak.

2. The face is pale and covered with a clammy sweat.

3. The pulse is weak and rapid.

4. The patient is usually not unconscious.

Treatment—1. Remove the patient to a cool place and have him lie down.

2. Loosen the clothing.

3. Give him a cold drink to sip.

4. Cover lightly.

5. Send for the doctor.

6. If necessary, give stimulant as in fainting.

8. (a) CHOKING : (b) HICCOUGH

(a) *Choking*—Choking is produced by something lodged in the throat, does not require artificial respiration, but a smart slap on the back to aid in dislodging whatever is blocking the air passage. It may be necessary to have the patient upside down, head lower than feet, to aid in getting out the foreign body. This is a

comparatively simple matter with a child, but is not so easy with an adult. When the object is not too far down the throat it may be necessary for someone to use his fingers to pull out the offending substance to keep the patient alive until the doctor can arrive. In this case wedge the teeth apart with something to prevent biting before trying to grasp the object.

(*b*) *Hiccough*—This is usually due to indigestion or overloading of the stomach. Holding the breath for one-half minute will usually cure it, as it holds quiet the diaphragm (the large muscular and fibrous partition between the chest and abdomen), and overcomes its involuntary contractions which are causing the hiccoughs. A scare has the same effect sometimes. If the hiccoughs still continue troublesome after these simple remedies try to cause vomiting by drinking lukewarm water, which will get rid of the offending material causing the hiccough, and relieve the distress.

9. NOSE BLEED

The ordinary nose bleed will soon stop from the normal clotting of the blood and does not require treatment.

(a) Keep head elevated, with patient sitting up if possible. Do not blow the nose, as this will dislodge any clot which may have formed, and the bleeding will begin again. Any tight collar around the neck should be loosened.

(b) If the bleeding seems excessive, apply cloths wrung out of ice water to the back of the neck and over the nose.

(c) If the bleeding still continues and is abundant, pack the nostril with a cotton or gauze plug. Pack

tightly (with a blunt end of a pencil if nothing else is at hand) *and send for the doctor at once.*

Major Injuries and Emergencies

1. (a) DISLOCATIONS; (b) FRACTURES

(a) *Dislocations*—In a dislocation the head of a bone is pushed or pulled out of its socket. A person may be falling and in trying to save himself catch hold of something in such a way that he feels a sharp, sudden, severe pain, and may even feel the head of the bone slip out at the shoulder or elbow.

Symptoms—1. When you look at the injured part it does not look like the other side.

2. If you attempt to move it you find it will no longer move as a joint does, but is stiff.

3. There is great pain and rapid swelling usually.

4. There may or may not be black and blue spots around the joint.

Treatment—Send for a doctor at once. While waiting for the doctor, place the patient in the easiest position possible, and apply hot or cold cloths, frequently changed, to the injured part.

(b) *Fractures—Broken bones*—There are two classes of fractures:

1. *Simple*—In a simple fracture the bone is broken, but the skin is not broken; that is, there is no outward wound.

2. *Compound*—In a *compound* fracture not only is the bone broken, but the jagged ends pierce through the skin and form an open wound. This makes it more dangerous as the possibility of infection by germs at the time of the accident, or afterward, is added to the difficulty of the fracture.

Symptoms—As in dislocation, you should be familiar with the main symptoms of a broken bone.

1. When you look at the injured part it may or may not look like its mate on the other side. In the more severe fractures it usually does not.

2. When you try to move it you find more motion than there should be, if the bone has broken clear through; that is, there will seem to be a joint where no joint should be.

3. The least movement causes great pain.

4. The swelling is usually rapid.

5. The discoloration (black and blue) appears later; not at once, unless there is also a superficial bruise.

6. The patient is unable to move the injured part.

7. You may hear the grate of the ends of the bone when the part is moved, but you should not move the injured bone enough to hear this, especially if the limb is nearly straight; the detection of this sound should be left for the doctor.

Treatment—Send for a doctor at once, and if it will be possible for him to arrive soon, make the patient as comfortable as possible and wait for him. However, if it will be some time before the doctor can arrive you should try to give such aid as will do no harm and will help the sufferer.

You must handle the part injured and the patient with the utmost gentleness to avoid making a simple fracture into a compound one, or doing other injury, and also to give him as little additional suffering as possible. You will need to get the clothing off the part to be sure of what you are doing. Rip the clothing in a seam if possible when the fracture is in an arm or leg, but if this cannot be done, you will have to cut the material. Do not try to move the broken bone trying to get off a sleeve or other part of the clothing.

With the greatest gentleness put the injured part, for instance, the arm or leg, as nearly as possible in the same position as the sound part, and hold it in that position by splints. Do not use force to do this. There is no great hurry needed to set a broken bone. The important point is to get it set right, and this may better be done after complete rest of several days, allowing for the passing of the inflammation.

The Most Important "What Not to Do Points" for Fractures Are:

1. If there is reason to think a bone *may* be broken try in all ways to prevent motion at *point* of fracture lest it be made compound.
2. Do not go hunting for symptoms of fracture (such as the false point of motion or the sound "crepitus") just to be sure.
3. The best treatment is to try to immobilize the part till the doctor comes.

Splints—Anything that is stiff and rigid may be used for splints. Shingles, boards, limbs of trees, umbrellas, heavy wire netting, etc. Flat splints are best, however. All splints should be padded, especially where they lie against a bony prominence, as for instance, the ankle or elbow joint.

If the patient is wearing heavy winter clothing this may form sufficient padding. If not, then other cloth, straw or leaves may be used. Cotton batting makes excellent padding but if this is not to be had quickly, other things can be made to do to pad the first rough splints which are applied until the patient can reach a doctor or the doctor arrives on the scene of the accident.

In applying splints remember they must extend beyond the next joint below and the next joint above, otherwise

movement of the joint will cause movement of the broken part.

The splints are tied firmly in place with handkerchiefs, strips of cloth, or bandages, tied over splints, padding and limb. Do not tie tight enough to increase the pain, but just enough to hold the splints firmly. Do not tie directly over the break. There must be an inner and outer splint for both the arms and the legs.

2. (a) SERIOUS WOUNDS; (b) SERIOUS BLEEDING

Send for the doctor at once, and then stop the bleeding and keep as clean as possible till he arrives.

Dangers—1. In any wound with a break in the skin, there is the danger of infection or blood poisoning, as you have already learned.

2. In serious wounds through the skin, flesh and blood vessels there is also the danger of severe bleeding, with the possibility of the patient's bleeding to death.

Infection—You already know how the germs which can cause the blood poisoning get into the wound.

(a) by the object that makes the wound
(b) from the clothing of the patient through which the wound is made
(c) from the rescuer's hands
(d) from the water which has not been sterilized used in washing the wound
(e) from dirty dressings, that is, dirty in the sense that they have on them germs which can get into the wound and cause infection or blood poisoning.

The first two of these chances the Girl Scout will not be able to control. The last three she can to some extent prevent. *Do not wash, touch or put anything into a serious wound* unless a doctor cannot be found. Only this sort of thing justifies running risk of infection.

Otherwise just put on a sterile dressing and bandage. In reality washing wounds only satisfies the aesthetic sense of the operator without real benefit to the patient in many cases. If a wound has to be cleansed before the doctor comes use boiled water; if this cannot be had at once, use water and alcohol half and half.

1. Always wash your hands thoroughly with water, soap and a nail brush, unless there is necessity for immediate help to stop bleeding which admits of no time to clean one's hands. Be sure your nails are clean.

2. Try not to touch the wound with your hands unless it is absolutely necessary.

3. Many wounds do not have to be washed, but dressing may be applied directly.

4. Having cleansed the wound as best you can, or all that is necessary, apply sterile cloth for dressing. This may be gotten at a drug store in a sterile package ready for use immediately, and is very satisfactory. If, however, these cannot be had, remember any cloth like a folded handkerchief that has been recently washed and *ironed* is practically sterile, especially if you unfold it carefully and apply the inside which you have not touched, to the wound. Bind the dressing on with a bandage to keep in place until the doctor arrives.

(b) *Serious Bleeding:*

It is important that you should learn what *is* serious bleeding and this will often help you to be cool under trying circumstances.

As you learned in your work in minor emergencies, the bleeding from the small veins and capillaries is not usually sufficient to be dangerous, and the pressure of the dressing when put on and bandaged in place will soon stop it. It may sometimes be necessary to put more dressing outside of that already on (called re-in-

forcing it) and bandage again snugly. But if you have made sure first that there is no large vein or artery cut, you need not be troubled for fear there will be serious bleeding before the doctor arrives.

Bleeding from an Artery: If an artery is cut the blood spurts out, the size of the stream depending on the size of the artery cut. This is the most serious bleeding because the heart is directly behind, pumping the blood through the artery with all its power. If it is a small artery the pressure with the finger between the cut and the heart for a few minutes will give the blood time to clot behind the finger and form a plug. This will stop the bleeding aided by pressure of the bandage. If it is a larger vessel the force in the heart muscle pumping the blood will force out any plug formed by the finger there, as the finger tires too easily.

Bleeding from Veins—Bleeding from the veins is not so dangerous as from an artery. The blood from the heart has to go through the little capillaries before it gets into the veins, and therefore the force of the heart muscle on the blood in the veins is not so great as in the arteries. The blood does not spurt out, but flows out as it would from a bottle tipped on its side.

You have already learned what to do to stop the bleeding from the smaller veins, and that it is not serious. From the larger veins, however, it can be very serious.

Bleeding can almost always be controlled by a clean gauze or handkerchief pad and pressure from the hand, directly over the bleeding wound.

It is important to know in a general way where the blood vessels are in order to put the pad over them to stop the bleeding. Roughly speaking, the artery of the arm runs down about in a line with the inner seam of the coat. The large vein lies close beside it, carrying the blood back to the heart. The artery and vein of the leg

run about in a line with the inside seam of a man's trousers.

Stimulants—In serious bleeding of any kind do not give stimulants until the bleeding has been stopped, as the stimulants increase the force of the heart and so increase the flow of blood. After bleeding is stopped, if the patient is very weak, he may have a teaspoonful of aromatic spirits of ammonia in half a glass of water.

(a) SHOCKS; (b) APOPLEXY; (c) CONVULSIONS

(a) *Shocks*—In any injury, the ends of the nerves in the skin are bruised or jarred. They send this jar along the nerves to the very delicate brain. The blood is drawn from the brain into the larger blood vessels, and the result produced is called shock. If you have jammed your finger in a door sometime, perhaps you have felt a queer sick feeling and had to sit down. A cold sweat broke out all over you, and you were hardly conscious for a moment or two. This was a mild case of shock. In more severe injuries a shock to the brain may be very serious.

Symptoms of Shock—1. The patient may or may not be unconscious, but he may take no notice of what is going on around him.

2. The face is pale and clammy.
3. The skin is cold.
4. The pulse is weak.
5. The breathing is shallow.

In any serious injury the shock is liable to be severe and will need to be treated before the doctor arrives.

Treatment—Send for the doctor if serious.

1. Lay the patient flat on his back with head low, so that the heart can more easily pump the blood back into the brain.

2. Cover warmly; if they can be gotten, put around him several hot water bottles or bricks, being extremely careful to have them covered so that they will not burn him. Persons suffering from shock are more easily burnt than usual. Do not put anything hot next him unless it can be held against your own face for a minute without feeling too hot.

3. Rub the arms and legs, toward the body, but under the covers.

4. Give stimulants only after the patient has recovered enough to swallow, and when there is no serious bleeding.

Stimulants—Strong, hot coffee, or a half teaspoonful of aromatic spirits of ammonia in a half glass of warm water. The latter may be given if the coffee is not ready.

(b) *Apoplexy*—When a person has a "stroke" of apoplexy send for the doctor at once.

This condition resembles shock only in that the patient is unconscious. The blow to the delicate brain does not come from the outside along the nerves, but from the inside by the breaking of a blood vessel in the brain, letting the blood out into the brain tissue and forming a clot inside of the brain, and thus making pressure which produces the unconsciousness.

Symptoms of Apoplexy—1. The patient is unconscious.

2. The face is usually flushed—red.

3. The skin is not cold and clammy.

4. The pulse is slow and full.

5. The breathing is snoring instead of shallow.

6. The pupils of the eye are usually unequally dilated.

Treatment—1. Lay the patient flat on his back with head slightly raised.

2. Do not give any stimulants.

3. Wait for the doctor.

(c) *Convulsions*—This condition resembles the foregoing shock and apoplexy in that the patient is unconcious.

Symptoms of Convulsions—1. The patient is unconscious.

2. The face is usually pale at first, but not so white as in shock, and later is flushed, often even purplish.

3. The skin is not usually cold.

4. The breathing may be shallow or snoring.

5. There are twitchings of the muscles of the face and body or a twisting motion of the body.

6. The pulse may be rapid, but is usually regular.

7. The mouth may be flecked with foam.

8. The pupils of the eye may be contracted or equally dilated.

Treatment—Convulsions come from various causes, and are always serious, therefore send for the doctor at once.

1. Put a wedge of some kind between the teeth if possible, the handle of a spoon protected by a cloth cover, or a rolled napkin does well. This is to prevent biting the tongue, which the patient is apt to do in unconsciousness with convulsive movements.

2. Lay the patient flat on his back, and prevent him from hurting himself in his twisting, but do not try to stop convulsive movement. It will do no good.

3. No stimulant is needed.

(a) SUNSTROKE; (b) FREEZING

(a) *Sunstroke*—Sunstroke is caused by too long exposure to excessive heat, or to the direct rays of the sun, and is much more serious than heat exhaustion, which you have already studied.

Prevention—Do not stay out in the direct sunlight too long on a hot summer day. Wear a large hat which shades the head and face well, if obliged to be in the hot sun for any length of time. Do not wear too heavy clothing in the hot weather. Leaves or a wet sponge in the top of the hat will help to prevent sunstroke.

Drink plenty of cool water between meals.

Symptoms of Sunstroke—1. The patient is unconscious.

2. The face is red.

3. The pupils are large.

4. The skin is very hot and dry with *no* perspiration.

5. The pulse is full and slow.

6. The breathing is sighing.

Treatment—1. Get the patient into the shade where it is as cool as possible.

2. Send for the doctor.

3. Remove most of the clothing and loosen the rest.

4. Rub cold water or ice on the head, face, chest and armpits.

Often the patient recovers consciousness before the doctor arrives; give cold water to drink; never stimulants.

(b) *Freezing*—This is a much more serious condition than frostbite, which you have studied, but only because more of the body is frozen and the tissues are frozen deeper. Much more care must therefore be taken to prevent bad effects after the thawing-out process.

Symptoms of Freezing—1. The patient may or may not be unconscious.

2. The frozen parts are an intense white and are without any feeling or motion.

Treatment—Send for the doctor at once.

1. Take the patient into a cold room.

2. Remove the clothing.

3. Rub the body with rough cloths wet in cold water.

4. Very gradually increase the warmth of the water used for rubbing.

5. Increase the temperature of the room gradually.

6. When the patient can swallow, give him stimulants.

7. When the skin becomes more normal in color and the tissues are soft, showing that the blood is once more circulating properly, cover the patient warmly with hot

bottles or bricks outside of the bed clothing, and give hot drinks. Be sure the hot water is not too hot.

Dog Bites should be given the same kind of treatment as cuts or gashes, paint them with mercurochrome swabs and cover with sterile gauze or clean cloth. If cloth is used it should be scorched or ironed to make sure it does not carry any impurities. A doctor should be consulted immediately, so that any danger of hydrophobia may be checked. It is not often contracted, and the only thing to bear in mind is that a physician is necessary and that he should be called as soon as possible.

WATER ACCIDENTS

When it is possible, Girl Scouts should learn to swim well. A Girl Scout should also learn how to prevent accidents, and how best to help the victims of accidents in the water.

Prevention

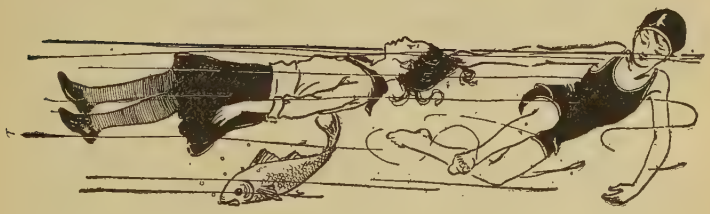
Below are five rules for preventing drowning accidents.

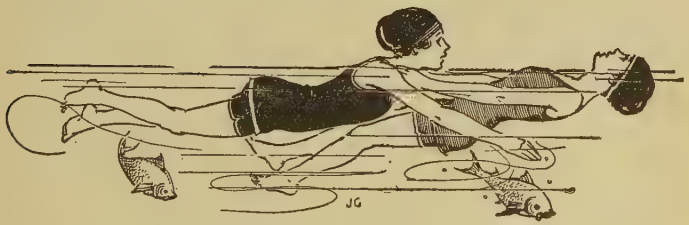
1. Do not change seats in a canoe or rowboat.
2. Do not rock the boat.
3. Do not go out alone in a canoe, rowboat or sailboat unless you are thoroughly competent to manage such a boat, in a sudden squall or storm.
4. Very cold water exhausts a swimmer much quicker than warm water, therefore do not take any chances on a long swim in cold water unless a boat accompanies you.
5. Be careful not to go too far out when there is a strong undertow; that is, a strong current below the surface of the water flowing relentlessly out to sea.
6. Always wade upstream.

Rescue

When a person gives up the struggle in the water, the body goes down, and then because of its buoyancy it comes to the surface and some air is expelled from the lungs, making the body less buoyant. It immediately

J.G.




JG

sinks again, this time a little lower, and again comes to the surface, and more air is expelled. This process may be repeated several times, until sufficient water is taken into the stomach and lungs to overcome the buoyance of the body and it no longer appears at the surface; but the buoyancy is barely overcome, and therefore the body will float easily. This can easily be utilized in saving the drowning person by making the water carry most of the weight of the body.

To do this, place the hands on either side of the drowning person's head, and tow him floating on his back with the face above the surface of the water, while you swim on your back and keep the body away from you. Remember, if possible, to go with the current and thus save necessary strength. In some cases it may be easier and safer to grasp the drowning person by the hair instead of trying to clasp the head.

Emergencies

Grips—A drowning person is always a frightened person, and is governed by a mad instinct to grab anything which subconsciously he thinks may save his life. Usually he is past any reasoning. He grabs his would-be rescuer with a death grip that is hard to break, but remember he instinctively grabs what is above the surface and will not try to grab below the shoulders.

Wrist Grip—If the drowning person grasps the rescuer's wrists, the rescuer throws both hands above his head, which forces both low in the water, and then turns the leverage of his arms against the other's thumbs and breaks the grip.

Neck Grip—To release a grip around the neck and shoulders from the front, immediately cover the mouth of the other with the palm of the hand, holding the nose between the first two fingers, and at the same time pull the other body toward you with the other hand, mean-

while treading water. Then take a full breath and apply your knee to the other's stomach quickly, thus forcing him to expel any air in his lungs and preventing him from getting more air by the hand on mouth and nostrils.

If the grip of the drowning person does not allow use of the arms, then try to raise your arms to the level of the shoulder, thus slipping his arms to the neck and leaving your own arms free to use, as described.

Back Grip—This strangle hold is perhaps the most difficult to break, and it is necessary to break it instantly if the rescuer is not also to be in the rescued class.

Grasp the wrists of the other and push sharply back with the buttocks against the abdomen of the other, and thus make room to slip suddenly out of the encircling arms.

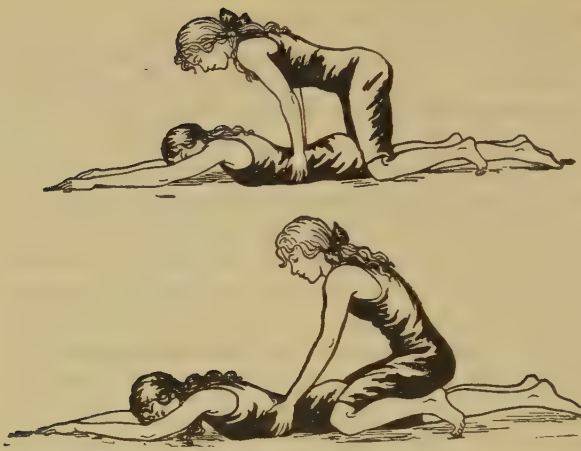
If this is not successful, do not despair, but throw the head suddenly against the nose of the drowning person and then slip out of the grip before he recovers from his daze.

It is often necessary to dive from the surface in rescuing a drowning person, and this requires practice, and should be learned thoroughly before the necessity for saving a life is presented. Remember that to dive from the surface to a depth of more than ten feet will usually require a weight in addition to the weight of the body. Carry a stone or other heavy object in diving. Then when wishing to rise to the surface, drop it and push against the bottom with the feet. This will send the swimmer to the surface in short order.

In carrying a weight in the water, carry it low on the body, close to the waist line, leaving one hand and both feet free for swimming. Or if for any reason it is necessary to swim on the back, it leaves both feet free to use as propellers.

Artificial Respiration

If the apparently drowned person is to be saved, no



time must be lost in the rescue from the water or in getting the water out of him, and breathing re-established after he is brought to land.

If there is a messenger handy send for a doctor at once, but in the meantime lose no time in attempting restoration.

The best method for getting the water out of the lungs and breathing re-established is the *Schaefer Method*, because it is the simplest, requiring only one operator and no equipment. It can be kept up alone for a long time.

1. Every moment is precious. Immediately lay the patient face downwards, with the arms extended above the head and the face to one side. In this position the water will run out and the tongue will fall forward by its own weight, and not give trouble by falling back and closing the entrance to the windpipe. Be sure there is nothing in the mouth, such as false teeth, gum, tobacco, etc. Do not put anything under the chest. Be sure there is no tight collar around the neck.

2. Kneel astride of the patient facing toward his head.

3. Place your hands on the small of the patient's back, with thumbs nearly touching and the hands on the spaces between the short ribs.

4. Bend slightly forward with arms rigid so that the weight of your body falls on the wrists, and makes a firm steady pressure downward on the patient while you count one, two, three, thus forcing any water and air out of the lungs.

5. Then relax the pressure very quickly, snatching the hand away, and counting one-two—the chest cavity enlarges and fresh air is drawn into the lungs.

6. Continue the alternate pressing and relaxing about twelve to fifteen times a minute, which empties and fills the lungs with fresh air approximately as often as he would do it naturally.

It may be necessary to work for an hour of two before a gasp shows the return of natural breathing. Even then the rescuer's work is not over, as it will be necessary to fill in any gaps with artificial breathing. When natural breathing is established, aid circulation by rubbing and by wrapping him in hot blankets and putting hot bottles around him, being careful that they are protected to prevent burning the patient.

If at any time it is necessary to pull the tongue forward and to hold it to prevent choking, remember to put a wedge between the teeth to prevent biting. Do not give anything liquid by mouth until the patient is conscious and can swallow readily. Aromatic Spirits of Ammonia or Spirits of Camphor may be used on a handkerchief for the patient to smell. The patient should be watched carefully for an hour or two even after he is considered out of danger.

ICE RESCUE

Prevention: Below are two rules for preventing ice accidents:

1. Do not skate or walk on thin ice.
2. Watch for air holes.

Rescue: In trying to rescue a person who has broken through the ice, always tie a rope around your own body and have this tied to some firm object on shore. Do not try to walk out to the rescue as the ice will probably break again under the weight of your body on so small an area as the size of your feet. Always get a long board, ladder, rail or limb of a tree, and either crawl out on this, which will distribute the weight of your body over a larger surface of ice, or lie flat on your stomach and crawl out, pushing the board ahead of you so that the person in the water may reach it. If you yourself break through the ice in attempting a rescue, remember that trying to pull yourself up over the edge of the ice only breaks it more. If rescuers are near it is much wiser to support yourself on the edge of the ice and wait for rescue.

After getting the person out of the water use artificial respiration if necessary and bend every effort to get the patient warm and breathing properly.

ASPHYXIATION

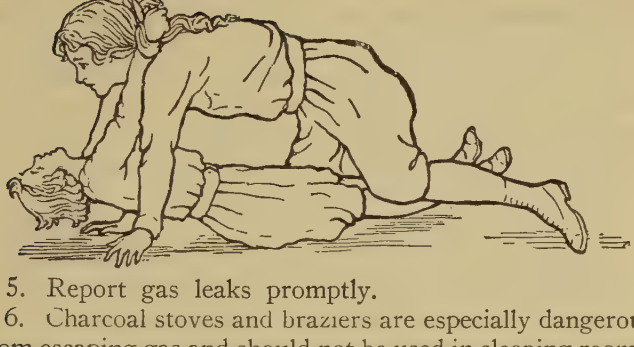
Prevention: Below are seven rules for preventing asphyxiation:

1. When coal stoves and furnaces are freshly filled with coal, coal gas may escape if the dampers are not properly regulated. See that all dampers in coal stoves and furnaces are correctly arranged before leaving them for any long time, as for the night.

2. Do not go to sleep in a house or room with a gas jet or gas stove turned low. The pressure in the pipes may change and the flame go out, or a breeze may blow out the flame leaving the gas leaking into the room.

3. Do not blow out a gas jet.

4. Be careful to turn off gas jet completely.



5. Report gas leaks promptly.

6. Charcoal stoves and braziers are especially dangerous from escaping gas and should not be used in sleeping rooms.

7. Do not go into unused wells or underground sewers without first lowering a lighted candle which will go out at once if the air is very impure, because of lack of oxygen to keep it burning.

Rescue: 1. Remove the patient *at once* to the fresh air. Gas is lighter than air, and therefore will not be found close to the floor and it will often be possible to crawl out when one would be overcome by the gas if he tried to walk out. For this reason it is sometimes best in trying to rescue anyone already unconscious from gas to tie the wrists together with a handkerchief, put his arms around your neck, and crawl out on all fours, dragging the insensible body with you, under your own body. If you attempt to walk out and carry the patient, cover your mouth and nose with a wet handkerchief, go very quickly, do not breath until you reach the fresh air.

2. If there is a messenger handy, send for the doctor at once, but in the meantime if necessary, perform artificial respiration as outlined under the Schaefer System in the preceding paragraphs, until the patient is restored to normal breathing.

ELECTRIC SHOCK

This is caused by some part of the body coming in

contact with a live electric wire. The seriousness of the shock depends on how heavy a charge of electricity the wire is carrying at the time.

The patient is usually unable to release himself from the wire. The first thing to be done, if possible, is to turn off the current by means of the switch, but if this cannot be done *at once,* the patient must be rescued by pulling him away from the wire.

Remember his body will easily carry the charge to yours while he is against the wire. Therefore you must "insulate" yourself—that is, put on your hands something that will not let the electricity into your body—or stand on something that will "insulate" you; for instance, rubber gloves or rubber tobacco pouches, dry silk handkerchiefs, other silk garments or newspapers used in place of gloves if necessary. Stand on a rubber mat or on *dry boards,* or glass, or in dire necessity *dry* clothes can be used to stand on. They must not be wet as then they will carry the electric current through your body and you must also be rescued instead of rescuing.

Prevention: 1. Do not touch the "third rail" of electric railways.

2. Do not catch hold of swinging wires, they may be "live wires."

3. Report broken wires to the right authorities.

Treatment:

1. Get patient loose from the current.
2. Send for the doctor.
3. Lay the patient flat on his back.
4. Loosen the clothing, and perform artificial respiration according to the Schaefer method if necessary.
5. Give first aid treatment to the burns.

FIRE ACCIDENTS

The first thought about a fire is to get it put out before it spreads any further. There are methods which will

do this work effectually and Girl Scouts should learn these methods beforehand thoroughly, in order that when the emergency arises they may act quickly, coolly and effectively.

Fire in Clothing

If this happens in your own clothing, do not run for help, as the draft made by the motion of your body will only fan the flames to burn fiercely.

Grab the nearest thing that will cover you; overcoat, blanket, rug, wrap it tightly around you at the neck first to prevent flames from burning the face and lie down and roll over and over. This will smother the flames quickly. If you can get nothing to wrap around you, lie down and roll slowly over and beat the fire with your hands covered by some part of your clothing not on fire.

If the fire is in the clothing of another, wrap him in the nearest thing available, lay him on the floor and roll him over, smothering the flames as described before.

Woolen material will not catch fire as easily as cotton. therefore, if you have a chance to choose, take woolen material for smothering the flames.

Results

Results of fire in the clothing are sure to be more or less serious burns.

When you have discovered the extent of the burn, if it is at all serious, send for the doctor at once, and in the meantime treat the burn as you have already learned to do in minor burns.

Fire in Buildings

Keep cool, in order to remember what to do, and do it quickly.

Turn in a fire alarm at once. Send some one else if possible who may not know what to do to the fire. The quickest way is by telephone call, "Fire Department."

and tell them the exact address of the building where the fire is. Or you may go to the nearest alarm box, smash the glass, open the door, and pull down the hook that sounds the alarm. (Generally the directions are printed on the box.) If you cannot sound the alarm alone, call upon the nearest person to help you. *Wait there until the firemen arrive and direct them to the fire.* When the firemen come do just as they tell you, for they know exactly what to do.

People trying to escape from a burning building often get frightened and then there is a panic. Panic kills more people than fire. Keep cool, and others will follow your example.

Never jump from a window unless the flames are so close that it is your only means of escape. If outside a burning building put mattresses and bedding piled high to break the jumper's fall and get a strong hold on a rug to catch the jumper, and let many people hold the rug.

If the fire is just beginning, it can easily be put out by smothering it with a rug or blanket; sand, ashes, salt, or a few pails of water will answer the same purpose.

Keep the doors and windows closed if possible to prevent draughts from fanning the flames to fiercer effort.

Remember this point when you go into a burning building, and leave some responsible person guarding the door, in order that it may not be left open by some one in excitement and the flames fanned beyond control.

If you need fresh air in your search for people in a burning building, open a window, put out your head and draw your lungs full of fresh air and then close the window again. In any case it is best to tie a wet handkerchief or towel over the nose and mouth while in a burning building, as this will prevent you from breathing a good deal of smoke.

In searching for persons remember always to begin

at the top of the building if possible, and search every room. When on stairs keep to wall side, where air is relatively free from flames and smoke. If a room is locked, try to rouse the people by pounding and calling and then break in the door if unsuccessful in rousing them, and you suspect there is some one there.

Remember, the air within six inches from the floor is usually free from smoke, and if the smoke makes breathing too difficult, you can still accomplish your end by crawling along the floor and dragging the rescued one with you as you learned to do in gas rescue.

Form a bucket brigade from the fire to the nearest water supply; passing the filled pails from one to another rapidly, the last throwing the water on the fire and passing the empty pails back along *another* line to be filled again and passed on as before.

Fires from Kerosene, Gasoline, Benzine

Prevention.—1. Do not light a fire with kerosene.

2. Do not clean gloves or clothing with gasoline or benzine in a room with a lamp or gas jet lighted.

3. Do not try to dry clothing that has been cleaned with gasoline or benzine near a hot stove or lighted gas jet.

Extinction.—Do not use water to put out a fire of kerosene, benzine, or gasoline, as that only scatters the flames. Smother with blankets, rugs, sand, ashes, salt, or anything which is at hand and can be used; remember that woolen will not catch fire as easily as cotton.

COMMON POISON AND ANTIDOTES

Poisoning—Cases of poisoning happen most often because people do not examine the bottles before taking medicines from them.

Prevention—Disinfectants, liniments and medicines

in bottles and boxes should be correctly and plainly labelled.

Bottles containing a poisonous substance should be rough outside, or with notched corks or marked with something beside the label stating that their contents are poison.

Treatment—Send for the doctor at once, telling him what kind of poison you think the patient has taken in order that he may bring the right antidote and the right implements to give the quickest and most effective relief.

Different poisons require different antidotes, and it is unwise to trust one's memory as to which is proper in each case. It is well to have a list of the more common poisons and their antidotes attached to the First Aid Kit, BUT DO NOT TRUST TO THE MEMORY.

If you are not SURE, and if the patient's lips are not stained or burned, give an emetic at once to produce vomiting. A simple and good emetic can be made by mixing two teaspoonfuls of salt or a tablespoonful of mustard in a glass of lukewarm water. These remedies should be repeated if necessary. Sometimes warm water alone will be enough.

After the antidote give milk, raw egg, one or two tablespoonfuls of salad oil, sweet oil, or barley water—whichever can be obtained most readily—for they will soothe the mouth, throat and stomach.

More milk can then be given to soothe the patient. He should be kept quiet until the doctor arrives. If, however, he seems drowsy, suspect opium and keep him awake at all costs until the doctor comes. If delirium threatens, dash cold water on his head and face to try to prevent it from coming on.

Bandages

Bandages form the most convenient way of keeping dressings on wounds and for making pressure when necessary. They are also used to correct some deformities, but you will not need to concern yourselves with the latter, as this is in the province of doctors.

There are three varieties of bandages which you will need to use and with which you should be familiar: the roller, triangular and four-tailed. The materials used for bandages are absorbent gauze, muslins or flannels. The kind you will use most will be gauze and muslin. The gauze is best to use in dressing wounds because it is pliable and absorbent, and muslin, if you may choose, in applying pressure, because it is firm. In an emergency there will usually be little chance to choose. Anything at hand, as underclothing, sheets, blankets, etc., may be torn into strips or triangles and used. Have the material which is used clean if possible.

The width of the roller bandage depends on the part of the body to be bandaged, from one inch for the little finger to four inches for the body. They can be rolled very well by hand with a little practice, and every Girl Scout should learn to do this or to improvise a bandage roller by running a very stiff wire through a small wooden box and then bending one end on the outside of the box like a handle.

A bandage must be rolled sufficiently tight so that the center will not fall out. By folding one end back and forth a few times to make a core, and then laying the bandaging over one's knees lengthwise of the thigh with the core uppermost, it can be rolled quite tightly and answer every purpose for emergencies.

Learn to put on all bandages smoothly and securely, but not too tightly.

Triangular Bandages—These bandages have advantages for first aid work. They can be quickly made, easily applied and are not apt to be put on too tightly even by a beginner.

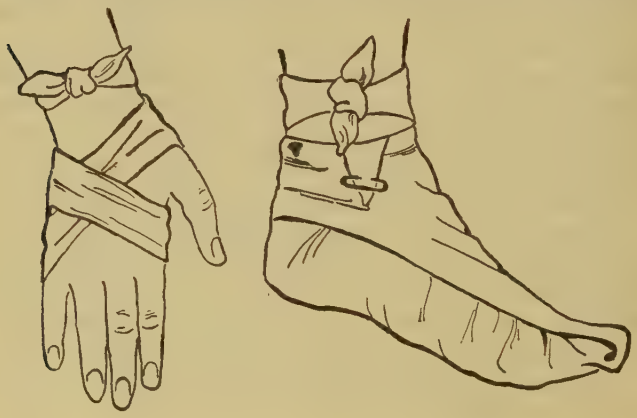
The size of the piece of cloth varies with the part to be bandaged. Take a square piece of cloth (it should not be less than 34 to 38 inches), fold it diagonally from corner to corner and cut across the fold, making two bandages.

The bandage may be applied unfolded or folded into a narrow strip, called cravat bandage.

To fold the cravat bandage, the point of the triangle is brought to the middle of the diagonal side and the bandage folded lengthwise to the desired width.

The cravat bandage is convenient to use in bandaging the hand, foot, head, eyes, throat and jaw; for trying on splints; for tying around the limb in case of snake bite, and in making a tourniquet.

Always tie the bandage with a square knot to prevent slipping. Care must be used in applying the triangular



bandage to have a smooth and firm, holding the knee exactly where placed exactly.

Bandage for Hand—Lay wrist of the palm, lay crease in straight line, place palm across it at the middle. Fold ends over the back of hand, carry around wrist and tie. Remove the cotton for injury to the back of the hand.

To cover entire hand, unfold crepe, lay flat with piece of triangle beyond the fingers. Fold the piece of the bandage over the fingers, cross the ends, and pass around wrist and tie at the back.

Bandage for Foot—Place foot on the crepe triangle with the point extending beyond the toes several inches. Fold the point back over the instep, cross the ends, carry around the ankle and tie.

Bandage for the Head—The bandage may be used for or as a cravat, according to the nature of the injury and the part to be bandaged.

For a cap bandage, fold over the edge of the diagonal edge, place on the head with the folded edge just above the eyes, pass the edges behind, cross over the ears

into small folds so that the bandage lies smoothly; carry the ends around the head; cross at the back, and tie in a square knot in front. The cravat bandage may be used to hold on small dressings where the whole head does not need to be covered.

For the eyes, jaw and throat the triangular bandage is used by folding smoothly into a cravat and tying securely over the part to be covered.

Arm Sling.—The triangular bandage makes the best arm sling to support the forearm or for supporting injuries to the elbow or shoulder.

An arm sling is firmer and more satisfactory if the triangle is double; that is, simply fold over the square diagonally, but do not cut it along the fold. An arm sling will need to be about a yard square before folding.

To adjust the arm sling, put one end over the shoulder on the uninjured side; slip the point of the triangle under the injured arm, so that it will extend beyond the elbow a few inches; then take the end of the bandage over the arm, carry around the back of the neck on the injured side, meeting the other end; and tie securely. To prevent slipping, pin the point of the bandage around the arm just above the elbow.

A temporary sling can be made by pinning the sleeve of the injured arm to the dress or coat in such a way as to support the arm.

The Four-tailed Bandage—This bandage is useful for bandaging the head, and especially in fracture of the jaw. Use a piece of cloth about six or eight inches wide and a yard long. Cut each end into two equal parts, leaving about three or four inches in the middle uncut.

When the bandage is applied, the split ends are crossed so that they may be tied over different parts of the head and thus hold the bandage more securely

in place. For instance, in the jaw bandage the uncut middle part is placed over and under the chin, the ends crossed, and two ends tied at the back of the neck and two over the top of the head.

Roller Bandages—Roller bandages are a little more difficult to put on so that they will stay on, and at the same time be smooth and have a uniform pressure on the part of the body bandaged. This last point is most important.

Rules for applying roller bandages:

1. Lay external surface of bandage against the part to be bandaged, holding the roll in the right hand, unless you are left-handed, unrolling it as a roll of carpet unrolls to show you a pattern in the shops.

2. Hold the loose end with the left hand and catch it with two or three turns of the bandage before beginning to put on the bandage. Never have more than four or five inches of the bandage unrolled at once.

3. Be careful to have the same pressure from every turn of the bandage. This is most important if the bandage is to stay on and be comfortable and not interfere with the circulation of the blood. Judgment of the pressure is only acquired by practice, and therefore you should practice enough to acquire this before the real emergency happens.

4. Do not bandage too tightly. Blueness of the skin above or below the bandage always means the bandage must be loosened. Remember in applying a bandage immediately after an injury that considerable swelling may occur later, and apply your bandage more loosely than if bandaging after the swelling has gone down. Always loosen a bandage that is tight enough to cause pain or blueness.

5. Bandage from below upward. That is, from the tip of a finger or toe toward the hand or foot. From

the hand or foot toward the shoulder or groin. This is in the general direction of the return of the circulation.

6. Bandage over a splint and not under it.

7. Bandage arms, legs, fingers, etc., in the position the patient is to keep the part in when the bandaging is completed. For instance, bend the elbow to a right angle before putting on the arm bandage. This will be more comfortable for the patient, allowing him to carry the arm easily in a sling and also permit him to use the hand to some extent if the nature of the injury will permit. In bandaging a leg both above and below the knee, the bandage must be put on with a view to the necessary bending of the knee in walking and sitting, if the patient is expected to use the leg.

8. Never apply a wet bandage, as you cannot judge of just how much pressure will be exerted when the bandage dries, because of the shrinkage of cloth with drying; much greater in some cloth than in others.

Kinds of roller bandages:

1. Circular for parts uniform in size, as the body.
2. Spiral for conical surfaces, as fingers or toes.
3. Reverse for more conical surfaces, as arms and legs.

Circular Bandages—Any part of the body which is of uniform size may be covered with a circular bandage. Each turn covers about two-thirds of the previous turn. This holds each turn firmly and prevents slipping and exposing the dressing or wound underneath. Bandage in general direction of the return of the blood to the heart. Fasten the bandage with a strip of adhesive plaster or safety pin. If there is possibility of restlessness or much activity on the part of the patient, it is best to run several narrow strips of adhesive plaster along the whole width of the bandage when finished to prevent possible slipping of the turns of the bandage

when the muscles move under it with the activity of the patient. This is especially true of a body bandage.

Spiral Bandage—A conical part, if not too conical, may be covered with a spiral bandage. Each turn ascends at a slight angle, with one edge of the bandage a little tighter than the other. In putting on this kind of bandage it is necessary to learn to have the tight edges all of a uniform pressure and each turn overlap the turn below in such a way that these tight edges make the uniform pressure without regard to the upper edge underneath, which is covered in each turn by the tighter edge of the turn above it.

Reverse Bandages—The reverse bandage is a modification of the spiral one, in order to cover the gapping between spirals which occurs when the surface is very conical, as, for instance, on the leg.

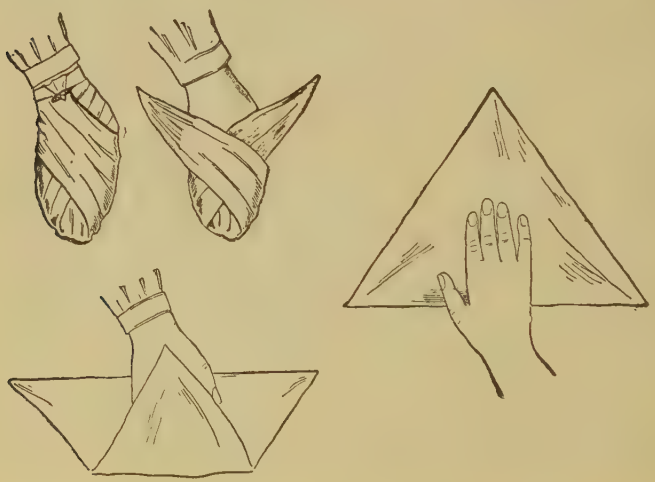
In putting on this bandage the loose end is caught by two or three turns first as in other bandages. Then start to make a spiral turn, but at the mid point of the front of the part being bandaged place the thumb of the left hand, and fold the bandage down so that it lies smoothly and continue the turn around to that same point. Repeat the process with each turn. (See illustration.) Each turn covers two-thirds of the one below in order to hold firmly. The pressure must be uniform when the bandage is finished. Fasten the ends as described under circular bandages, or divide the end of the bandage into two parts for several inches—long enough to wind around the part bandaged. Tie a single knot at the base to prevent further dividing, and wrap the ends around the part in different directions; tie in a hard knot to hold firmly.

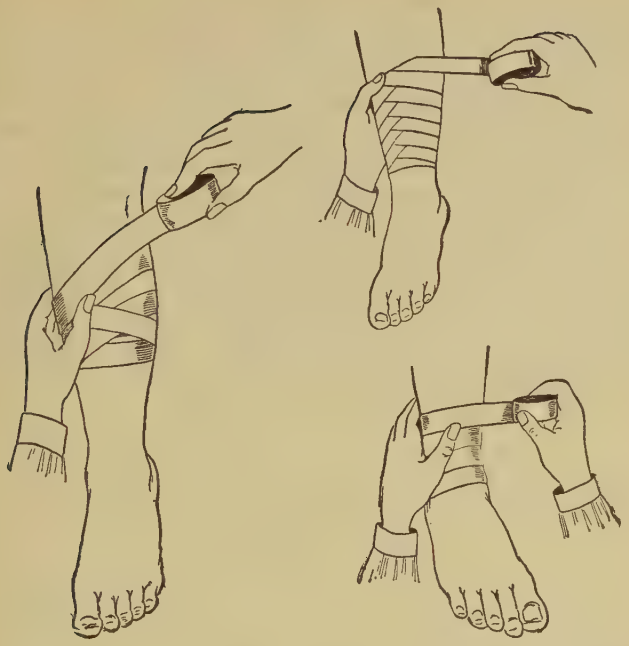
Bandaging Fingers and Toes—In bandaging fingers and toes it is usually best to bandage the whole of the injured member. Cover the end of the finger, for in-

stance, by passing the end of the half inch or one inch bandage several times the whole length of the finger, over the end and to the base of the other side. Hold this in place with one hand, start the spiral at the end of the finger, and bandage smoothly toward the hand. The spiral or the reverse spiral may be used.

Bandaging Two or More Fingers or Toes—It is sometimes necessary to bandage two or more fingers, for instance, at once, as in case of a burn, where it is necessary always to have the burned fingers separated while healing to prevent the raw places from growing together.

Pass a finger bandage twice around the wrist and pass obliquely to the base of the thumb. Carry to the end of the thumb and bandage as described above. When the thumb is bandaged, carry the bandage back to the wrist; pass around the wrist in one or two circular turns, and carry the bandage to the first finger





and bandage as before. Repeat this until all the fingers are bandaged. Carry the bandage back to the wrist, after the last finger you wish to bandage is done; make one or two turns around the wrist and fasten.

In bandaging the foot, carry the bandage to the ankle to make secure and hold in place.

Bandaging Arms and Legs—The reverse spiral is usually best for bandaging these, because of the conical shape. Practice alone can teach you to put this on smoothly, firmly, not too tightly, and at the same time quickly. A reverse bandage will not stay in place on the leg of the person walking around unless pinned in

many places or stuck by sizing in the cloth (which has been wet), plaster, etc. Only a figure eight caught over the top of the calf, in each alternate loop, will do so.

The Figure Eight Bandage—The figure eight is a modification of the spiral used in bandaging over joints in such a way as to permit some motion and at the same time keep the bandage firm and in place.

The bandage is carried first below and then above the joint; then below and then above, the turns overlapping the usual two-thirds of the width of the bandage, leaving the joint free until the last. Then it may be covered with two or three circular turns of the bandage. This admits of considerable motion without disturbing the bandage to any extent.

The National Red Cross and Girl Scout Instruction in First Aid

By special arrangement with the National Red Cross, it is possible for a Girl Scout completing satisfactorily the requirements for the First Aid Proficiency Badge to secure with slight additional work the Red Cross certificate in First Aid. Or the course may be taken entirely under Red Cross auspices, though arranged by Girl Scout officials, in which case the Girl Scout may receive both the Proficiency Badge and the Red Cross certificate.

The conditions of this co-operation between the Girl Scouts and the National Red Cross are stated in the *Blue Book for Girl Scout Leaders.*

SECTION 18

THE HOME NURSE

The Girl Scout who has earned the Home Nurse Badge may be of great help where there is illness. But, she should remember that only such people as doctors and trained nurses who have knowledge and skill gained by special training and thorough practice are fitted to care properly for those who are very ill.

If the Girl Scout with the badge keeps her head and shows herself steady, reliable and willing, when called upon for help in illness or emergencies, she proves herself a true Girl Scout who is living up to the Girl Scout motto of "BE PREPARED."

To earn the badge she should know:

How to keep the sick room clean and comfortable.

How to make a bed properly.

How to prepare for and help a sick person in taking a bath.

How to make a sick person comfortable in bed, changing position, etc.

How to take temperature, pulse and respiration.

How to prepare and serve simple, nourishing food for the sick.

How to feed a helpless person.

How to prepare and use simple remedies for slight ailments.

How to occupy and amuse the sick.

When helping about the sick, the Girl Scout should wear a wash dress or an apron which covers her dress. She should be very neat and clean. She should wash her

hands frequently, *always* before her own meals, and after coming into contact with the sick person and after handling utensils, dishes, linen, etc., used in the sick room. Great cleanliness is necessary not only for her own protection but to prevent illness spreading.

She should move quickly and quietly, but without bustle or hurry, taking care not to let things fall, not to bump against the furniture, not to jar the bed, not to slam doors, in fact not to make any unnecessary noises, as sick people are not only disturbed but may be made worse by noises and confusion. If a door is squeaky the hinges should be oiled. Too much talking, loud talking and whispering are to be avoided. Only cheerful and pleasant subjects should be talked of, *never* illnesses either that of the patient nor of others.

The best nursing aims not only to bring relief and comfort to those already sick, but to guard against *spreading* sickness.

We know, now, that many diseases are spread by means of *germs* which are carried from person to person by various means, such as air, water, milk, and other food; discharges from the mouth, nose, bowels, bladder, wounds; clothing; the hands; the breath, and so forth.

It has been found that great heat, intense cold, sunshine and some powerful drugs called disinfectants kill germs. Germs thrive and multiply in dirt, dampness and darkness. That is why it is important to have fresh air, sunshine and cleanliness in order to keep well, and to help in curing those who get sick.

The Room, Its Order and Arrangement

The hangings and furniture of a sick room should be of a kind that can be washed and easily kept clean. Plain wooden furniture is better than upholstered furniture which collects and holds the dust. If there is a rocking

chair it should be for the use of the sick person only. Seeing and hearing other people rock may be very disturbing.

If carpets are movable, so much the better, as they can be taken out to be cleaned.

The room should be bright and attractive. Sick people like flowers and pretty things, but the flowers should not have a strong perfume, and there should not be too many ornaments around to collect dust and to take up too much room. Flowers should be taken out of the room every night and the water changed before returned to the room in the morning. Never have faded flowers around.

The room should be kept neat—a place for everything and everything in its place.

Neatness and attractiveness are not only pleasing to the sick person and those who come into the room but may really make the sick person feel better.

Medicines should not be kept in sight. All dishes and utensils not in use should be taken away and should be washed immediately after use.

Ventilating and Lighting the Room

The room of a sick person should be so situated that it will get plenty of sunlight and be easily aired. A room that has two or more windows can be better ventilated than a room with only one. When there is only one window, it should be opened both top and bottom. If there is not a screen, one can be made by hanging a shawl or a blanket over a clothes horse or a high-backed chair, or over a line stretched across the lower part of the window. A fire place or a stove keeps the air circulating—the air being constantly drawn up the chimney—and so helps in ventilating a room.

When "airing" the room great care must be taken to keep the sick person free from draughts.

Unless special orders have been given to the contrary there should be plenty of sunshine let in. The eyes of the sick person should be protected from the glare by a screen.

If possible there should be a thermometer in the room. The proper heat is between 65 and 70 degrees. If the temperature of the room is as high as 70 degrees and the sick person is cold, it is better to give her a hot water bag and to put on more covers than to shut the windows, thus keeping out the fresh air. Cool air acts as a tonic for the sick.

Cleaning the Room

The carpet should be gone over every day to remove the surface dust. Use the carpet sweeper, being careful not to knock the furniture nor to jar the bed. Raise as little dust and make as little noise as possible. Torn-up wet paper scattered on a small part of the carpet at a time and lightly brushed up into a dustpan with a whisk broom, or a broom, cleans the carpet very well without raising dust.

If the carpet cannot be taken out to be swept or beaten but requires thorough sweeping, an umbrella with a sheet over it may be hoisted over the head of the sick person to keep the dust from her nose and nostrils. The bare parts of the floor should be gone over with a damp duster or a damp mop.

The dusting should be done with a damp or oiled duster also, so that the dust may not be scattered. A basin of soapy water should be at hand and the duster washed in it frequently while dusting, so that the dust collected on it from one surface will not be carried to another. While dusting special attention should be paid to the door-knobs and that part of the door around them.

When the dusting is finished the dusters should be

thoroughly washed and scalded and hung out of doors to dry.

The Bed

A metal bedstead is better than a wooden one, as wood holds odors and moisture, and is apt to have more cracks and crevices for germs or bugs to lodge in. It should be white, for then it shows when it needs cleaning and bed bugs keep away from white surfaces which show them up easily.

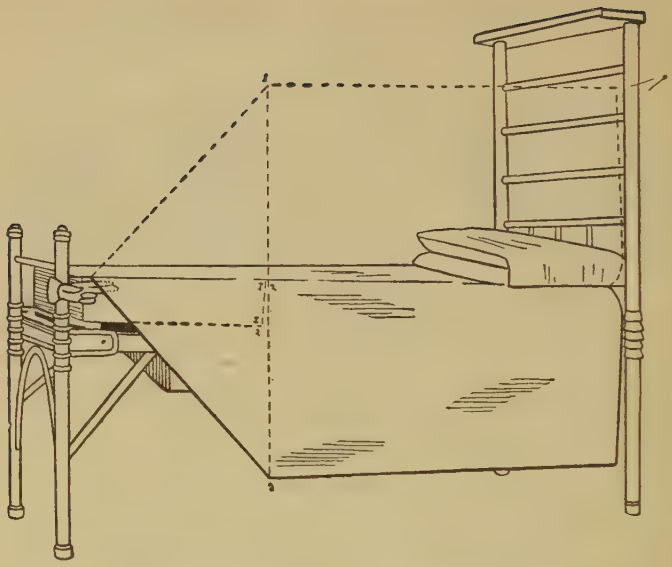
If possible, have the bed in a part of the room, where the drafts will not strike the patient every time a door or window is opened, and where the light does not shine in the eyes. If it can be placed so that the patient can see from the window so much the better.

To Make an Unoccupied Bed

Remove pillows and bedclothes, one at a time, being careful not to let corners drag on the floor, and put to air. Turn the mattress over from end to end one day, and from side to side next day. If the patient does not have to return to bed at once leave to air for at least half an hour.

An old blanket, old spread or a quilted pad, spread over the mattress not only protects the mattress but prevents the sheets from wearing out, and may make the bed more comfortable. These should be kept clean.

The bed for a sick person is frequently made with a rubber sheet and a draw sheet. The draw sheet is so called because its proper use is to be drawn through under the patient without greatly disturbing her and give her a cool fresh place to lie on. Therefore it should be long enough to tuck in sufficiently under one side to allow of this being done. An ordinary sheet folded in two from top to bottom and placed with folded edge toward the head of the bed may be used. It should entirely



cover the rubber sheet, which is usually put on between the bottom and the draw sheet.

When the mattress is sufficiently aired, put on the protective covering. Over this spread the lower sheet so that the middle fold of the sheet lies up and down the centre of the mattress from head to foot. Keep perfectly straight. The sheet should be long enough to have at least fourteen inches over at ends and sides to tuck in. Tuck ends under mattress at head and foot drawing tightly so that it will be smooth and firm. Now tuck under at one side, folding neatly at corners, so that they will be mitred when finished. If there is no rubber nor draw sheet to put on, go to the other side of the bed and tuck in firmly at corners. Then, pulling the middle of the sheet very tightly with one hand, push the mattress

with the other and tuck the sheet under. This under sheet should be very smooth without a wrinkle in it. If it is not long enough to tuck in well at both head and foot, leave plenty at the head to tuck in securely and tuck in at the sides tightly rather than risk having it come loose at the head. Be sure, however, that the mattress is entirely covered.

When Rubber and Draw Sheets Are Used

Before going around to the other side, lay the rubber sheet over the bed, so that the top edge will be well above where the lower edge of the pillow will come. Put the draw sheet over it. Tuck both well under the mattress on that side. Then, go to the other side and tuck in the corners of the lower sheet as directed, then stretching draw, rubber, and under sheet very tightly, tuck in separately.

Next spread the upper sheet, wrong side up, leaving as much at the head to turn back over the blankets as you left in the under sheet to tuck in. Have the middle fold over that of the lower sheet. Spread the blankets so that their upper edges will be even with the upper edge of the mattress. If the blankets are not long enough to reach as far up as they should, and yet tuck under firmly at the foot, place the lower one as directed, and the upper one so that there will be enough to tuck under at the foot, and hold the others in place. Tuck in all at once the foot and lower corners, mitring the corners as you did those of the lower sheet. Pull and straighten the sheet at the top and turn back smoothly over the blankets. If the bed is not to be occupied right away, tuck in both sides, stretching well so that it will have a smooth surface. Put on the spread, having the top edge even with the top of the covers. Tuck in neatly at foot and lower corners.

letting the sides hang. Shake and beat the pillows thoroughly, make smooth and even, and put in place.

To Change the Under Sheet When the Patient Is in Bed

Loosen the bedclothes, without jarring the bed. Take off covers one at a time, until only one blanket and sheet remain. (If the patient feels cold, leave as many blankets as necessary to keep her warm.) Holding blankets with one hand or having patient hold it by the top, draw off the upper sheet, being careful not to uncover the patient. Remove the pillows. Have the patient as near the side of the bed as is safe, on her side, and facing the side on which she is lying. Roll the under sheets on the side of the bed close to the patient's back, making them as flat as possible. Pleat about half of the fresh under sheet lengthwise, and place close to the soiled sheets. Tuck in the other half, at the head, foot and side, draw the rubber sheet back over this fresh sheet, arrange the fresh draw sheet in place, tuck both in at that side and roll the free part close up to the patient's back. Now lift the patient's feet over the roll of fresh and soiled linen to the freshly made part, then have her roll her body over that side. Going to the other side of the bed, remove all the soiled linen and tuck the fresh sheets in, pulling tightly, being sure that there are no wrinkles under the patient. All the time keep the patient well covered. Now, spread the upper sheet and blankets over the covering the patient has had on while the lower sheets were being changed and, having the patient hold the coverings you have just put on, draw off the others, just as you took off the top sheet at first. Finish making the bed as you would an unoccupied one.

If the Bed Is to Be Occupied at Once

If the bed is to be occupied at once the coverings should

be tucked in only at foot, corners and one side, then turned back diagonally from the head to foot.

The bed clothes should never be drawn too tightly over a person in bed, or they may irritate the skin, especially at the knees and toes. Bed sores may be started in this way. Perhaps the commonest cause of bedsores is from wrinkles in the under sheets. If the spread is heavy it should not be used over a patient. Use a sheet instead to protect the blankets.

Bathing

Bathing is more important for the sick than for the well. It not only keeps the skin clean and in condition to do its work, but it is soothing to the nerves, makes the sick person rest better and is refreshing.

If the room is the right temperature and the bath is carefully taken there is no danger of a sick person taking cold. On the other hand bathing helps to keep people in condition to *avoid* taking colds. (See Red Cross Text Book on Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick, page 156.)

When a patient is very sick or helpless, the bath should be given by someone who is able to do it deftly and quickly, with the least exertion to the patient.

Very often, however, a person in bed is quite able to bathe herself, with a little help, if the necessary things are brought to her.

To Prepare For a Bath in Bed

Have the room warm and free from draughts. A good temperature is 70 degrees. An old person or a baby may have it warmer.

Bring into the room everything needed. This will include:

An extra blanket to wrap around the sick person.

Two or more bath towels.

Two wash cloths—one for the face and another for the rest of the body.

Soap—Ivory or castile are good.

Pitcher of good hot water, and slop jar.

Alcohol and toilet powder if you have it.

Nail file and scissors.

Comb and brush.

Clean bed linen and nightgown. In cold weather these may be hung near the fire or radiator to warm.

A basin of water of a temperature that the sick person finds comfortable.

When everything is ready the Girl Scout can help by loosening the bedclothes, arranging the extra blanket, removing the nightgown, and in holding the basin and towels, in changing the water or in any way that will make the bath changing the water or in any way that will make the bath easier for the sick person, perhaps washing the feet and back, being careful to keep all the rest of the body covered and warm, and in protecting the bed by bath towels spread under the part being washed. When doing this the wash cloth should not be so wet that it will drip and wet the bed. It should be held so that the corners do not touch against the bedclothes. There should not be too much soap used as it makes the skin feel sticky. Every part should be rinsed and dried thoroughly. Warm towels are a great help in this.

When the bath is finished alcohol or witch hazel may be used to rub the parts where there is most pressure as the back, shoulder blades, hips, buttocks, elbows, knees and ankles. This not only gives comfort but it prevents bedsores.

If a sick person gets a bath, so that it does not disturb nor tire her nor make her chilly she will usually enjoy it. By getting everything ready, by helping where needed, and by clearing up nicely the Girl Scout may make the bath a pleasure instead of something to be dreaded.

Sometimes sick people are able to go to the bathroom to take their own baths, if everything is gotten ready for them beforehand, so that they will not get tired doing so. People who are not well should never be allowed to lock themselves in the bathroom alone.

Getting Ready a Tub Bath

The bathroom should be well aired but warm. The water in the bath tub helps to warm it up. A bath towel or bath mat should be spread beside the tub on the floor and a chair with a blanket and a bath towel on it for the person to sit on while she is drying herself. The water should be about 105 degrees or a temperature that the person finds comfortable. Always let a patient try it herself with her hand and arm before getting in. Five to ten minutes is long enough to stay in the water. The towels should be within easy reach and the bathrobe, night gown and slippers placed ready to put on.

The bed should be put to air and left as long as possible, but if the patient has to get back in it immediately after her bath, it should be made—care being taken that it is warm enough. If necessary put in hot water bags and spread a blanket over the under sheet to wrap around her if she needs it. People chill easily after a bath if they are exposed to sudden cold.

Foot Baths

Foot baths are often used in the home as remedies for colds, headaches, sleeplessness and to give relief at the monthly period.

If there is not a regular foot tub a pail that is large enough to put the foot in is better than a basin as it lets the water come up around the ankles. A person may sit in a chair or on the side of the bed. Have tub about half full of water and at first of a heat that feels com-

fortable, putting more hot water in from time to time, until it is as hot as it can be stood. When adding hot water the feet should be away from the part of the tub where the water is poured in, and it should be added slowly to prevent possibility of burning. A person getting a foot bath should be kept very warm. Wrap a blanket around the knees so that the legs will be protected front and back. After fifteen or twenty minutes the feet should be removed from the water and dried without rubbing. They should be kept well covered for an hour or more. No one should go out immediately after a foot bath.

If mustard is to be added, mix it first in a cup and mix it gradually so that it does not lump. Two tablespoonfuls of mustard to a foot bath is about enough.

Changing of position, and supporting different parts of the body, give both rest and comfort to anyone in bed. This may be done by turning a patient and by the proper arrangement of pillows and other supports.

To turn a patient toward you place one hand over her shoulder and the other hand over her hip and draw toward you. Bend her knees, go to the other side of the bed, put both hands under her hips and draw toward you. Place a pillow lengthwise at her back, from her shoulder to waist for support.

A pillow, placed under or between the knees, often gives much relief and comfort. Small air pillows that can be placed under or against the small of the back relieve strain and rest the muscles. Anyone lying on her back will be rested by arranging pillows lengthwise at the sides to support arms. Rubber rings and air cushions are also used to relieve pressure and give support. They should always be covered, using towel or pillow case, if they have not their own fitted covers.

Rings of any size may be made of cotton wound with

bandage. These are frequently needed under the heels, particularly for a patient lying on her back.

Sitting Up in Bed

When a patient is allowed to sit up in bed and a bed-rest is not available a straight chair placed bottom-up behind the patient makes a good support for the pillows. If there is no other support, at least six pillows are needed to make a patient comfortable. The pillows should be so arranged that the head is not thrown forward and that there is proper support for the back, and the arms.

Raising a Patient Who Has Slipped Down in Bed

Have the patient draw up the knees until the soles of the feet are firmly on the bed. Place your right arm under the far shoulder in such a way that the patient's head rests in your bent elbow. Place the left arm under the thighs. Hold your back stiff. Have the patient clasp her

hands around your waist. Lift without jerking. When *two* persons are doing the lifting, one should stand on either side of the bed. The person on the left side of the bed should place the right arm as though she were doing the lifting alone. Place the other arm under the small of the patient's back.

The person on the right side will place her left arm beside her companion's, and her right arm under the thighs. If able, the patient may place a hand on the shoulder of each lifter.

Lift in unison without jerking.

A pillow rolled in a sheet, placed under the body and tied to the head or sides of the bed will prevent slipping down in bed.

It is usually better to shake up and rearrange the pillows after raising the patient as the moving disarranges them somewhat.

To Change the Pillows

Slip the right arm under the shoulders in such a way that the neck and head are supported in your bent elbow; with the left hand gently draw out one pillow at a time, from above. In replacing, stand the pillows on the side at the head of the bed, lift the shoulders, and grasping the pillow by the middle draw down under the patient's head.

Another way is to have the patient near one side of the bed and lifting in the same way draw the pillows one at a time away from you. In replacing put the fresh pillows on the far side and again lifting the head pull them toward you.

The pillow should support the neck and shoulders. A small down or hair pillow placed under the back of the neck from time to time, rests and supports.

To Change the Nightgown

The nightgown should be loose enough to change easily. If there is an opening in the front, this may be made larger or the gown may be split up the back.

These openings may be sewn up again without in any way damaging the gown.

Have the gown well drawn up around the shoulders and neck.

Slip one hand through the arm hole of the gown, and bend the patient's arm. With the other hand draw off the sleeve.

Draw the hand through the corresponding sleeve of the fresh gown and lifting the head just as for changing the pillow, slip the soiled and fresh gown over the head at the same time. Pull away the soiled gown. Put your hand through the sleeve and draw the patient's hand through, then raising again draw the gown down under the back and hips.

Combing the Hair

The hair should be combed at least once a day. If this is done from the very beginning of an illness it will not get badly tangled.

Spread a towel over the pillow. Have the patient turn head on one side so that the back of the head is exposed. Part the hair in the middle from the forehead to the nape of the neck. Comb only a small strand at a time. If there are tangles, comb from ends toward the scalp Avoid pulling by twisting the strand around the finger and holding loosely between the comb and the scalp. When the hair on one side has been combed, braid it, having the top of the braid near the ear. Do the other side the same way. If very much tangled a little oil or alcohol rubbed in makes it easier to comb.

Wash the comb and brush in soap and water once a week.

Wash the hands after combing the hair.

Be careful in removing the towel not to scatter the loose hairs and dandruff it may hold.

Getting Patient Up in Chair

If possible have a chair with arms.

Place beside the bed.

Put cushions on seat and fresh pillow at back.

Throw a blanket over all corner-wise, to wrap around the patient when she sits down.

While in bed put on stockings, slippers, bath robe (and underdrawers or flannel petticoat in winter).

Have the patient sit up in bed, and help her to swing her feet over the edge.

Stand in front of her, and have her place her hands on your shoulders. Place your hands under her armpits, and let her slip off the bed with her feet firmly on the floor. Turn and let her sit down slowly.

Place a stool for her feet.

Place the chair so that she will be out of drafts and so that the light does not shine directly into her face.

When patients become restless and nervous they may often be made more comfortable by rearranging the bed clothes, by fanning, by changing position, by rubbing the back and legs, by putting hot water bags at the feet, back and neck, or small of back. In summer try very cold water instead of hot water in the bags. Cold compresses may be applied to the back of the neck, the spine, the forehead, or wherever they may give comfort. A foot bath, a hot or cool sponging will not only quiet restlessness but will often make a patient sleepy. In using any wet application be sure not to get the pillows or bed clothes wet. Continued rubbing at the back of the neck or stroking of the forehead gently is soothing and quieting.

Temperature, Pulse, Respiration

The temperature of the average person in health is 98.6° Fahrenheit. This is called the *normal* temperature.

A temperature below 98.0 degrees is said to be sub-normal. A healthy person may have a sub-normal temperature in the early morning. People with a continuous low temperature, say around 97 (this is often the case with old people and those who are recovering from illness) need careful attention. If in bed, they should be kept warmly covered and supplied with hot water bags. If up, they should be warmly clothed, and protected from drafts, and sudden changes of temperature. Usually, in the early morning before daylight, the temperature is at the lowest. That is why it is important to watch sick people and babies and to put an extra cover over them at that time.

Any temperature above 100 degrees, if it continues, is serious. A temperature above 101 degrees is a fairly high one, and 103 degrees or above is very high.

The temperature is taken with a clinical thermometer placed in the mouth or in the armpit. For babies, and people who might break the thermometer if it were placed in the mouth, place the thermometer in the armpit. Temperatures of babies and very ill people are taken in rectum, but the Girl Scout should not attempt this. Always wash the thermometer in cold water before using. Wash in cold water and disinfect by wiping off with alcohol or ether after using. Hot water will break it When the thermometer is being used every day it may be kept in disinfectant. Never lay down a thermometer that has been used until after it has been washed and disinfected.

To Take the Temperature in the Mouth

Cleanse the thermometer.

Shake down so that the mercury is below 96 degrees.

Have patient moisten lips.

Place the thermometer with bulb under tongue. Lips must be closed while holding it.

Hold three minutes in this position.

Be sure that nothing hot or cold has been in the mouth for at least ten minutes before taking the temperature.

To Take Temperature in the Armpits

Wipe out armpit.

Insert the thermometer.

Place arm across the chest so that the thermometer is held securely. It should remain so for four or five minutes.

Pulse

The pulse may be counted on the thumb side of the inside of the wrist, at the temples, the ankles, and other parts of the body where the arteries are near the surface.

The pulse shows the number of times per minute which the heart beats or pumps.

A normal pulse rate for a man is around 72, for a woman 80, for a child 90, and for a baby 100 beats.

A very rapid or a very slow pulse shows that there is something wrong that should be reported. It takes a good deal of practice to learn to count the pulse.

Place two or three fingers on the beating artery, just touching firmly enough to feel the beats, and count for a half minute, then multiply by two to find the number of beats per minute. Be sure that the patient's hand is in a comfortable position while counting.

Respiration

Respiration is another word for breathing. An average normal person when sitting or lying still, breathes from twelve to twenty times per minute, and when moving about 24 times. We all know that quick moving makes quick breathing.

Respiration above 40 or below 8 is a danger sign. If

the respiration is very fast, or difficult, or wheezy, or in any way very unusual, we can tell it at a glance. People who are breathing hard are frequently relieved by being propped up in bed.

To count the respiration. It is better to do this without the person's knowledge. It may be counted by watching the rise and fall of the chest or of the shoulders. Another way is to hold the person's hand as though taking the pulse, having her rest her hand and forearm lightly on the chest and count the rise and fall.

Dishes

Dishes used by patients with any of the contagious diseases, and this includes colds and sore throats, should be kept separate, and washed separately from the family dishes. They should be scalded after washing and have special dish cloths. Using separate utensils, and separate room for the sick person are two of the surest ways to prevent the spread of the disease.

In such diseases as measles, scarlet fever, colds, mumps, influenza, dishes should be boiled every day. Put them in a large kettle in cold water and let them come to a boil. Even the thinnest glass will not break if treated in this way. Let the dishes stay in the water until cool enough to handle.

Dish cloths and dish mops should be thoroughly washed in good hot water and soap, and put in the sun to dry. They should be boiled regularly.

If it is necessary to disinfect linen put it all in a bag and leave in cold water to soak for some hours before putting it on to boil. Put a little washing soda in the water. After boiling hard for fifteen or twenty minutes it may be washed with the other garments.

Stains should be washed out before putting linen in the wash.

Utensils and Their Care

All utensils should be kept clean and ready for instant use. The bedpan should always be warmed before being used. Running warm water in and on it is usually the easiest way to do this. It should be thoroughly dried on the outside so that it will not wet the bed. It is a good plan to have a piece of rubber sheet or several thicknesses of old newspapers covered with a bath towel to put under the bedpan in bed. When carrying away, keep covered. Use cold water first, and after washing with soapy water, rinse and dry before putting away.

Basins in constant use, especially if they are used to hold disinfectant, need to be well scoured with sapolio from time to time. Nothing is more shiftless looking than a dark rim of dirt or stain around a basin.

Hot water bags should be emptied when not in use and hung upside down. The stoppers should be kept fastened to them.

Ice caps should be dried inside and out and stuffed with cotton or tissue paper to keep the sides from sticking together.

Hot and Cold Applications

Hot applications are used to relieve pain, to supply heat, and to bring down temperature. Both moist and dry heat are used. Hot water bags, metal heaters, electric pads, hot flannels are the commonest forms of dry heat. Fomentations, poultices, and baths are the simplest forms of moist heat.

In applying heat, one should be ever on the watch to avoid burning a patient. The skin of babies, children, old people, and of those who have been ill a long time, is very easily burned. Again, the same heat that is easily tolerated by one person, may burn another.

Hot water bags or their substitute, electric pads or metal heaters should always be wrapped in towels or

have their own coverings. Never fill a hot water bag more than two-thirds full. The water should not be hot enough to scald a patient if the bag should spring a leak. Before putting in the cork, expel the air by twisting the upper part between the neck and the level of the water before putting in the cork. Be sure to cork tightly. If the bag is to be where the patient will bear the weight, put in a very little water and renew from time to time. Where there is no hot water bag, stone bottles may be used, or bags of salt or sand may be heated in the oven. The practice of using ordinary glass bottles is an unsafe one, as the corks are not always to be depended on to stay tight and the glass breaks easily. When bags of salt or sand are used the coverings should be thick enough to prevent the particles from sifting through. Pieces of flannel the right size may in some cases supply all the heat that is necessary. They should be covered with another flannel to keep in the warmth.

To make a mustard plaster. Have ready a piece of old muslin (a piece of an old nightgown will do) two inches wide and two inches longer than twice the length of the poultice required. On one end of it, with a margin of an inch on three sides, place a piece of oiled paper or shelf paper or a piece of clean paper bag, the size you wish the poultice to be. Mix one tablespoonful of mustard with two to ten tablespoonfuls of flour. Moisten with cool water. Do not use boiling water. Stir the water into the mustard and flour gradually so that it will not lump. Make the paste stiff enough to spread thinly on the paper, about a quarter of an inch thick. Turn the margins of the cloth over the paste. Fold the long end over so that all the paste is covered and tuck the end under the turned-in edges of the sides. Fold it and take it to the patient in a hot towel or between hot plates. The skin where it is to be placed

ADMINISTERING AN INHALATION

should be oiled. Test the heat by holding it against the back of your own hand. Put on slowly and leave for two minutes. Watch and remove sooner if the skin becomes reddened or if it is uncomfortable. After removing wipe away the moisture from the skin and cover with a soft piece of muslin, and place a piece of flannel over that. A blister after a mustard paste shows very careless nursing. Never let a patient go to sleep with a mustard plaster on.

Fomentation or stupes are pieces of flannel wrung out of very hot water and placed on the skin. They should be two or three times as large as the part to be treated, and should be applied as hot as the patient can bear them, without burning the skin. Have two sets, so that one set will be ready to put on when the other is taken off. The stupes should be wrung as dry as possible and as they must be very hot to do any good, a fomentation wringer is a great protection for the hands. One may be made by putting halves of a broom handle through the ends of a short roller towel in the

middle of which the fomentation has been placed. By twisting the sticks in the opposite direction the fomentation can be wrung very dry. Take it to the bed in the wringer and do not open until ready to place on the skin, as it will lose its heat very quickly. Put a little oil or vaseline on the skin and apply the fomentation gradually. Cover with a dry flannel and put wadding over that. A piece of oiled skin or oiled paper between the wadding and the dry flannel helps to keep in the heat and moisture. Hold in place with a towel or binder pinned tightly.

Cold is applied by means of ice bags and by cold compresses. In filling an ice bag the ice should be in small pieces, and the bag not too full. Expel the air as from a hot water bag. Cover with a towel or a cover for the purpose. Never put the rubber near the skin, it may freeze if so left. Besides, the cover absorbs the moisture that collects on the outside as the ice melts.

Cold compresses are a common remedy for headache, Old handkerchiefs are excellent for this purpose. Fold in frayed edges, two or three thicknesses will be heavy enough, and have two, large enough to cover the forehead. Wring one out of ice water so that it will not drip, and put on the forehead. Keep the other on a piece of ice and change the two applications frequently. When applied to the neck a dry cloth should be placed outside to protect the pillow or the patient's clothing. Cold compresses for inflamed eyes should be of one thickness only, and a little larger than the eye. Have a number and change very often. Use a separate compress for each eye. If there is a discharge a compress should not be used a second time. The discarded compresses should be collected in a paper bag or wrapped in newspapers and burned.

When cold compresses are applied to the head there should be a hot water bag at the feet.

Gargles, sprays, and inhalations are often ordered for sore throats and colds.

Salt or soda added to water in the proportion of a teaspoonful to a pint makes an excellent gargle.

A very cold gargle or one as hot as can be held without burning is better than a tepid one.

Do not go out in the cold air directly after using a hot gargle.

Use at least six separate mouthfuls each time you gargle, and hold long enough at the back of the throat for the gargle to reach every part.

A spray should not be used for the nose without a special order from the doctor. The liquid sometimes gets into the passage leading to the ear and causes earache.

Always wipe the nozzle of the atomizer before using. It should be cleaned after each use and boiled, if another patient is to use it. Always boil the nozzle and clean out the bottle when the atomizer is to be put away. Keep it in a box where dust will not reach it.

Inhalations are useful to relieve difficult breathing and for loss of voice or hoarseness. Fill a pitcher, bowl, or basin, two-thirds full of boiling water. Wrap with a towel to prevent burning if it should touch a patient. Usually drugs such as peppermint spirits, oil of eucalyptus, or tincture of benzoin, in dose of a teaspoonful to the hot water contained in the receptacle, is enough. If no drug is at hand, the steam itself may be depended upon to do some good. Pin one end of a bath towel around the face below the eyes and spread the other over the pitcher inhaling the steam as it rises. It may not be possible to induce a child to do this, in which case make a tent of an open umbrella with a sheet thrown over it at the

head of the bed, leaving the front a little open. Place the pitcher so that the child will get the steam and hold the pitcher carefully all the time. Do not let the pitcher touch the patient.

Another means of inhalation is to hold a funnel, made of a piece of folded paper in the nose of a kettle of very hot water, near the patient so that the steam can be inhaled. Be very careful not to scald the patient. After a steam inhalation one should not go out in the cold air nor have the windows opened for an hour or more.

Common Medicines and Other Remedies

It is a very safe rule *never* to take medicines oneself without a doctor's orders. Above all, never advise others, even when you know from experience that certain medicines have helped yourself and others. Medicines should be taken upon prescription from the physician, should be measured accurately, and given at the exact hour ordered.

Read carefully the label or box from which you take the medicine before and after opening or uncorking, and read the name again when putting back in its place. Many people have been poisoned by not reading the label. Have all glasses and spoons, etc., thoroughly cleansed before and after using.

Accuracy, attention, cleanliness, regularity should be watchwords.

In giving either food or medicine, the following measures are helpful:

1 teaspoonful measures 50 grains.
2 teaspoonfuls make 1 dessertspoonful.
2 dessertspoonfuls make 1 tablespoonful.
2 tablespoonfuls make 1 ounce.
8 ounces make 1 cupful or glassful.
16 ounces make one pint, or pound.
(This applies to either liquid or dry measure.)

In giving pills, capsules, tablets give a drink of water first to moisten the tongue and throat. This helps them to slip down more easily.

If there is danger of a pill or tablet choking the patient, crush the pill or tablet between two spoons.

When medicines are taken by spoon, the spoon should be licked by the patient in order to get the full amount.

Nearly all medicines should be mixed with water, and should be followed with a drink of water unless orders are given to the contrary.

Keep all medicines tightly corked.

Buy medicines only in small quantities, as most of them lose their strength in time.

In buying vaseline or cold cream it is better to have it in a tube than in jars. Being opened and dipped into constantly soon makes the contents of a jar unclean.

Common Remedies

Such remedies as the following are to be found in many homes.

Castor oil, clove oil, vaseline, baking soda (this is the same thing as bi-carbonate of soda or saleratus), salt, lime water, camphorated oil, spirits of camphor, flaxseed meal, aromatic spirits of ammonia. Do not confuse this latter remedy with amonia water used for cleansing things.

Castor oil should be taken in these doses:

Baby: 1 to 2 teaspoonfuls.

Older children: 1 tablespoonful.

Adult: 1 to 2 tablespoonfuls.

There are many ways of taking castor oil. Heat the glass or spoon, put in some orange or lemon juice, then the oil, then more juice. Open the mouth wide and put the oil far back. Have more juice at hand to swallow immediately after. Chilling the mouth by holding a piece of ice in it for a few minutes also helps to disguise the

taste. A couple of tablespoonfuls of lemon or orange juice with a quarter of a teaspoonful of soda mixed thoroughly with the oil will make it effervesce so that it is not unpleasant to take.

If the dose is vomited, wait a little while, then give another. Do not give directly before nor directly after a meal.

Olive oil is often taken in doses of one or two teaspoonfuls after meals to regulate the bowels or to help people gain weight or when the appetite is small. It is also used to rub into the skin of under-nourished babies and to rub sick people, especially if the skin is very dry. After rubbing with oil always wipe the skin with a towel.

Vaseline is used to grease sore and chafed parts. A little may be inserted into the nostrils for a cold. Camphorated vaseline is especially good for this. In case of an irritating cough that keeps a child from sleeping, a little plain pure vaseline may be put in the mouth, and it will be found very soothing.

Vaseline is also used to grease such utensils as nozzles and to put on the parts to which poultices or fomentations are to be applied.

Soda may be used for burns (moisten and apply as a paste), as a gargle (one teaspoonful to a pint of water), as an enema (the same proportion), for colds (a teaspoonful in a quart of water to be taken internally in the course of each day), and in bilious attacks, water with this amount of soda may be given. Also to get a person to vomit, in which case the water should be slightly warm.

Salt may be used as a gargle in the same way as soda, and even mixed with soda, also for enemas. Coarse salt, when heated and put into bags, may be used when there is no hot water bag.

Lime water is used in mixing the baby's milk and is put in the milk for sick people when they cannot take

full strength milk. The usual proportion is two tablespoons of lime water to a half glass of milk, which makes about 1 part of lime water to 3 parts of milk.

Alcohol may be used to disinfect the more delicate utensils as the thermometer. *Most alcohol now obtainable is wood alcohol or denaturated; that is, mixed with powerful poisons, so that it should never touch the mouth.* Never place a bottle of alcohol near a flame. If it is ever necessary to use an alcohol lamp, use the solid alcohol. It is much safer.

Camphorated oil is often used to rub the chest and neck with in case of colds. It should be warmed and rubbed in thoroughly. Protect the bedclothes and the patient's clothes with towels. After rubbing, wipe and cover the part with a flannel, to prevent chill.

Spirits of camphor or aromatic spirits of ammonia, a few drops on a handkerchief or piece of cotton, held five or six inches from the nose, relieves faintness. Inhaling the camphor in this way will often make it easier to breathe through the nose in case of a head cold. Fifteen drops of aromatic spirits of ammonia in a tablespoonful of water may be given to anyone recovering from a faint or to relieve nausea.

Flaxseed tea is an old-fashioned remedy for coughs. Pour a quart of boiling water over two tablespoonfuls of flaxseed and let it simmer for two or three hours, or until reduced to about a pint of tea. Strain through a fine strainer several times so that it will not be stringy, flavor with lemon, and add honey or sugar. Put in a covered jar, and take a teaspoonful at a time to relieve irritation in the throat.

The Daily Clean-Out.—People, sick or well, should have a bowel movement once or twice a day. Taking medicine for this purpose is a very bad habit. If healthy people have the proper exercise and food, and drink

plenty of good water, medicine is not necessary. Eating coarse grained food, as bran muffins, corn meal porridge, fruits, and vegetables, drinking plenty of water, exercising in the open air, and having a regular time for going to the lavatory (immediately after breakfast and the last thing at night before retiring are suggested times) are habits that are usually sufficient to keep the bowels in good order.

If the waste matter is not carried off by the bowel movements, the body will in time become poisoned by the decayed substance in the intestines, and illness follows. Many headaches, "tired feelings," "blues," and even appendicitis may be caused by constipation.

People who are sick and therefore deprived of taking exercise to help in keeping their bowels regular, need to have very special attention paid to their diet and to have plenty of drinking water always at hand. Also they should have bed-pan or whatever other attention they need *regularly,* and when asked for, *immediately.*

Chill, if due to exposure, may be treated by giving a warm bath or a foot bath, and putting to bed between warm blankets and with hot water bags. Rub briskly under the covers and give a warm drink such as tea, coffee, milk, etc.

Some Common Ills and Their Treatment

When a chill is not merely due to being cold, give the same treatment except the rubbing, take the temperature, and if there is fever, send for the doctor, as it may be the beginning of an illness.

Colds or cramps, or pain in the bowels may be caused by constipation, by gas, by undigested food, by the monthly period or more serious causes. Apply heat (hot water bag or fomentation), sip hot water in which is a little baking soda (one-half teaspoonful to a cup), or a few drops of peppermint. Try a hot foot bath. Lie

down and keep very quiet with a hot water bag at feet. If pain continues, except in the case of the monthly illness, empty the stomach either by putting the finger down the throat or by drinking warm water and soda until vomiting starts. Take an enema or a dose of castor oil. If the pain still continues, send for a doctor.

Convulsions. Send for a doctor at once. Loosen all clothing, undress if possible. Watch and prevent patient from hurting herself. Do not try to restrain. Try to force a spoonhandle wound with a bandage between the teeth, to prevent biting of tongue. Keep lying down with head slightly raised. As soon as possible, administer enema or dose of castor oil. Put ice bag on head and hot water bottle to feet. Keep warm. A child may be put into a warm bath and held until convulsions subside. Keep very quiet and handle as little as possible when the convulsion is over, as handling may cause a repetition of the twitching.

Croup. Give steam inhalation. Keep a kettle of very warm water in the room. If this is not possible, fill the bathroom with steam by turning on the hot water, and take the patient there. Put hot fomentations to neck, chest, and abdomen. Send for doctor, who will usually order medicine to make the child vomit, which brings some relief.

Earache. Use hot applications against the ear. A heated glass or a cup in which there is a cloth wrung in very hot water, held against the ear may be found very comforting. Never put drops nor anything else into the ear canal. Either send for the doctor or take the patient to him, as there may be a developing abscess which needs to be opened.

Fever. Patient should go to bed in a well ventilated room and keep quiet. The bowels should move freely and plenty of water be taken. Bathing the hands, face and neck or rubbing with alcohol gives relief, especially

if there is restlessness. Only liquid food should be given, and even that should not be urged.

Headaches. The commonest causes of frequent headaches are eye-strain and indigestion. The cure is being fitted with glasses and taking a proper diet. Rest and quiet, careful eating, cold compresses to the head, a hot water bag to the feet, or a foot bath will usually relieve an ordinary headache. Sometimes, as when there is constipation, a dose of castor oil is necessary. An enema will often give instant relief. Never take headache medicines unless a doctor has specially ordered it. These medicines may contain powerful poisons. The danger of taking them is that while for the time being they may relieve the headache, the *cause* of the headache *remains,* and the headache returns unless the cause, such as eye-strain or indigestion, is removed.

Hiccoughs can be usually stopped by drinking a glass of water in sips while holding the breath. They are usually caused by eating too fast or by some form of indigestion.

Colds, Their Prevention and Care

Everybody knows that colds are "catching." People who are over-tired or under-fed, who stay too much in either under-heated or over-heated rooms, or who do not bathe regularly, or who do not get exercise enough in the open air, are those most likely to catch cold.

If you have a cold yourself, stay away from others if possible, and do all in your power to prevent others coming close to you. Cover the mouth when coughing or sneezing, use paper or old rags instead of handkerchiefs and then burn them; wash your hands before touching things others are to use, and use separate dishes, which should be kept entirely apart from the family dishes and washed separately. If such precautions are

taken by the first member of the family to take cold, it would seldom spread through the family.

When people around you have colds, avoid getting close to them, gargle often, take deep breaths of fresh air whenever possible, wash your hands often and keep them away from your nose and mouth.

You do not need to be told that the handkerchief used by anyone with a cold is full of germs. It should be kept from touching other things and should never be left lying around.

If, at the first signs of a cold, a good dose of castor oil is taken, a glass of hot lemonade and a hot bath before going to bed, a cold may be "broken up," as we say. In mild weather, the windows may be left open, but if the weather is very cold it is better to air the room from another room, in order to keep an even temperature, but there should be good ventilation.

If the throat is sore, gargling and a cold compress to the neck will bring relief. If there is fever and headache, you have already been told what to do. Anyone with a cold should eat very lightly and drink plenty of water. They should be as quiet as possible and get all the rest and sleep possible.

Camphorated or plain vaseline may be put in the nostrils, and if there is a cough, plain vaseline may be taken internally—placed on the tongue at the back of the mouth. A spoonful of flaxseed tea taken as often as necessary to relieve irritation may bring relief. Inhalations are helpful in hoarseness. Never give any cough medicines except what are ordered by a doctor.

If the symptoms continue after the first night it is advisable to call a doctor, as what seems a slight cold may be the beginning of a serious illness, as measles, scarlet fever, pneumonia, etc. If there is earache, rapid

breathing, great weakness or sleepiness the doctor should be called at once.

Any symptom that lasts after a cold, as pain in one part, weakness, or high temperature, needs a doctor's attention.

Food for the Sick

Food for the sick should be light and easily digested. Generally the doctor says what may be eaten. Such foods as the following are included in so-called invalid foods: Milk, milk soups, eggs, raw and soft-cooked, rennet, custards, ice creams, albumin water, well cooked cereals, gruels, broths, toasts, milk toast, jellies made with gelatine, such as lemon and wine jelly; macaroni, spaghetti, well-cooked bread (never fresh bread), tea, coffee, cocoa.

Sick people should have their meals as regularly as possible, at regular hours and promptly and attractively served. The tray, the dishes, the tray-cloth, should be spotlessly clean, and the tray should not be over-loaded with dishes or food. If it is necessary to bring all the food for a meal to the room on the tray at once in order to save steps, remove some of it, perhaps the dessert, until the patient is ready for it.

Before leaving the room to prepare the tray, arrange everything so that the patient may eat the food as soon as it is brought. As a rule it is better for the sick member of the family to have her meals served before the family sits down to the table, so that she may have her food fresh and hot, and not get tired waiting.

Try to have food that the patient likes, if possible. If she does not like what may be served her, it may be served so attractively that her appetite may be tempted.

All food should be tasted before serving. Serve hot food hot, and cold food cold.

Milk is the most nourishing of liquid foods. If it is

to be heated, do not let it boil. Always take the chill off milk served to children.

Generally speaking, cooked food is better than uncooked, even fruits. Baked apples or apple sauce, for example, are safer to give the sick than raw apples.

Toast is better than bread. Toast upon which the butter has melted should not be given to a sick person. Have the toast hot, and butter each mouthful as eaten. Bread should be at least one day old before given to a sick person. Hot breads, such as fresh rolls and biscuits, are not good foods for ill people. Fried foods should be kept from invalids and children.

The best way to prepare a potato for an invalid is to bake it. It should be served when it is light and mealy, and never after it has become soggy.

The best way of cooking meat is to broil it, having the outside well browned, and the inside soft and juicy, never dry and hard.

A Tray for Liquid and Soft Food

The tray should be large enough to hold two glasses or a cup and saucer and a glass, as well as salt or sugar. Put two spoons on the tray, and if the patient is using a tube or a feeder, put that on the tray. One of the glasses should contain fresh water. Offer a glass of water before and after the nourishment.

The tray for soft solids. Suppose the meal is to be boiled rice, or other cereal, and toast. The tray should have a fresh doilie, salt, sugar (covered), a glass of water, two teaspoons, a knife, if butter is allowed on the toast, and a small pitcher of milk or cream for the rice. Put the cereal in a deep saucer or small bowl, cover with a plate or saucer and rest on another plate. Spread a small napkin on another plate. Put the toast on it, then wrap the napkin around it to keep hot.

Sick people should have plenty of water to drink.

Besides having a pitcher of fresh water and a glass where it may be easily reached, always put a glass of fresh cool water on the tray when food or medicine are brought. While ice water is bad for both sick and well people, the water should be cool enough to be agreeable and refreshing. Water that is chilled to the right temperature by being kept in the ice chest, bottled, is preferable. It should be drunk slowly and not gulped down. Water standing in the room should be kept covered at all times.

Feeding Helpless Patients

A patient is often so weak that she cannot lift her head in order to eat. In this case she would be given liquids through straws or by spoon or "feeder." Sometimes by putting a small quantity of liquid in a glass, two tablespoonfuls, a patient is enabled to drink without spilling a drop.

If necessary, slip one hand under the pillow, raise the head a little, holding the glass to the lips with the other. Anyone lying down should take food very slowly. If solid, it should be cooked, especially well, as there is danger of choking.

Tubes should be washed immediately after using. If used continuously they should be cleaned with a tube brush made for that purpose. Straws should be burned or destroyed. If feeding with a spoon, be careful that neither the food nor the spoon burns the lips or mouth. Feed slowly and a little at a time, allowing plenty of time between mouthfuls.

Occupying and Amusing the Sick

When people are recovering from an illness, or when they are what we call chronic invalids, they often enjoy and are helped by being amused or occupied. At this time a Girl Scout may be very helpful. First of all, she should be cheerful herself. Then she should be able to

play two or three quiet games, such as cards, dominoes, checkers, and be able to read aloud and to tell cheerful and amusing stories. Children may often be kept quiet and happy by hearing little rhymes recited. It might be a good idea for every Girl Scout to be able to tell three short stories and three funny stories, know three conundrums and three short poems, play three quiet games of cards, play checkers, play dominoes and know three puzzles.

Excitement is always bad for sick people and they become tired easily, so they should not be read to, talked to, nor played with for too long an interval, even if they seem to wish it themselves. A Girl Scout must always remember that these things are being done for the pleasure of the sick person, and she must be very patient, to let the games or stories be of their own choosing if they wish it, and she must always be quiet and cheerful.

Daily Routine

There should be a regular daily routine. Have regular hours for feeding, bathing, giving treatment and medicines, giving the bedpan, etc. Be punctual.

Usually the first thing to do in the morning is to close or open the window as necessary, and to give the patient a bedpan. Have it warm. Take temperature, pulse and respiration and record them. Bring a basin of warm water, soap, towel, etc., to wash hands and face, and a glass of water to brush teeth. Tidy the hair. Straighten up the room a little. Prepare and serve patient's breakfast. After an hour the bed bath may be taken, but a tub bath should not be taken until two hours after breakfast.

Make the bed. Clean up the room. If the patient is well enough, let her read or see visitors after this. Serve the dinner. After dinner, open the windows, lower the shades, and let the patient rest and sleep if possible for at least an hour. Sick people need more rest than well

people and should have a regular hour for rest in the daytime. If they sleep, so much the better, as it has been proved that patients who take a nap during the day sleep better at night. After four o'clock give a drink of some kind of hot or cold substance, as needed or desired —broth, milk, lemonade. In the late afternoon sick people are often tired and restless. Change of position, rearrangement of the pillows or a good rub give comfort and relieve the restlessness. Diversion of some kind, nothing noisy or exciting, may serve the same purpose. It may be found wise to delay the bath until this time of day as bathing has a soothing effect.

Between supper and bedtime the sick person should be kept from excitement. This is a good time for reading aloud or allowing them to read for themselves, but a very poor time to see visitors.

Preparations for the Night. Bring in all the necessities for washing the hands and face and brushing the teeth and combing the hair, and help where needed. Change the nightgown (it is better to have a gown for the day and one for the night), brush the crumbs from the bed, make the sheet smooth, shake up the pillows and straighten out the bedclothes, having extra covers handy in case of need. Fill the hot water bag, attend to the fire, if there is one, and arrange everything in the room just as it will be needed for the night. Give a warm drink, and allow the patient to rinse the mouth (or, if wished, the brushing of the teeth may be delayed until this time). The last thing to do for the sick person is to give a good rub, paying special attention to the bony parts (lower end of spine, shoulder-blades, hips, knees, ankles). Then arrange the ventilation.

Before settling a sick person for the night, be sure that everything about the room is done, as any moving about after she is prepared to sleep may tend to disturb her and prevent her from going to sleep.

SECTION 19

THE HEALTH GUARDIAN FOR GIRL SCOUTS

Has the town you live in a free swimming pool with instructors and well arranged hours for little children, older girls and boys and grown-ups? Can you step out after school and have a couple of hours on a well kept tennis court? Is there a good golf course reasonably near, with convenient trolley service? Are there plenty of playgrounds, so that the children are off the streets? And, since grounds are not enough, are there friendly young play-leaders connected with them, to get the children together and teach them all sorts of games and sports?

If none of these things are to be found, or not enough of them, wouldn't you like to have them?

"Of course I should," you reply, "but what can I do about it? I am only a girl, and I can't get all these things by just wishing for them!"

But that's just what you can do.

All these things in a town mean that the town is looking out for the health of its young people. Exercise is one of the most important means of preserving health, and most of the large cities nowadays are working hard to see that no child shall be out of reach of a good park, a good swimming pool and a good playground.

This all comes under the city government and as this is a democratic form of government, these things are all arranged by vote. That is, the citizens vote to use the public money for such things and vote for the officials who shall spend the money for them. Do you see that if you make up your mind now about the village improvements you want, you can vote for them later and get them?

Women are naturally interested in all that happens to children, and if all the women of a community should get together and vote for everything that concerned the health and happiness and good education of children, can't you see what happy days their school-days would be?

If you saw "Public Health" at the head of a chapter, you might not think it looked very interesting; but when you once get the idea that if your mother had had her say on the Public Health Board you would have had a fine skating pond with a good skate-house, last winter, and sunny, well-aired school rooms to study in, with a big gymnasium for basket ball in bad weather, you may be more interested in the merit badge for Public Health called "Health Guardian!"

Remember that Public Health is simply good housekeeping, applied to the community.

It is a subject which women are sure to take up more and more, and a Girl Scout who has given the matter a little thought and study is going to make a good citizen later on, and will be certain to have her advice asked—and taken—in the matter of making her town healthy and happy.

For instance, if the desks in the public schools are not of the right height and shape, the children are bound to suffer in their health and hygiene.

It is the business of the state to see that all public buildings, schools, theatres, factories, etc., have a certain amount of light and air to the cubic foot, because so much is necessary for health.

It is the business of the state to see that only a certain number of hours a day should constitute a day's work. This is because a certain amount of rest is a necessity for all citizens.

It is the business of the state to see that food and water can be brought into the community. Also that they be kept pure, both in transportation and after they reach the community. This includes the policing of all reservoirs and the filtering of the water; the refrigerating of meat and milk; the condemning of rotten fruit and vegetables; the collecting and disposal of all garbage and waste.

It is the business of the state to prevent spitting in public places, (one of the greatest sources of public infection); to prevent the use of common drinking utensils, towels, etc.; to insist on the isolation of contagious diseases and the placarding of the houses where they occur.

In order to carry on these great wise policies the state should offer free clinics where citizens can find out what is the matter with them and how to prevent it, and trained community nurses for the sick.

Do you see what a wonderful power an intelligent woman can be in the community she lives in? Women ought to be much better, really, in this public housekeeping than men, because most of them have had to learn to do it on a small scale, and know how necessary light, air, rest, exercise and cleanliness are.

But, you may say, as yet, I am too young to vote, anyway; what can I do?

The answer is very simple: every citizen, whether she is young or old, whether she has a vote or not, can find out the laws of the town she lives in and help to enforce them!

And the most important of these laws are those which affect the public safety and the public health. Whether there is a Public Health Commissioner or a Town Board or a Village Superintendent or only a District Nurse to

appeal to, there is sure to be somebody whose business it is to listen to violation of the law.

If every troop of Girl Scouts knew the health laws of their town, *and helped to get them obeyed,* there would be a wonderful lessening of epidemics and a wonderful advance in the health and beauty of our towns.

If the Girl Scouts stood, all over the country, for the intelligent guardianship of the public health and recreation, they would rapidly become one of the greatest and most respected organizations in America, for this reason alone.

SECTION 20

THE HEALTH WINNER

". . . For since a little self-control, since a clean and elementary diet, pure water, openness of the body to sun and air, a share of honest work, and some degree of mental peace and largesse, are the simple conditions of health, and are or ought to be, accessible to everybody—
"To neglect these is sheer treason."
—Toward Democracy, by Edward Carpenter.

Five Points of Health for Girl Scouts

A cheerful, clean, helpful, and a well Girl Scout is the only Girl Scout who really *is prepared*. She not only knows the laws of health, she lives them: she stands tall, she plays daily in the open air, she rests and sleeps at night, and conserves her energy at all times, she is careful to get the right amount of air, water, sun and food each day, and perhaps most important of all, she keeps clean.

1. *Stand Tall*—Every Girl Scout should be recognized a long way off, not only by her uniform, but by her erect carriage. In sitting, the lower back should be against the back of the chair. In bending forward to read or write, bend straight from the hips. At Girl Scout meetings practice sitting without support for the back. When standing at rest, the feet should be parallel and slightly apart; the arms should hang free from the shoulders. When in bed lie flat on the back without pillows.

Correct posture is obtained by balancing the different parts of the body—hips, head, chest in a straight line, so that the bony framework bears the weight. The muscles and ligaments will not then be strained, and the bones will

not be forced into an abnormal position. Two rules to remember are: "Stand tall" and "Keep your spine long."

2. *Take Exercise*—Machinery which lies idle, without having the proper oiling and use, soon rusts and becomes worthless.

The setting-up exercises given in this book have been planned to preserve the power of joints and muscles, and to prevent them from becoming like rusty machines. These exercises should be done out of doors, or with open windows. Clothing should be light and loose, with no tight bands or elastics anywhere. Only when vigorous outdoor work or play is impossible should these exercises be used as a substitute. They should supplement it. The day should be planned to include at least an hour and a half of vigorous activity in the open air. This will take different forms, according to the place and season, so that in the summer one may swim, row or paddle, or play tennis or any other game outdoors, and in the winter skate, coast or snowshoe. However, the best all year round exercise, and the simplest and easiest to get is walking. Five miles a day is an adequate average. Even walking alone is good exercise, but walking in a group or two and two is better, because keeping step, singing, whistling and talking and laughing together add enormously to the exhilaration of motion and of sun, wind or rain in the face.

Walk with a free and easy stride, swinging your arms. If you point your toes straight ahead, Indian fashion, you will not only cover more distance at each step, but you will not tire so quickly, for your weight will be carried on the outer half of the foot where it can best be borne.

A Girl Scout should avoid unusual exercise before,

during and immediately following menstruation. However, she should remember that a reasonable amount of exercise at this time is quite normal and beneficial, except where there is an actual disorder of some sort. In this case a physician should be consulted.

3. *Rest and Conserve Energy*—Go to bed early and sleep from eight to eleven hours, according to age. Sleep with windows open all the year round. Rest sometime during the day, flat on the back if possible, but even five minutes sitting quietly with hands in the lap and eyes closed is better than nothing. The following table shows the number of hours of sleep that are needed at different ages:

Age	*Hours of Sleep*
10 and 11 years	9½ to 11
12 and 13 years	9 to 10½
14 and 15 years	8½ to 10
16 and 17 years	8 to 9½
18 and 19 years	8 to 9
20 and over	at least 8

Save Your Eyes

The reason it is important to rest and to sleep enough is because it is while at rest that the body regains energy lost during activity, and stores it up for future work and play. There are other ways of saving energy, and one of them is by keeping the body in such good repair that like a good machine it does its work with a minimum expenditure of force and heat. This is the main reason for the setting-up exercises, or indeed for any sort of exercises. Perhaps the single best way to save energy is by saving your eyes. There is almost no work or play that does not involve the use of our eyes. If people are blind they can learn to do many things without vision, but it is infinitely harder than with it. Modern life,

especially in cities, makes a constant demand on our eyes, and more than this, the demand is on one part of the eyes—the muscles concerned in near work. The best way to rest the eyes, and one which not only rests the tired parts but exercises the parts that are not used, is by doing things that will involve *distant vision.* Walking and looking far ahead and far away on every side rests the eyes best of all, and this is one reason why a good walk will often clear up a headache. Another way to insure distant vision is by riding backward in a car. Then as the landscape flows past you, your eye muscles relax to the position needed for distant vision. If you cannot walk or ride and are doing close work, like sewing or reading, look up and "at nothing" every once in a while.

The following are some important rules to remember in saving your eyes:

Rest your "near" eye muscles by looking at distant objects and places.

Do not work facing a light or where the rays from a light cross your field of vision directly.

Work so far as possible by indirect or reflected light.

If you must work near uncovered artificial lights, wear an eye-shade.

When sewing or writing have the light at your left, unless you are left-handed. This is to keep the shadow of your hands from the work.

Avoid a glare or light that is in streaks or bars of alternate dark and bright. Diffused, even light is best.

Have your eyes examined by a competent oculist immediately:

If you have headaches,

If the eyes sting or burn after using,

If print or other objects dance or blur,

If you must get close to your work to see it,

If near work tires your eyes or you,

If there is the slightest irritation or soreness about the lids or other parts.

How to Avoid Muscle Strain

Girls and women in attempting to live an outdoor life or indeed when trying to do many of the things numbered among the Girl Scout activities, such as first aid, home nursing and hiking, often give themselves quite unnecessary pain and fatigue from lifting, pulling and carrying weights in the wrong way. Ability to carry and lift or move is not so much dependent upon absolute strength as it is on knowing how. The whole body, so far as it is a physical mechanism, may be thought of as a series of levers, of which the muscles, bones, and joints make up the parts and are fulcrum, power arm or weight arm as the case may be. Without going into the details of bodily structure or even knowing the names of the different bones and muscles, it is possible to learn a few simple things about the right use of these levers that will be useful at all times.

Certain parts of the body are more able to do heavy work than others, and the first thing to remember is that the upper part of the back, the shoulders and the upper arms are stronger than the lower back, the abdomen and the lower arms. Therefore, whenever you are trying to lift or move an object, see if you cannot use these stronger parts. If the arms are held away from the body when lifting, pulling, throwing or pushing, the muscles of the upper arm, the shoulders and the upper back will be brought into play. If the arms are held close to the body, the lower-arm muscles are unduly taxed and in trying to help them out, pressure is made on the abdominal and pelvic muscles, which are not fitted to bear this sort of strain. Therefore, in carrying a bag or suitcase, where this is absolutely unavoidable,

try to swing the arm free from the body, so as to use the upper arm and back muscles for the weight.

Another important way to save strain is by pushing instead of pulling. It is almost impossible to push anything so hard as to injure your back or abdominal muscles. It is almost impossible, on the other hand, to pull even a relatively light weight without some strain. If you will think of how a horse in harness actually exerts his strength in drawing a wagon, you will see that what he does is to *push* against the straps, and it is the straps that *pull* the wagon. Even the strongest horse could not pull a wagon with his teeth very far, or pull something tied only to the back leg muscles. *Get behind and push* is the rule to remember, and never resort to *pulling* until you have tried every device for pushing instead.

If you *must* pull, try to use heavy muscles, such as *leg* muscles, to do it with. Often a weight may be lifted or pulled by getting the foot under or in back and using the arms only to steer with. This applies particularly to objects like trunks or bureaus.

Always take advantage of any natural leverage that you can and if you must move something heavy, do not lift it at once and attempt to carry it, but lift one end and swing or shove it and then lift the other end and shove it. If you will watch expressmen at work you will notice that they roll boxes and trunks, holding them almost on end and tipping them just enough to turn them along their shortest axis. In this way the boxes carry themselves, so far as their main weight is concerned.

Carrying a weight on the head or shoulders is another way of converting a pull into a push, and this is taken advantage of by peasant women in Europe, who often are seen carrying heavy weights to market in baskets perched on their heads, while they stride along arm-free.

A packsack strapped on to the shoulders is more convenient, not only because it leaves the arms and hands free for other purposes, but because the weight is distributed and is carried by means of heavy muscles pushing up under the strap. The weight, which should never be more than ten pounds for a growing girl, should be distributed as evenly as possible over the muscles bearing it. For this reason it is better to suspend a pack from two shoulders than from one.

In any sort of lifting or pulling, muscles will do their work with much less effort if they are contracted before grasping the weight. Try lifting a small weight like a book—first, with your hand limp when you grasp it—then by contracting the muscles before picking it up. The first time it will seem very much heavier, and it will be difficult to contract the muscles while lifting it.

Try this same thing with heavier weights, and learn *always to contract the muscle before taking the load.* In carrying a weight for any distance it is well to shift it from one arm to another, always preparing the muscles by contracting them before the weight is assumed.

Using the muscles so as to take advantage of their lever-like qualities in the best way, contracting them before loading, and pushing instead of pulling, go to make up what is sometimes called "getting a purchase."

4. *Supply Daily Need for Air, Sun, Water and Food* —Besides exercise and rest there are other controllable factors upon which health depends. These are air, heat and light of the sun, water and food. To grow and work properly the body needs plenty of each of these.

Air—If you cannot work or play outdoors you can still bring out of doors in by opening your windows at

frequent intervals. You will find that work goes better, and that you do not tire so easily if you make it a rule to open the windows and doors and move about the room for five minutes every hour or two. Sleep with windows open or out-of-doors. Camp and hike as often as possible. Work in the garden. Play out-of-door games.

Heat—The proper temperature of the body is between 98 and 99 degrees Fahrenheit. Human life depends upon the maintenance of this temperature at all times, and very slight changes either up or down interfere seriously with all the other life processes. The main source of heat is from food consumed, or really burned, in the body. Artificial heating in houses helps conserve the body heat, as does clothing. But clothes and shelter may make you overheated, which is nearly as bad as being cold; they may also shut out fresh air. Clothes should not be too heavy nor too tight. Shoes should have soles straight on the inner side, and be broad enough to allow the toes full play, and have low heels. Shoes that are comfortable to hike in are apt to be the best for all the time wear.

At night the clothes worn during the day should be aired and dried thoroughly. This will help much in maintaining the right body temperature, because clothes become damp from wearing, and dampness uses up body heat.

Sunlight—Sunlight is one of the best health bringers known. Little children—and grown people, too—suffering from the most serious forms of tuberculosis, that of the bones, get well if they are kept in the sunlight. In one of the finest hospitals for children in the world, in Switzerland, the main treatment is to have the children play outdoors without clothes in the sunlight, and they do this even when there is heavy winter snow on the ground. Human beings droop and die without the sun, just as plants do, though it takes longer to kill them. It

is a gloomy person who does not feel happier in the sun, and a happy and cheerful person is generally healthy. So get into the sun whenever you can. Walk on the sunny side of the street, and open your windows to the sun whenever you can. However, the sun can injure as well as help in hot climates or on the warmest summer days; so do not expose the head or body unnecessarily.

Water—Only one quarter of our body weight is made up of solid portions of bone, muscle, and tissue, and the entire three-quarters which remain is liquid. As much of this water is given off each day by evaporation from skin and lungs, and with excreta, the loss must be made up. In addition to the water taken at meals, and contained in her food, a Girl Scout should drink plenty of water. It is a good plan to drink a glass of water before breakfast, some between breakfast and lunch, still more between lunch and dinner, and a glass before going to bed. Thirst is usually a good guide. If there is the slightest doubt of the water boil it to be sure that it is safe for drinking. Water cooled in the ice chest, or in a jar with a moist cover, is better than water to which ice is added, for it is difficult to control the purity of ice, and water which is too cold neither quenches the thirst so easily nor is it good for the stomach. It is important to drink slowly.

Food—Food should always be kept clean. If growing girls eat enough proper food, and get the best out of it, they can generally keep at the right weight for their height and age. (See chart, page 405.) Sweets and rich food should never be eaten between meals. Fruit, milk and crackers, or other wholesome foods are better, but should be taken long enough before a meal so that they do not destroy the appetite for that meal, and then only if one is really hungry, or at the advice of a doctor. Remember to eat slowly and chew food thoroughly.

Eat freely of coarse cereals and breads.
Eat meat only once a day.
Have green vegetables, salad or fruit every day.
Drink as much milk as possible, but no coffee or tea.

If you do not have at least one bowel movement a day it is a sign of constipation, which means the accumulation of waste material from food in the intestine. Exercise, especially walking, eating coarse vegetables, coarse breads and coarse cereals, and fruit, and drinking enough water will help the bowels to move properly. Constipation is not only an unclean habit of the body, but it is dangerous, because the waste matter decays and poison is carried all over the body. Headaches, indigestion, bad breath and chronic fatigue are some of the results.

5. *Keep Clean*—A Girl Scout should be sure that the air, water and food that she allows to enter her body are clean. Be sure that they are pure when they reach her, and keep them so by keeping her body, clothes and room clean with the help of sun, soap and water. You have probably heard of germs, microbes and bacteria. These are names for the same organisms, which are tiny forms of plant life unseen by the eye, and of which our unaided senses give us no knowledge. They exist everywhere and in many forms. Most of them are harmless to human life, and many of them are useful, as, for example, one that grows on the roots of peas and beans and helps the plants to extract nitrogen from the air. Some bacteria, however, are harmful, and these are known as disease germs, as they are active in producing diseases, especially those diseases which we know as contagious. The dangerous germs nearly all live in dust and dirt and in dark places. When we clean house and dispose of waste material and bring air and sunlight into dark and dirty places we are doing more than re-

moving unpleasant sights and smells, we are destroying the breeding places of disease.

Every girl wants a clear skin. Proper food, water and exercise give this; but it is also necessary to keep the surface clean by taking a hot bath with soap at least twice a week, and a cold or tepid sponge and rubdown the other days. Besides the loose dirt which comes on the body from the outside, perspiration and oil come from the inside through the skin pores, and when accumulated give a disagreeable odor. Special attention is needed to guard against this odor, particularly under the armpits, and soap and water should be used daily. A hot bath is relaxing and opens the pores. A cold bath is stimulating and closes the pores. A hot bath is best taken at night, or if taken in the morning, follow by a cool sponge or shower. Do not take a cold plunge bath unless advised to do so by a physician.

Always wash the hands immediately before handling or preparing food and before eating. Always wash hands after going to the bathroom. Keep nails short, and clean with nail brush each time the hands are washed and with orange stick when necessary.

During menstruation it is particularly important to keep the body and clothes scrupulously clean, by bathing or washing with plenty of warm water.

Hair—Air and a good brushing every day will keep the hair in good condition. It should be washed once in two weeks. Wash with hot soapsuds and rinse thoroughly, using first hot, then cooler, and finally cold water. Keep the hair brush clean by washing in cold water and soap and a little ammonia at least once a week. The brush should be dried in the sun, not by artificial heat.

Ears—Keep the outer surfaces of the ears clean, but

leave the inner part alone. Do not poke for wax or put oil in the ear.

Feet—Bathe the feet in hot water at night, when tired. In the morning bathe with cold water after hot, to harden them for walking. Keep the toenails clean, and cut evenly.

Teeth—Next to a fresh, sweet skin the most beautiful feature of a truly beautiful woman is her teeth. The basis of beautiful teeth is a clean mouth. Teeth should be brushed at least twice a day. The best times are after breakfast and the last thing before going to bed. A brush with medium soft bristles should be used. Clean a new brush thoroughly with soap and water and soak in cold water to set the bristles. A toothbrush should be cleansed and aired and if possible sunned every day. Never use a brush that has begun to lose its bristles, or which has become caked or yellow. Paste or powder that is not gritty should be used. Always brush away from the gums; that is, brush the upper teeth down, and the lower teeth up. Clean the roof of the mouth and the tongue.

It is a good plan to have the teeth examined at least every six months. Then any repairs or cleaning that may be needed can be easily attended to and much future pain, trouble and expense saved.

Eyes—Wash eyes carefully for "sleepers" in the morning. Bathing with alternate hot and cold will rest and strengthen the muscles.

General Safeguards—Do not use public towels or drinking cups.

Do not use towels, handkerchiefs or other toilet articles or glasses or cups or table utensils used by others.

Avoid sneezing or coughing into another person's face.

Measurements

Every Girl Scout should know her measurements, including her height, her weight, her waist measure, her chest girth and her chest expansion. Not only are these

things convenient to know when ordering uniforms and buying clothes, but any physical director, gymnasium teacher or doctor can tell her if these are in good proportion for her age and general development and advise her as to how she may go about to improve them if they need it.

The accompanying table (given in the last section of the Health Record) shows the right height and weight for girls at different ages. The way to consult it is as follows:

First, find your height by measuring yourself without shoes against a wall. The best way to do is to have someone lay a ruler on top of your head so that it extends to the wall and touches it at right angles. Then the place should be marked and the distance measured with a yard stick or tape. Count a half inch as the next highest inch; thus if you measure 59½ inches call this 60. If you measure 59¼ count it as an even 59. Stand with heels against the wall, and head high: "Stand Tall."

Second, find your weight with only indoor clothes on. Take the weight to the nearest pound, counting as before a half pound or three-quarters as the next highest and disregard the amounts less than one-half.

Then take your card and look along the top row for the age to which you are nearest, counting six months past one year mark as the next year. Thus, if you are within six months of being 13, count yourself 13.

Then look at the left-hand upright row of figures and find your height in inches.

Then with a rule or paper find the corresponding number of pounds for your height and age.

You will see that a girl may be any number of inches tall within wide limits, but her weight must correspond to her height rather than simply to her age.

A girl should be within ten per cent of the proper weight for her age and height. If you find that you are underweight, do not be frightened or discouraged, as it is quite easy to get up to normal by following the health rules, particularly those relating to food, water and sleep. Drink as much milk as possible, and eat fresh vegetables and don't spoil your appetite by eating too many sweets or nibbling between meals. If you find that after a month you are still more than ten per cent underweight, then ask your parents if you can see the doctor or consult the school physician.

A Health Record Chart for Girl Scouts

Girl Scouts who are working for "The Health Winner" badge should keep an account of their progress for three months, and a good way to do it is to have a Health Chart to fill out daily and bring the record for each week to their Captain, at troop meeting. The chart given below is suggested as a model, and copies will be obtainable from National Headquarters, but troops can make up their own.

Every Girl Scout is naturally a Health Crusader, and she can use the blanks provided by the National Modern Health Crusade if she so desires.

In this case the first two points can be combined, which relate to washing hands and face, and an additional point inserted in place of the second, to the effect that "I ate no sweets, candy, cake or ice cream between meals today."

DAILY RECORD OF POINTS

Scout.....

Checks for Week Commencing Monday.....*No*.....

Pt.		Mon.	Tues.	Wed.	Thurs.	Fri.	Sat.	Sun.
1	1. I did my setting-up exercises							
2	2. I walked, worked or played outdoors at least a half-hour							
2a	2a. Time spent walking							
2b	2b. Distance walked							
3	3. I went to bed early last night, and slept at least 8 hours							
4	4. I slept with my window open							
5	5. I drank six glasses of water between meals							
6	6. I ate no sweets, candy, cake, sweet drinks or ice cream, except as dessert							
7	7. I ate green vegetables or fruit or salad							
8	8. I drank no tea or coffee							
9	9. I drank milk or had milk in some other form							
10	10. I had a bowel movement							
11	11. I washed my hands before eating, and after going to the bathroom							
12	12. I had a bath (at least two a week must be recorded)							
13	13. I brushed my teeth twice during the day							
14	14. I brushed my hair night and morning							
15	15. I shampooed my hair (at least once every four weeks)							

Date handed to Captain.....

Captain's Comment.....

RECORD FOR WHOLE PERIOD

1. Posture at beginning:
   (Comment by Captain).....
2. Posture at end:
   (Comment by Captain).....
3. Total distance walked.....
   (Must be at least 75 miles)
4. At least three shampoos.....
5. Any colds during period?.....
6. Constipation during period?.....
7. Answered correctly the following questions:
   How do you care for your teeth properly?.....
   Why is it important to care for your eyes?....
   How can you rest them?.....
   What are points to remember about light for work?.....
   What is the difference in effect between a hot and a cold bath?.....
   How do you care for feet on a hike?.....
8. Height in inches at beginning of period.....
   Weight in pounds at beginning of period.....
   Standard weight for height and age?.....
   Difference plus or minus in your weight.....
   Height in inches at end of period.....
   Standard weight for height and age.....
   Difference plus or minus in your weight.....
   If growth is shown what rate is this per month?
   Standard? .....

RIGHT HEIGHT AND WEIGHT FOR GIRLS

Hght. ins.	10 yrs.	11 yrs.	12 yrs.	13 yrs.	14 yrs.	15 yrs.	16 yrs.	17 yrs.	18 yrs.
47	53								
48	55	56							
49	57	58							
50	59	60	61						
51	62	63	64						
52	65	66	67						
53	68	68	69	70					
54	70	71	72	73					
55	73	74	75	76	77				
56	77	78	79	80	81				
57	81	82	83	84	85	86			
58	85	86	87	88	89	90	91		
59	89	90	91	93	94	95	96	98	
60	....	94	95	97	99	100	102	104	106
61	....	99	101	102	104	106	108	109	111
62	....	104	106	107	109	111	113	114	115
63	....	109	111	112	113	115	117	118	119
64	....	....	115	117	118	119	120	121	122
65	....	....	117	119	120	122	123	124	125
66	....	....	119	121	122	124	126	127	128
67	....	....	....	124	126	127	128	129	130
68	....	....	....	126	128	130	132	133	134
69	....	....	....	129	131	133	135	136	137
70	....	....	....	....	134	136	138	139	140
71	....	....	....	....	138	140	142	143	144
72	....	....	....	....	....	145	147	148	149

PREPARED BY DR. THOMAS D. WOOD

About what a Girl should gain each month

AGE		AGE	
8 to 11	8 oz.	14 to 16	8 oz.
11 to 14	12 oz.	16 to 18	4 oz.

Weights and measures should be taken without shoes and in only the usual indoor clothes.

Used by courtesy of the Child Health Organization, 156 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Setting-Up Exercises For Girl Scouts

Our bodies are like machines that need frequent oiling and testing to see that all parts are working right.

Or they are like instruments that must be tuned before they are played.

If this is not done, the machinery gets rusty and clogged, or the instrument gets out of tune and makes horrid noises.

That is the way it is with our bodies; our muscles and joints should be bent and stretched every day to take the kinks out, and keep them strong and flexible.

The best way is to tune up every morning for just a few minutes before you put on your clothes, and then again at night to rest the tired parts and exercise the parts that have not been used, so you can even things up.

The Right Position

First of all try to stand in the right position.

Stand with the feet side by side, a few inches apart and pointed straight ahead. Many people think you should turn out your toes because they think it looks better. This is not natural. If you stand on a step with one foot even with the edge, and let the other foot hang over the step below, it will hang parallel with the foot you are standing on. That is the way it is meant to go, and people who turn out their toes do so much

walking sideways that they have to travel much farther than if they kept their feet pointed in the direction they want to go.

Then your legs should come up straight from your ankles; don't stand either on your heels or your toes, but right over the highest part of the arch, which is the strongest part, and best fitted to bear your weight when you are standing still, and brings your hips up to just the right place to hold your body.

In the lower part of your body are some big heavy bones shaped somewhat like a bowl. This bowl is balanced on the top of your legs, and holds most of your organs. If this bowl is balanced just right, the organs remain in place, the way they are meant to be, but if it is not balanced right, the contents are tipped so that they would come tumbling out if the muscles intended for other work did not hold them in. This is hard on these muscles which have their own work to do, and if they are used to hold up things that should keep their own balance, sooner or later they give way, and there is a sad accident, or a general slump. Then instead of saying, "That foolish person always stood in the wrong position and of course her insides got out of place," we say, "Poor dear so-and-so has given out from overwork and has acute indigestion, or a 'floating kidney,' or 'a bad liver.' How could it have happened?"

If your underpinning is all right it is not difficult to be straight above.

Let your shoulders hang easily in a straight line under your ears, in the position they will naturally take from side stretch (fig. 3) if the arms drop easily to the side. *Don't arch your chest and throw your shoulders back!* Stand tall, with weight over the outer half of the arches. If your shoulders are easy you can straighten your back and your head will balance itself, and there you are: a straight, upstanding Girl Scout, ready for what comes next.

Remember: (a) Feet pointing straight ahead.

b) Body balanced on legs coming up straight from ankles.

c) Shoulders easy under ears.

This gives a straight line from top of head through shoulders and hips to between ankles.

General Rules

Stretch to the very tips of your middle fingers—stretching makes your muscles flexible.

Breathe in as arms rise and out as they fall.

Stand tall.

Sit tall.

Remember the straight line that comes from the top of your head down to between your ankles.

Keep limber, don't let your knees grow stiff.

Sit crosslegged on the floor. Sit on your heels.

Rise without help from your hands.

The Exercises

Now tune up: begin by repeating each exercise four times; then increase to 8, 12, or 16; never more than 16.

1. Stretch arms down (fig. 1). Swing them forward and stretch up and slightly forward (fig. 2), breathing deep. Let them fall breathing out. Do this slowly counting, up 1 down 2.
2. From (fig. 1) swing arms forward and up (fig. 2) and out to side stretch (fig. 3) coming to full deep breath and stretch as far as you can—count 3. Up 1—side 2—down 3—breathing out. Don't hurry, take time to breathe deep.
3. Stretch arms down, without bending anywhere. Two counts; down 1—relax 2.
4. From arms down (fig. 1) to side stretch (fig. 3). Two counts; to side 1—down 2. This may be done quickly with vigor.
5. From side stretch palms up to upward stretch (fig. 2)—two counts—up 1—side 2.

6. From arms down roll shoulders and arms out and back, stretching arms back and down (fig. 4). Two counts out and down 1—back to position 2.

7. Hands palms down, tips of middle fingers touching, thumb touching chest, elbows level with shoulders (fig. 5); jerk elbows back keeping them up even with shoulders (fig. 6). Two counts,—jerk 1—back to place 2.

8. From side stretch (fig. 3) twist body from waist up, without moving hips (fig. 7). Twist from side to side. Two counts—twist 1—front 2—twist 1—front 2.

9. From side stretch (fig. 3) bend body from side to side keeping straight line from tip of one middle finger to tip of other (fig. 8). Two counts—bend 1—back to position 2—alternate sides.

10. Bend right knee and kick yourself (fig. 9); left knee same. Two counts—kick right 1—kick left 2. Repeat slowly then double quick (running in place).

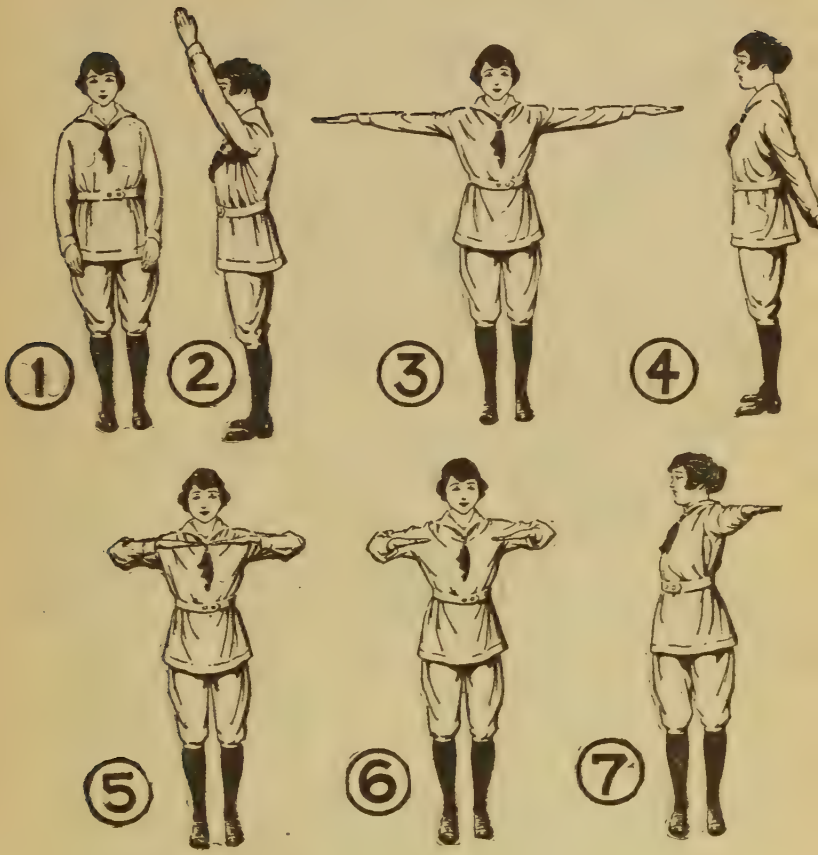
11. Bend right knee and hip, bringing knee nearly up to chest without bending body (fig. 10); left same—slowly. Then double quick bringing knee only as high as hip.

12. Place hands at back of neck (fig. 11) and rise on toes, bend knees (fig. 12) and rise keeping body upright (do not spread knees or touch heels. If this exercise is too difficult balance with arms side stretch, bring arms down to touch floor as you bend, and to upward stretch as you rise). Count 4:—on toes 1—bend 2—up on toes 3—standing position 4.

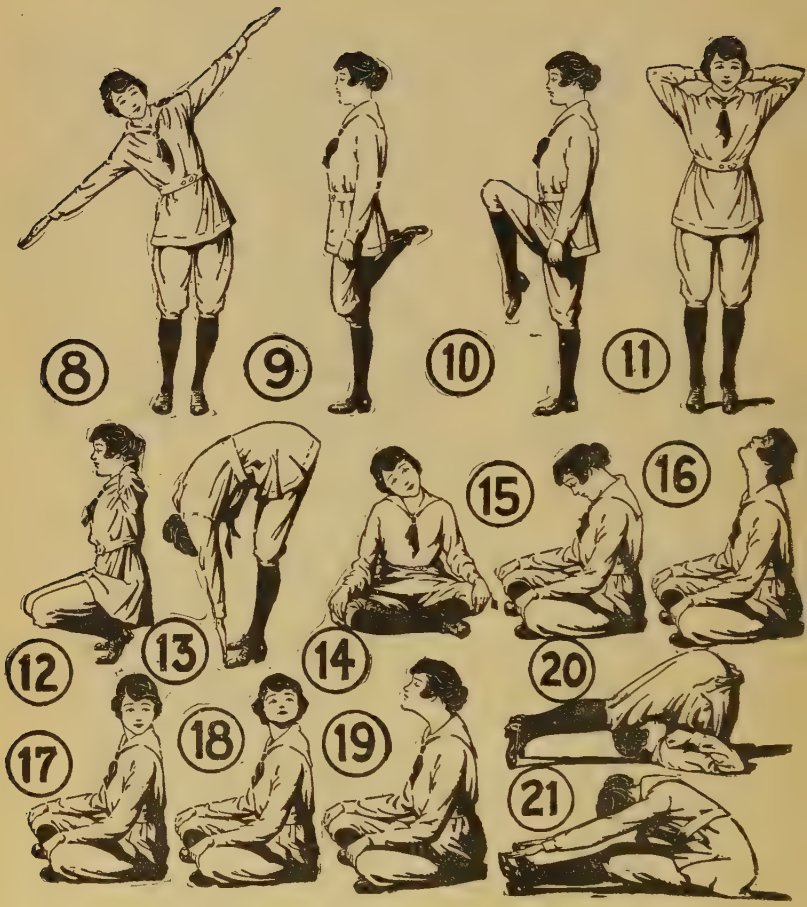
13. From upward stretch (fig. 2) bend and touch floor in front of toes (fig. 13). Count two slowly: down

1—up 2. Breathe out as you come down—in as you come up.

14. *Neck Exercises.* Sit crosslegged on floor—hands on knees: head up—chin parallel with the floor.
    a) turn head to right and then to left—4 counts—right 1—front 2—left 3—front 4.
    b) droop head from side to side (fig. 14); four counts—right 1—up 2—left 3—up 4.
    c) drop chin forward (fig. 15); straighten and drop head back (fig. 16). Count 4—down 1—up 2—back 3—up 4.
    d) turn head and face right (fig. 17) drop chin 1—up 2—back 3 (fig. 18) up 4; keep looking in same direction only up and down; same to left.
    e) goose-neck; facing front stretch chin out as far as possible (fig. 19); then down and in and up. Count 4—out 1—down 2—in 3—to straight position 4.
15. Lie down on your back and raise first one foot and then the other without bending the knee, two counts—up 1—down 2.
16. Raise both feet without bending knees and touch the floor over your head (fig. 20). Lower slowly.
17. Raise body without bending back, and (if you can) without helping yourself with your hand, and touch your toes with your hands, and your knees with your forehead, without bending your knees (fig. 21).



SETTING-UP EXERCISES (Figs. 1-7)



SETTING-UP EXERCISES (Figs. 8-21)

SECTION 21

GIRL SCOUT PROFICIENCY AND SPECIAL BADGES

Introduction

Every Girl Scout is interested in earning proficiency badges because of what they stand for. Each badge marks one step forward in a Girl Scout's progress. It means, not that the wearer is an expert in the subject, but that she has taken enough intelligent interest in it to learn the main principles and to make practical use of them. For the most important thing about a badge is that it stands for one way in which a Girl Scout has prepared herself to help others. Badges do not mean tests passed and forgotten. The real badge test is the use a Girl Scout makes of it when opportunity comes.

One of the jolliest things about badges is that they show at a glance what their wearer's interests are. Girl Scouts thus easily find and learn to know other girls whose interests are like their own.

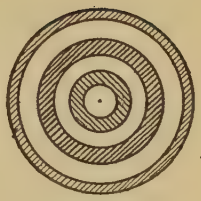
Earning proficiency or merit badges, as they are sometimes called, requires a definite amount of perseverance. No one compels any Girl Scout to earn these badges. She herself chooses to do so. To fail in a task she has voluntarily set herself comes straight back to her and shows what stuff she is made of. So, too, if a girl allows herself to "get rusty" so that she cannot make practical use of her badge knowledge, it shows she is careless instead of Scouty. Better a few badges thoroughly deserved than a sleeve full of half-earned ones.

The tests as they are given in this book are topical outlines of what a Girl Scout should know about the subject rather than formal questions. Examiners giving the test should adapt the meaning to the needs of the particular

case. Tests should, as far as possible, be oral and in the form of practical demonstration. Almost never should answers be written.

The examiners should be people especially competent to judge in each subject, such as teachers of music or dancing, electricians, milliners, nurses, and scientists. They should understand as much as possible the methods of Girl Scouting, especially that a Girl Scout is expected to *learn by doing,* consequently the general test of her ability is to show it by doing the requirement, not by talking or writing about it. They are selected by the Local Council or the Community Committee if there is one, otherwise by the captain.

A girl must be a second class Girl Scout before receiving a merit badge in any subject. However, she may begin working on a subject earlier. It is much more interesting if several girls, even whole patrols or troops, work together for the same badge, doing the work in troop meetings.



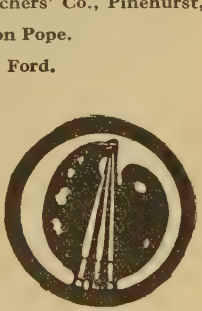
ARCHER

SYMBOL—TARGET

1. Demonstrate how to judge good bows and arrows and know the names of their parts.
2. Demonstrate stringing and unstringing a bow.
3. What does "weight" mean, as applied to bows?
4. Show how to care for a bow when in use and when not in use.
5. Serve a string and show how to set it on a bow with the timber-hitch.
6. Show the different rounds shot by women as outlined by the National Archery Association. (See "Lawn Sports"—Spalding's Manual.)
7. Demonstrate the correct way of pulling an arrow from the target, and picking up from the ground.
8. Shoot the Columbia Round obtaining a score of at least 175. (See "Lawn Sports"—Spalding's Manual.)

REFERENCES:

"Lawn Sports"—Spalding's Athletic Library, Archery, Pages 148-185.
"The Archers' Handbook," published by the Archers' Co., Pinehurst, N. C.
"Hunting with the Bow and Arrow," by Dr. Saxton Pope.
"Witchery of Archery," Maurice Thompson.
"Archery: Its Theory and Practice," by Horace A. Ford.
"Archery," by Dr. Robert P. Elmer.
"The Schole of Archerie," Robert Ascham.



ARTIST

SYMBOL— PALETTE

Submit a drawing, a painting, or a model of sculpture which in the judgment of a competent professional represents a sufficiently high order of ability to merit recognition.

This badge is offered with the object of encouraging a talent already existing, and it is not suggested that Girl Scouts should select this badge unless they are possessed of sufficient natural talent to warrant presenting their work to a good judge. The standard required for winning the badge is left to the judgment of the professional as it is impossible for the organization to lay down strict requirements in these subjects.

REFERENCES:

"Children's Book of Art," A. E. Conway, Adam and Charles Black.
"Knights of Art," Amy Steedman, George W. Jacobs and Company.
"Gabriel and the Hour Book," Evaleen Stein.
"Apollo," by S. Reinach, from the French by Florence Simmonds, Scribners.

ATHLETE**

SYMBOL—BASKET BALL

To qualify for this a Girl Scout must be at least fourteen, and must hold the badge for personal health, the "Health Winner."

1. State briefly the value and effect of exercise.
2. Demonstrate habitual good posture, sitting and standing.
3. Demonstrate (a) marching steps, quick and double time, and Scout's Pace.
   (b) Setting-up exercises, (as shown in Handbook).
4. Present statement from troop Captain, of a hike of at least 5 miles.
5. Demonstrate with basket ball 5 goals out of 7 trials standing at least 5 feet from basket, OR demonstrate with basket ball distance throw of 40 feet.
6. Demonstrate with indoor base ball accurate pitching for distance of forty feet.
7. Write brief description of rules for five popular games.
8. Play well and be able to coach in any three of the following games: Basket Ball, Battle Ball, Bowling, Captain Ball, Dodge Ball, Long Ball, Punch Ball, Indoor Baseball, Hockey—field or ice, Prisoners' Base, Soccer, Tennis, Golf, Volley Ball Newcomb.
9. Hold swimming badge or bring statement of ability to demonstrate three strokes, swim 100 yards, float and dive. Note: For alternate to swimming requirements see First Class Test, question 8, page 41.
10. Demonstrate three folk dances, using any nationality, OR be a qualified member of a school or society athletic team, playing one summer and one winter sport, OR be able to qualify for entry in a regular competition in some sport such as Tennis, Skating, Skiing, Running, Pitching Quoits, etc.

REFERENCES:

"Games for the Playground, Home, School and Gymnasium," Jessie H. Bancroft, Macmillan.

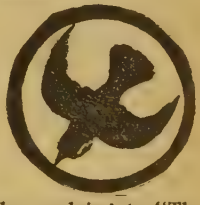
"Summer in the Girls' Camp," A. W. Coale, Century.

"Book of Athletics," Paul Withington, Lothrop.

"Outdoor Sports and Games," C. H. Miller, Doubleday Page.

BIRD FINDER

SYMBOL—BLUE BIRD



To qualify for this badge a Girl Scout should belong to the Audubon Society* and be able to answer the following:

* Any Captain can form a Junior Audubon Club by applying to "The National Association of Audubon Societies, 1974 Broadway, N. Y. City." The club dues are ten cents annually, per member, and must be paid for by the Club. If 25 or more belong, the Magazine "Bird Lore" will be sent.

1. Know the parts of the Bird (see Field Note Book).
2. Make a careful study of twenty-five birds, that you have personally observed, using the observation sheets and coloring the drawings in the Note Book.
3. Make a list of the birds seen on one day in the field.
4. A study of the English Sparrow as an example of an unfortunate introduction of a bird to our land.
5. Show that you have made use of some device to attract birds about the premises and report your results.
6. Find out some general facts about the life history of birds.
7. What are the Audubon or other societies doing for the protection of vanishing birds and what may a Girl Scout do to protect birds?
8. Knowledge of the bird laws and refuges of your state, of the United States and of the International agreement with Canada.

BUGLER

SYMBOL—BUGLE

Play correctly as to notes and time the following calls and marches and play at sight any calls selected:

1, First Call; 2, Reveille; 3, Assembly; 4, Mess; 5, Recall; 6, Fire; 7, Drill; 8, Officers; 9, Retreat; 10, To Colors; 11, To quarters; 12, Taps.

Reference: Cadet Manual, E. L. Steever, Lippincott.

BUSINESS WOMAN***

SYMBOL—NOTE-BOOK

1. Must have a legible and neat handwriting and show a knowledge of spelling and punctuation by writing from dictation a paragraph necessitating use of commas, periods, quotation marks, apostrophe.
2. Must typewrite 40 words a minute, or as an alternative write in shorthand from dictation 70 words a minute as a minimum, and transcribe them at the rate of 35 words.
3. Must show a knowledge of simple bookkeeping and arithmetic.
4. Must show how to make out, and know how and when to use receipts, notes and drafts, and money orders.
5. Must know how to write a simple business letter, such as asking for employment, or a letter recommending a person for employment.
6. Must show how to keep a check book, make out checks and deposit slips, endorse checks, and balance checking accounts.

7. Must keep a simple cash account to show receipts and expenditures of personal funds for three months, OR the household accounts of the family for three months. (This account may be fictitious.)
8. Must be able to write a letter from memory on facts given five minutes previously.

REFERENCES:

"Thrift by Household Accounting," American Economics Association, Baltimore.

"Household Accounts and Economics," Shaeffer, Macmillan.

"What Every Business Woman Should Know," Lillian C. Kearney, Stokes.

"Bookkeeping and Accounting," J. J. Klein, Appleton.

"Essential Elements of Business Character," H. G. Stockwell, Revell.

CANNER

SYMBOL—JAR AND FRUIT

1. Submit the following specimens of canning work: (a) six pint jars of two kinds of vegetables, showing the cold pack method; (b) six jars of preserved fruit, at least two kinds; (c) six glasses of jelly, jam or marmalade.
2. What are the essential things to be considered when selecting vegetables to be canned, fruit to be preserved or made into jelly, jam or marmalade?
3. Give general rules for preparing fruits and vegetables for preserving in any way.
4. What kind of jars are considered best for preserving? What other materials are used for making holders besides glass? How should all utensils and jars, glasses, rubbers, be prepared before using?
5. What is essential regarding the heat?
6. What are the general rules for preserving fruit? Give proportions by measure or weight, time of cooking, amount of sugar, water or any other ingredient for the fruits that you have preserved, and for at least two others.
7. Give same rules for jams, marmalades and jellies.
8. Give directions for filling and sealing jars. How can jars be tested within twenty-four hours after filling? If not air tight what should be done?
9. What should be done to all jars, tumblers, etc., before storing? How are canned goods best stored?

REFERENCES:

Government Bulletin—U. S. Department of Agriculture.

"Canning, Preserving and Jelly Making," J. McK. Hill, Little.

CHILD NURSE

SYMBOL— MALTESE CROSS

1. During a period of three months care for a little child, under two years, for a time equivalent to two hours daily for four weeks. During this period all of the necessary work for routine care of a child must be demonstrated, including feeding, bathing, dressing, preparing for bed, arranging bed and windows, amusing, giving the air, and exercise, and so forth, according to directions in Handbook.
2. What are the most necessary things to be considered when caring for a child under three years of age? Elaborate on these points.
3. What are some of the results of neglecting to do these things? What is the importance of regularity in care, to child, to mother, or nurse?
4. Should a child be picked up or fed every time he cries? What is the result of so doing?
5. What are the important things to remember in lifting and handling children?
6. What things are important in connection with their sleeping, either in or out of doors? Up to what age should a child have two naps a day? One nap? What time should a child be put to bed?
7. How can a baby be encouraged to move itself and take exercise?
8. What should be done when preparing a baby's bath? How should the bath be given to a little baby? To an older child?
9. How is a child prepared for bed? How are the bed and room prepared?
10. What is the best food for a child up to nine months? If he cannot have this food, what can take its place, and how should it be given? What are the principal things to remember concerning the ingredients and preparation of this food, and the care of utensils?
11. At what age may a child be given solid food with safety? What foods are best and how should they be prepared?
12. When feeding a child either from a bottle or a spoon, what precautions should be taken? How often should a child under one year be fed? from one to two years?
13. When suffering from a cold what precautions should be taken? If it is necessary to continue to care for a child in spite of your cold? What is the wisest thing to do first if a child is ill?

REFERENCES:

"The Baby, His Care and Training," M. Wheeler, Harper.
"Care and Feeding of Children," Ernest Holt, Appleton.
"The Home and Family," Kinne and Cooley, Macmillan.

CITIZEN***

SYMBOL—EIGHT-POINTED STAR

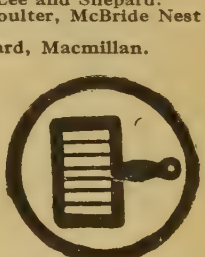
1. Who is responsible for the government of your country?
2. Whose business is it to see that the laws are enforced?
3. How can you help make your Government better?
4. Give the best definition you know of our Government.
5. What are the principal qualifications for the vote in your State?
6. a. Who is a citizen? b. How can a person not a citizen become a citizen? c. What is the advantage of being a citizen?
7. Who makes the law for you in your State?
8. What part will you have in making that law?
9. What are the duties of the President of the United States and of each of his Cabinet?
10. Name five things on which the comfort and welfare of your family depend, which are controlled by your Government.
11. a. What is meant by a secret ballot? b. How can anyone tell how you vote?
12. What is the difference between registering to vote and enrolling in a political party?
13. If you enroll in a political party must you vote the straight ticket of that party?

REFERENCES:

"The Woman Movement in America," McClurg and Co., Chicago.
"The Woman Voter's Manual, Forman and Shuler, Century Co., 1918.
"Democracy in Reconstruction," Houghton Miffiin, 1919. Cleveland and Schafer.
"History of Politics," Edward Jenks, Macmillan Co.
"The Subjection of Women," John Stuart Mill, Frederick Stokes.
"Your Vote and How to Use It," Mrs. Raymond Brown, Harper Bros.
"The Story of a Pioneer," Anna Howard Shaw.
"American Commonwealth," James Bryce.
"Promised Land," Mary Antin, Houghton Miffiin.
"Land of Fair Play," Geoffrey Parsons, Scribner.
"Making of an American," J. A. Riis, Macmillan.
"Peace and Patriotism," E. S. Smith, Lothrop, Lee and Shepard.
"The Children in the Shadow," Ernest Kent Coulter, McBride Nest and Co.
"American Citizenship," Charles and Mary Beard, Macmillan.

COOK

SYMBOL—GRIDIRON



This test is based on the thorough knowledge of the article on "Cooking" in the handbook. It may be taken in sections. A certificate may be presented from a Domestic Science teacher, or from the mother if the Captain knows her and can testify to her competency to judge.

1. Build and regulate the fire in a coal or wood stove, or if a gas range is used know how to regulate the heat in the oven, broiler and top.
2. What does it mean to boil a food? To broil? To bake? Why is it not advisable to fry food?
3. How many cupfuls make a quart? How many tablespoonfuls to a cup? Teaspoonfuls to a tablespoon?
4. Be able to cook two kinds of cereal.
5. Be able to make tea, coffee and cocoa properly.
6. Be able to cook a dried and a fresh fruit.
7. Be able to cook three common vegetables in two ways.
8. Be able to prepare two kinds of salad. How are salads kept crisp?
9. Know the difference in food value between whole milk and skimmed milk.
10. Be able to boil or coddle or poach eggs properly.
11. Be able to select meat and prepare the cuts for broiling, roasting and stewing OR be able to clean, dress and cook a fowl.
12. Be able to make two kinds of quick bread, such as biscuits or muffins.
13. Be able to plan menus for one day, choosing at least three dishes in which left-overs may be utilized.

REFERENCES:

"The Junior Cook Book," Girl Scout Edition, Clara Ingram, Barse and Hopkins.
"Fun of Cooking," C. F. Benton, Century.
"Boston Cooking School Cook Book," Little.
"Hot Weather Dishes," S. T. Rorer, Arnold and Co.
"Food and Health," Helen Kinne and Anna M. Cooley, Macmillan.

CRAFTSMAN SYMBOL— PRIMITIVE DECORATIVE DESIGN

To earn this badge a Girl Scout must qualify in at least one of the following and must read at least one general reference. All works submitted must take at least six hours to do. Art qualities must be present. Successful design is one that suits the technique.

1. Tie-Dyeing: Make a tie-dyed scarf using two kinds of tieing.

REFERENCE:

"Dyes and Dyeing," Charles E. Pellew, Mc Bride; "Industrial and Applied Art Books, Book 6," edited by Elmer Ellsworth Bush.

2. Block Printing: Make an original design for a block print unit using a flower or bird motif. Apply to a bag or collar in one color using oil paint or dyes.
3. Stencilling: Make an original stencil design for a border. Use flower, bird, boat or tree motif. Apply in two colors to a bag, collar or scarf using oil paint or dyes.
4. Crochet, Cross-stitch, Darning: Make an original border design on graph paper using any two geometric units, or a conventional flower or animal form. Apply the design to a towel in crochet, cross-stitch or darning.

REFERENCE:

"Cross-stitch Patterns," Dorothy Bradford; "Industrial Art Text Books, Book 6," "Modern Priscilla."

5. Weaving, Baskets: Design a basket shape with its widest dimension not less than six inches, and make the basket of raffia over a reed or cord foundation. Use eight stitch or lazy squaw. If basketry is submitted for a craft by itself, at least three articles must be shown.

REFERENCES:

"How to Make Baskets," Mary White.
"Raffia and Reed Weaving," Elizabeth Sanborn Knapp.

Weaving Wool: Weave a girdle, a hat band, or a dress ornament using a simple striped or geometric design, in three or more colors.

REFERENCES:

"Hand Weaving," Dorothy Bradford.
"Hand-loom Weaving," Mattie Phipps Todd.

Weaving Beads: Design and weave a bead chain or a bead band for trimming; use two or more colors.

6. Appliqué: Design an appliqué unit in a 7-inch square that might be applied to a pin cushion top, a bag or square for a patch-work quilt. Use geometric units or conventional flower or bird forms suggested by cretonnes. Work out in cotton materials using two tones of one color or closely related colors, as brown and orange, grey and violet.

7. Pottery: Design an original shape for a bowl, vase or paper weight, and model shape in clay.
The bowl should be five inches wide and three inches deep.
Vase not more than seven or eight inches tall.
Paper weight should be in some specific form, for example, a tortoise, frog or scarab, requiring more than a mere avoirdupois block.

REFERENCES:

"The Potter's Craft," Charles Fergus Binns.
"Pottery," George J. Cox.
"Industrial Work for the Middle Grades," E. Z. Worst.

8. Posters: Design a Girl Scout poster that will illustrate some law or activity. Poster to be at least 9x12 inches, to consist of a simple illustration and not less than three words of lettering. Finish in crayon, water color, pen and ink and tempera.
The illustration must be original, a merely copied picture is not of much worth. If it consists of an appliquéd illustration or lettering, it should show good spacing. Lettering and the border line should be approved.

REFERENCES:

"School Arts Magazine," Jan., 1920.
"Poster Magazine."

9. China Painting: Make a conventional design for a border that can be used on a plate, bowl, or a cup and saucer. Work out on the object in one color in a tinted background.

REFERENCE:

"Keramic Studio Magazine," any number.

10. Decorations: Make an original design for a box top or a tray center adapting units found in cretonnes. Apply to the object using enamel paints in a color scheme suggested by the same or another cretonne.

GENERAL REFERENCE BOOKS:

Read regularly:
School Arts Magazine: Davis Press.
"Arts Crafts for Beginners," Frank G. Sanford, Century.
"Handicraft for Girls," McGloughlin.

CYCLIST

SYMBOL—WHEEL

1. Own a bicycle, and care for it, cleaning, oiling, and making minor repairs, readjusting chain, bars and seat.
2. Be able to mend a tire.
3. Demonstrate the use of a road map.
4. Demonstrate leading another bicycle while riding.
5. Know the laws of the road, right of way, lighting and so forth.
6. Make satisfactory report to Captain, of a bicycle Scouting expedition as to the condition of a road with camping site for an overnight hike.
7. Pledge the bicycle to the Government in time of need.

REFERENCES:

"American Girl's Handibook," L. Beard, Scribner.
"For Playground, Field and Forest," D. C. Beard, Scribner.

DANCER

SYMBOL—SLIPPER

1. Demonstrate the correct standing position.
2. Demonstrate the proper carriage in walking.
3. Demonstrate both a curtsy and a deep curtsy.
4. Demonstrate the five fundamental positions in dancing.
5. Demonstrate two ballroom dances: The waltz and the fox trot.

   Note: Correct posture for the waltz and fox trot will be insisted upon. Position: The boy or girl leading must hold the right arm around partner, shoulder high, bringing the right hand to the right shoulder blade of his or her partner. The left arm should bend at the elbow and be held with the hand extending as high as the head.

   The girl's left arm should normally pass across her partner's back, reaching his or her right shoulder blade. Her right hand is held lightly in the left hand of the boy or girl who is leading.

   At all times the boy or girl leading should hold his or her partner so loosely as to make it possible for the girl to swing clear and turn easily in his or her right arm.

6. Demonstrate:

   a. English Country Dancing.

      I. Dance correctly and in good form three of the following English Country Dances:

         Ribbon dance
         Halfe Hannikin
         Winifred's Knot
         Gathering Peascods
         The Black Nag
         Goddesses

      Music may be secured from the H. W. Gray Co., 159 East 48th Street, New York City. They are published singly with directions. Price 25c each.

      II. Describe "sides all," "arming," "Forward and back a double," "hey."

      What is the difference between "lead forward a double" and "move forward a double."

      or

   b. Swedish Folk Dancing.
   Dance correctly and well:

      I. Schottisch
      Ostgotapolka
      Daldans.

      II. And two of the following:
      Trekarlspolska
      Frykdalspolska
      Vingakersdans
      Gotlandskadrilj.

      Music for these is published with descriptions in English in "Swedish Folk Dances," by Nils W. Bergquist, published by A. S. Barnes, 7 West 45th Street, New York City, price $2.00.

      or

   c. Finnish Folk Dancing.
   Dance correctly and well the following:
      Net dragging
      Saw quadrille
      Sappo
      Björko polka
      Harvest dance
      Pellinge quadrille
      Fist Polka I
      Osterbottnisk four corners.

   These requirements were drawn up by Miss Anni Collan of Helsingfors, Finland, and her associates. Miss Collan is supervisor of Physical Education for girls and Chief Guide of the Girl's Branch of the Finland Scout League.
   Music with descriptions in English in "Folk Dances of Finland," by Elizabeth Burchenal, published by G. Schirmer, Inc., 3 East 43rd Street, New York, price paper $1.50, cloth $2.50.
   Note: Alternate requirements in other national dances are in preparation.

7. Give a short history of the dance.

SUGGESTED REFERENCES:

"Dancing, Ancient and Modern," Ethel Urlin.
"History of Dancing," Reginald St. Johnston.
"Dancing," Lilly Groves.

DRESSMAKER

SYMBOL—SCISSORS

1. Must hold Needlewoman's Badge.
2. Must know the bias, selvage, and straight width of goods.
3. Must cut and make a garment from a pattern following all rules and directions given. It is suggested that two girls work together on this.
4. Be able to clean, oil and use a sewing machine.
5. Demonstrate on other persons the way to measure for length of skirt, length of sleeve, length from neck to waist line. Sew on hooks and eyes so they will not show. Hang a skirt, make a placket, put waist on belt. Skirt must be hemmed evenly and hang evenly.
6. Know what to do if a waist is too long from the neck to the waist line and does not fit well.

REFERENCES:

"Complete Dressmaker," C. E. Laughlin, Appleton.
"The Dress You Wear and How to Make It," M. J. Rhoe, Putnam.
"The Dressmaker," Butterick Publishing Co.
"Clothing and Health," Helen Kinne and Anna M. Cooley, Macmillan.
"Clothing: Choice, Care, Cost," Mary Schenet Woolman, Lippincott 1924.

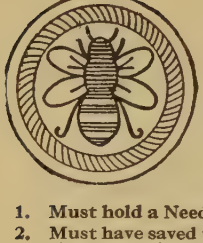
DRUMMER

SYMBOL—DRUM AND STICKS

Be prepared to play all of the following taps and steps and in order further to show proficiency on the drum, perform any feat selected.
1. "Roll off"; 2, Flam (right and left hand); 3, Five-stroke roll; 4, Seven-stroke roll; 5, "Taps" step; 6, Six-eight step; 7, two-four step; 8, Single Stroke.

REFERENCES:

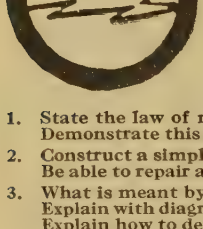
"Recollections of a Drummer Boy," H. M. Kieffer, Houghton Mifflin.



ECONOMIST

SYMBOL—BEE

1. Must hold a Needlewoman's Badge.
2. Must have saved ten per cent of earnings or allowance over a period of three months and present itemized account showing receipts and expenditures during this time.
3. State object for which saving is made.
4. Have a statement from parent or guardian that you have:
   a. Kept stockings in repair.
   b. Kept shoes in repair and
   c. Not used pins or other makeshifts for buttons, hooks, hems of skirts, belts, etc.
5. Tell how to select dresses and accessories, stockings, gloves, handkerchiefs, etc., if you purchase these yourself. This is optional for Girl Scouts under 18, but is required of Leaders.
6. Present daily account of one week's marketing and menus, noting use of left-overs, preparation of the cheaper cuts of meat, thrifty use of milk, such as sour, skimmed or powdered, butter or substitutes. State weekly allowance and size of family for which you buy.



ELECTRICIAN

SYMBOL—LIGHTNING

1. State the law of magnetic attraction and repulsion.
   Demonstrate this law with two bar magnets, and iron filings.
2. Construct a simple electric magnet.
   Be able to repair an electric bell and demonstrate how it works.
3. What is meant by current, voltage and resistance?
   Explain with diagrams showing comparison with flow of water in pipes.
   Explain how to determine one of the terms, knowing the other two.
4. Knowing the cost of electricity per kilowatt hour, be able to figure out the cost of using an electrical appliance of known current and voltage for a given length of time.
   Read an electric meter.
5. Prepare a diagram of an electrical circuit in your house, showing lamp sockets and fuses.
   Explain the purpose of a fuse in a house circuit and tell how it works.
   What precautions must be taken when replacing a burnt out fuse?
6. Demonstrate the proper method of connecting and disconnecting an electrical heating appliance such as an iron. Give the reason for what you do.

7. Explain how electric vacuum cleaners, washing machines and irons work, and tell or show how they should be cared for properly.
8. Connect two dry cells in series with a bell and push button. Connect two dry cells in parallel with a bell and push button.
9. Tell how to rescue a person in contact with an electric wire. Demonstrate the Schaefer method of resuscitating a person insensible from electric shock.

FIRST AID***

SYMBOL—

RED CROSS IN BLACK CIRCLE

A Girl Scout should know:

1. What to do first in case of emergency.
2. Symptoms and treatment of shock.
3. How and when to apply stimulants.
4. How to put on a sling.
5. How to bandage the head, arm, hand, finger, leg, ankle, eye, jaw.
6. What to do for: a. bruises, strains, sprains, dislocations, fractures; b. wounds; c. burns, frost bite, freezing, sunstroke, heat exhaustion; d. drowning, electric shock, gas accidents; e. apoplexy, convulsions; f. snake bite; g. common emergencies such as: 1. cinders in the eye; 2. splinter under the nail; 3. wound from rusty nail; 4. oak and ivy poisoning; 5. insect in the ear.

A Girl Scout should demonstrate:

7. Applying a sterile dressing.
8. Stopping bleeding.
9. Putting on a splint.
10. Making a stretcher from uniform blanket or Girl Scout neckerchiefs and poles.
11. The Schaefer method of artificial respiration.

REFERENCES:

Section on First Aid in this Handbook.
American Red Cross Abridged Text Books on First Aid, Blakiston.

GARDEN FLOWER FINDER

SYMBOL—FLOWER

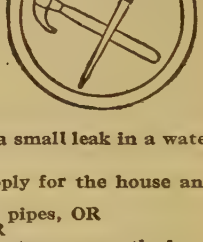
1. Get acquainted with at least fifty garden flowers so that you will be able to recognize them in the garden.
2. Make a close study of twenty plants. Be able to tell something about the way they live, where they grow, when they bloom and about their fruit or seed. Tell all you can find about their native home and how we came to have them in gardens. Try to have your plants represent as

many different kinds and those thriving under as varied conditions as possible—such as, the sun lovers and those which seek the shade, the water plants and the rock dwellers. Your notes should cover as many of the above points as you have been able to learn about with anything else you find of interest.

3. Know ten plants which are good to eat. Do not forget that the vegetable garden comes in for study as well as the flower bed in the front yard. What parts of the plant do we eat and how are they prepared. How have we developed these garden vegetables to what they are? Where did they come from? Know ten kinds of edible fruits grown in the garden. Know three garden plants grown for medicinal value.
4. What are the most popular flowers in your neighborhood? Have these been the same for several years or do fashions in flowers change? Give your own observations about this. Show that you have done something yourself to make your own home, school or town more attractive by helping improve your home and school yard—having window boxes at home or school, caring for potted plants, having sown seeds along the highways, parkways or sidewalks or in any other way.
5. Demonstrate the correct way to cut flowers. Show that you know how to make a "slip" or cutting and be ready to show that you know the proper way to arrange flowers for home decorations.
6. Learn the various parts of the plant and of the flower and be able to tell what these parts do in the life work of the plant.

HANDY-WOMAN

SYMBOL—HAMMER



1. Know how to mend, temporarily with soap, a small leak in a water or gas pipe.
2. Know how to turn off the water or gas supply for the house and whom to notify in case of accident, OR
   Know what to do to thaw out frozen water pipes, OR
   Be able to put on a washer on a faucet, OR
   Cover a hot water boiler neatly and securely to conserve the heat using newspaper and string.
3. Know the use of and how to use a wrench and pliers.
4. Demonstrate the way to use a hammer, screw-driver, awl, saw can-opener, corkscrew.
5. Locate by sounding, an upright in a plaster wall, and know why and when this is necessary to be done.
6. Put up a shelf using brackets, strips of wood or both and know under what conditions to use either.
7. Be able to put up hooks for clothes or other articles and properly space them.
8. Be able to measure for and put up a rod in a clothes closet, OR
   Know how to keep clean and care for window and door screens.
9. Must wrap, tie securely and neatly, and label a parcel for delivery by express or parcel post.

10. Be able to sharpen knives using either a grindstone, whetstone, the edge of an iron stove, another knife, or other sharpening device.

11. Clean, trim and fill an oil lamp, or put on a gas mantle, OR Clean, oil and know how to repair the belt of a sewing machine, OR Lay a fire in a fireplace and tell what to do with the ashes.

12. Choose a wall space for a picture, measure for the wire, fasten the wire to the picture frame and give the rule concerning height for hanging pictures.

13. State how brooms, dry mops, dustpans, and brushes should be placed when not in use, and be able to wash brushes and place them properly for drying.

REFERENCES:

"What a Girl Can Make and Do," Lina Beard, Scribner.
"Harper's Handy Book for Girls," A. P. Paret, Harper.
"Handicraft for Handy Girls," A. N. Hall, Lothrop.
"In the Days of the Guild," L. Lamprey, Stokes.

HEALTH GUARDIAN***

SYMBOL—THE CADUCEUS

I. Recreation and Health. What is offered to the public in the town you live in, or in that part of the city in which you live, in the way of Play Grounds, Gymnasiums, Baths, Skating Rinks, Tennis Courts, Golf Links, Water Sports?

If there is a public park in or near the town; what privileges does it offer, especially for young people? Is it well taken care of? Well patronized?

Discuss briefly why you think the Government should provide these things and what results may be expected when it does not supply them. How does the lack of them affect the grown people of a town, in the end?

II. Special Health Facilities in your Locality.

1. What is the rule as to registering births? What is the advantage of this? What is the infant mortality rate?
Of what diseases should the local authorities be notified?
What diseases must be quarantined? Isolated? Posted? Reported?

2. Food Supplies. What are milk stations? Does your community control the marketing of milk to any degree? Why is the milk question so important?
Are there any laws for your bakeries?
What are the regulations as to the storage and protection of meat in local markets?

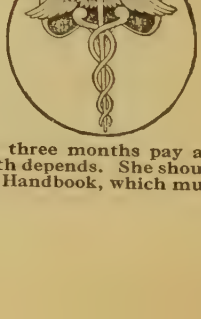
3. Housing. If three families are willing to live in three rooms in your town, may they do so?
Is there anything to prevent your erecting a building of any size and material you wish in any place?

4. Medical Institutions. Is there a public hospital in your town? Who has a right to use it? Who pays for it?
   Is there a public clinic? Why should there be?
   Is there a public laboratory? How would it benefit your community if there were?
   Is there a district nurse? How could Girl Scouts assist such a nurse?
5. Schools. Is there any medical inspection in your schools? How did it ever effect you?
   Is its work followed up in the home? How are Girl Scouts particularly fitted to help in this?
   Is there a school nurse? Why does it pay the community to employ one?
   Are luncheons served in your school free, or at low cost? Mention at least two advantages in this and one disadvantage. Are there school clinics for eyes and teeth? Why are some cities providing such clinics?
6. Baby Hygiene. Is there any place in your town where young or ignorant mothers can ask advice and instruction in the care of infants? State briefly why you think such help would benefit the community in the end.

III. Public Services and Sanitation.
1. Who is responsible for the cleaning of the streets? Dry or wet method used?
2. What are the laws concerning the public collection and disposal of garbage? How much responsibility in this line has your family? Can you do what you please? Is there any practical use for garbage?
3. What is the source of your local water supply? What measures are taken to make and keep it pure?—State some of the results of lack of care in this matter.
4. Why should there be regulations about spitting in public places? Why are common towels and drinking cups forbidden? What are the general rules for prevention and treatment of tuberculosis?
5. Trace the life history of the house fly or filth fly and tell why it is a menace. How may the fly be exterminated? How are mosquitoes dangerous? How may they be eliminated?

REFERENCES:

"Democracy in Reconstruction," Frederick A. Cleveland and Joseph Schafer, Houghton Mifflin.
"A Manual for Health Officers," J. Scott MacNutt, John Wiley and Sons.
"House of the Good Neighbor," Esther Lovejoy, Macmillan.
"Community Civics," J. Field, Macmillan.
"Town and City," F. G. Jewett, Ginn and Co.
"Good Citizenship," J. Richman, American Book Co.
"Healthy Living," Charles E. Winslow, Merrill Co.



HEALTH WINNER

SYMBOL—THE CADUCEUS IN TREFOIL

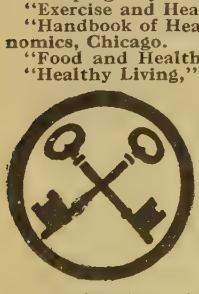
I. To earn this badge a Girl Scout must for three months pay attention to those conditions upon which health depends. She should keep a Health Record like that shown in the Handbook, which must cover at least the following points:

1. **Position of body: Show improvement in posture.**
2. **Exercise (a) Walk a mile briskly or walk steadily and vigorously for fifteen minutes, or take some other active and vigorous outdoor exercise for at least thirty minutes. OR in case of bad weather. (b) Do setting-up exercises as given in Handbook every day. At least twenty minutes should be spent on these, either at one time, or ten minutes night and morning. To make this point will require a record of compliance for at least seventy-five days in three months.**
3. **Rest. (a) Go to bed early. Be in bed by at least 9:30 and sleep from eight to ten hours. Do not go to parties, the theatre, movies or any other late entertainment on nights before school or work.**
4. **Supply needs for Air, Water and Food in the right way:**
   (a) Sleep with window open.
   (b) Drink at least six glasses of water during the day, between meals; taking one before breakfast, two between breakfast and lunch, two between lunch and dinner, and one before going to bed.
   (c) Eat no sweets, candy, cake or ice cream except as dessert after meals.
5. **Keep Clean:**
   (a) Have a bowel movement at least once every day, preferably immediately after breakfast or the last thing at night.
   (b) Wash hands after going to the toilet, and before eating. Take a daily tub, shower or sponge bath, or rub down with a rough towel every day; and take a full bath of some sort at least twice a week.
   (d) Brush teeth twice a day: after breakfast and just before bed.
   (e) Wash hair at least once a month, and brush well every day.

II. **In addition to doing the things that make for health, the Girl Scout must know the answers to the following questions:**
   1. **What is the best way to care for your teeth?**
   2. **Why is care for the eyes expecially necessary? How are the eyes rested? What are the points to remember about light for work?**
   3. **What is the difference in effect between a hot and cold bath?**
   4. **How can you care for your feet on a hike so that they will not become blistered or over-tired?**

REFERENCES:

"Good Health," F. G. Jewett, Ginn and Co.
"How to Get Strong and How to Stay So," William Blaikie, Harper.
"Keeping Physically Fit," Wm. J. Cromie, Macmillan.
"Exercise and Health," Woods Hutcheson, Outing Pub. Co.
"Handbook of Health and Nursing," American School of Home Economics, Chicago.
"Food and Health," Helen Kinne and Anna M. Cooley, Macmillan.
"Healthy Living," Chas. E. Winslow, Chas E. Merrill Co.



HOMEMAKER

SYMBOL—CROSSED KEYS

1. **In planning a house and choosing a site for it what things should be considered?**

2. Draw the floor plan of an imaginary house or apartment to be built in your locality for a family of four, and list the furnishings for each room.
3. Choose a system for heating and state reasons for choice.
4. How will water be furnished? What precautions should always be taken about the water supply and why?
5. How will the house be lighted? How will it be ventilated?
6. State how the walls and floors will be finished and why?
7. Describe the cook stove and the ice box; tell why they were selected and the best way to keep them clean.
8. List the utensils used in keeping the house clean.
9. State why it is particularly necessary to keep the cellar, closets, cupboards, wash basins, toilets, sinks, clean. Give ways of cleaning each.
10. State the proper way to prepare dishes for washing and the order in which silver, glass, table and kitchen dishes should be washed.
11. How should rugs, mattresses, pillows, upholstered furniture, paper walls, and windows be cleaned?
12. How should winter clothes and blankets be stored during the summer? What should be done with soiled laundry prior to washing?
13. What is the most economical way to buy flour, sugar, cereals, butter and vegetables? How should they be kept in the house?
14. What is the law in your community concerning the disposition of trash, ashes and garbage? How will you care for these things in the house? If there is no law what will you do with them and why?
15. Under what conditions do germs thrive and vermin infest? How can both be kept away?
16. Plan the work in your house for one week giving the daily schedule and covering all necessary points.
17. Tell how to make and use a fireless cooker. Explain what it is good for.
18. Take care of your own bedroom for one month. Report just what you do and how long it takes.

REFERENCES:

"Housewifery," L. Ray Balderston, Lippincott.

"The Home and the Family," Helen Kinne and Anna Cooley, The Macmillan Co.

"Foods and Household Management," Helen Kinne and Anna Cooley, Macmillan.

"Shelter and Clothing," Helen Kinne and Anna Cooley, Macmillan.

"Feeding the Family," M. S. Rose, Macmillan.

"Handbook of Food and Diet," American School of Home Economics, Chicago.

MAGAZINES:

"The House Beautiful," "Ladies Home Journal," "Delineator," "Good Housekeeping."

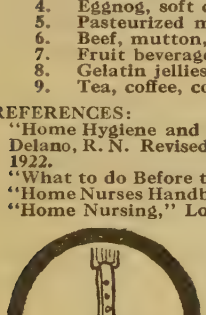
HOME NURSE***

SYMBOL—GREEN CROSS

1. Describe care of the room under following points:
   (a) Ventilation heat and sun; (b) Character and amount of furniture; (c) Cleanliness and order; (d) Daily routine; (e) General "atmosphere."
2. Demonstrate bed making with patient in bed. Bed must be made in fifteen minutes.
3. (a) Show how to help a patient in the use of a bedpan. (b) Care of utensils, dishes, linen and their disinfection.

4. Bodily care of patient. Know all the following and be able to demonstrate any two points asked for:
(a) Bathing; (b) Rubbing; (c) Changing of body linen; (d) Combing hair; (e) Lifting and changing position; (f) Arranging of supports; (g) Temperature, pulse and respiration; (h) Feeding when helpless.
5. Local applications, hot and cold, (fomentations, compresses etc.) (Demonstrate at least one point).
6. Common household remedies and their use: castor oil, soda, olive oil, epsom salts, aromatic spirits of ammonia.
7. First treatment of some common household emergencies, cramps, earache, headache, cold, chills, choking, nosebleed, and fainting.
8. How to give an enema.
9. Proper food for invalids and serving it. Be able to prepare and serve five of the following. Two foods must be shown to examiner and three may be certified to by mother or other responsible person.
   1. Cereal, as oatmeal, gruel; cereal water, as barley water.
   2. Toast, toast water, milk toast, cream toast.
   3. Plain albumen, albuminized water, albuminized milk.
   4. Eggnog, soft cooked egg, poached egg.
   5. Pasteurized milk, junket, custard.
   6. Beef, mutton, chicken, clam or oyster broth.
   7. Fruit beverage, stewed dried fruit, baked apple.
   8. Gelatin jellies, chicken jelly.
   9. Tea, coffee, cocoa.

REFERENCES:
"Home Hygiene and Care of the Sick." Red Cross Text by Jane A. Delano, R. N. Revised by Anne H. Strong, R. N., Blakiston, Philadelphia, 1922.
"What to do Before the Doctor Comes," Frieda E. Lippert, Lippincott.
"Home Nurses Handbook of Practical Nursing," C. A. Aikens, Saunders.
"Home Nursing," Louisa C. Lippitt, World Book Co.



HORSEWOMAN

SYMBOL—STIRRUP

1. Demonstrate saddling and bridling a saddle horse.
2. Demonstrate riding at a walk, trot and gallop.
3. Demonstrate harnessing correctly in single harness.
4. Demonstrate driving in single harness.
5. What are the rules of the road as to turning out?
6. What are the rules for feeding and watering a horse, and how do these vary according to conditions?
7. What implements are used for grooming a horse? Show how they should be used.
8. Hitch a horse, using the best knot for that purpose.
9. Know principal causes of and how to detect and how to remedy lameness and sore back.
10. Know how to detect and remove a stone from the foot.
11. Know the principal points of a horse, and the different parts of the harness.

REFERENCES:
"Riding and Driving for Women," B. Beach, Scribner.
"Horsemanship," C. C. Fraser.

HOSTESS

SYMBOL—CUP AND SAUCER

1. Demonstrate receiving, introducing and bidding guests goodbye.
2. Write notes of invitation for a luncheon, dinner party, and write a letter inviting a friend to make a visit.
3. Give an out of door party or picnic planning entertainment, and prepare and serve refreshments, OR
   Demonstrate ability to plan for an indoor party, arranging the rooms, a place for wraps, entertainment of guests, serving of refreshments.
4. Set a table and entertain guests for lunch or dinner or afternoon tea and demonstrate the duties of a hostess who has no maid, or one who has a maid, to serve.
5. What are the duties of a hostess when entertaining a house guest for a few days or more?
   GUESTS:
6. When entertained as a house guest what are some of the necessary things to be remembered?
7. What is a "bread and butter" letter? Write one.
8. When invited to a party, luncheon, dinner, or to make a visit, how should the invitations be acknowledged? Write at least two letters to cover the question.
9. What are the duties of a caller, dinner or party guest as concerns time of arrival, length of stay and leaving?

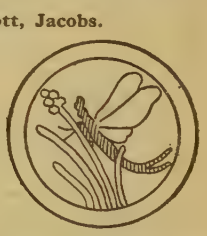
REFERENCES:

"Everyday Manners, for American Boys and Girls," by the Faculty of the South Philadelphia High School for Girls, Macmillan, 1922.

"Dame Courtesy's Book of Novel Entertainments," E. H. Glover, McClurg.

"Hostess of Today," L. H. Larned, Scribner.

"Bright Ideas for Entertaining," H. B. Linscott, Jacobs.



INSECT FINDER

SYMBOL—MAY FLY

1. Make yourself generally familiar with fifty insects and their close relatives.
2. Select any twenty-five of the above for more careful study. These should represent at least ten different orders of insects.
3. Give evidence of having bred from egg or young larva to adult at least one insect from each form of development; that is, one making the complete change (complete metamorphosis): egg, larva, pupa and adult (butterflies, flies, beetles, etc.) and one having incomplete metamorphosis like grasshoppers, walking-sticks, etc.
4. Record your personal observations, covering not less than a period of two weeks, of ants or bees kept in an artificial nest or observation hive.

5. Collect and rear adults from at least three different galls common to your locality.
6. How do insects affect man in regard to:
   a. Agriculture and stored foods.
      How does man fight biting insects?
      How does man fight sucking insects?
   b. Health.
      What diseases do insects carry and how is man fighting them?
7. Make yourself generally familiar with at least three near relatives of insects other than spiders.
8. Study carefully five spiders representing different groups. Make a record of interesting facts and habits observed. Note the web building, capture of food, care of eggs and young, etc.

INTERPRETER

SYMBOL—

UNITED STATES ARMY EMBLEM

1. Show ability to converse in a language other than English.
2. Translate quickly and accurately a conversation in a foreign language into English, and English into a foreign language.
3. Be able to write a simple letter in a language other than one's own, subject to be given by examiner.
4. Read a passage from a book or newspaper written in a language other than one's own.
5. Write a clear intelligible letter in a foreign language.

JOURNALIST****

SYMBOL—BOTTLE AND PEN

1. Know how a newspaper is made, its different departments, functions of its staff, how the local news is gathered, how the news of the world is gathered and disseminated—Inquire at newspaper office.
2. What is a news item?
3. What is an editorial?
4. Describe briefly the three important kinds of type setting used today.
5. Write two articles, not to exceed five hundred words each, on events that come within the observation of the Girl Scouts. For instance give the school athletic events or describe an entertainment for Girl Scouts in church or school or rally.
6. Write some special story about Scoutcraft such as a hike or camping experience.

REFERENCES:

"Newspaper," G. B. Dibble, Holt.
"Handbook of Journalism," N. C. Fowler, Sully

LAND ANIMAL FINDER

SYMBOL—SQUIRREL

1. Make a study of ten familiar animals that spend all or most of their lives on land and record your personal observations on the outlines in your notebook.
2. Make a careful study, also from personal observations, of any three land animals selecting one from each of the following three groups:
   A. Lower Animals: land snail, earthworm, slug, etc.
   B. Domestic Animals: cow, horse, cat, dog, rabbit, etc.
   C. Wild Mammals: squirrel, chipmunk, bat, gopher, hare, deer, bear, beaver, skunk, fox, etc.
3. Write a story, in your notebook, of at least one visit to a menagerie, circus or zoo.
4. Describe the changes man has made in the animals he has domesticated? such as, breeds of horses, cattle, dog, rabbit, etc. Do we have popular fashions in animals?
5. Write a story in your notebook of the way animals have helped man in agriculture, food, clothing and by their heroism in peace and war.
6. List the game animals in your locality and learn how they are protected. How are game laws made and administered in your state? With what conservation organizations are you acquainted?

LAUNDRESS

SYMBOL—FLAT IRON

1. What elements are needed to clean soiled clothes?
2. Show a blouse that you have starched and folded, OR
   Show a skirt and coat you have pressed.
3. How is starch made? How is it prepared for use?
4. What is soap? How is it made? What is soap powder?
5. How can you soften hard water? How are a ringer and a mangle used?
6. Name steps to take in washing colored garments.
7. Should table linen be starched? Why?
8. Why do we run clothes through blueing water? What is blueing? How made?
9. Know the different kinds of irons and how to take care of irons.
10. How to remove stains; ink, fruit, rust, grass, cocoa and grease. Why must stains be removed before laundering?
11. What clothes should be boiled to make them clean? How are flannels washed? What should be done to clothes after drying before they are ironed?

REFERENCES:

"Saturday Mornings," C. B. Burrell, Dana Estes.
"First Aid to the Young Housekeeper," C. T. Herrick, Scribner.
"Guide to Laundry Work," M. D. Chambers, Boston Cooking School.
"Approved Methods for Home Laundry," Mary Beals Vail, B. S., Proctor Gamble Co.

MILLINER

SYMBOL—BONNET

1. Renovate a hat by removing, cleaning and pressing all trimmings and the lining, turn or clean the hat and replace trimmings and lining.
2. Trim a felt hat and make and sew in the lining.
3. Make a gingham, cretonne or straw hat using a wire frame.
4. What is felt and how is it made into hats?
5. What is straw and how is it prepared for millinery purposes?
6. How is straw braid for hats sold?
7. What is meant by "a hand made hat?"
8. Can the shape of a felt or straw hat be materially changed? If so, by what process?
9. What kind of thread is best for sewing trimming on to a hat?
10. How is the head measured for ascertaining the head size for a hat?

REFERENCE:

"Art of Millinery," Anna Ben Yusef, Millinery Trade Pub. Co.

MOTORIST

SYMBOL—WINGED WHEEL

AUTOMOBILE EXAMINATION

1. Show what six important things should always be assured before leaving garage.
2. Show what equipment should be periodically examined for assurance of its presence.
3. What precaution should be taken in winter with the cooling system?
4. What precautions should be taken in going down very steep or very long hills?
5. What remedy should be applied if water-cooling system shows steaming?
6. What should be done if the car skids?

ROAD EXAMINATION UNDER ACTUAL TEST

Demonstrate to examiner your proficiency in the following:

1. Method of using brakes.
2. Method of applying clutch.
3. Use of spark lever.
4. Control of engine.
5. General driving performance.
6. Change a tire.

7. Show your state license.
Examiner should consider the following in each demonstration:
1. Whether the candidate uses brakes harshly, or applies them without disengaging clutch. Whether the emergency brake is still on when the car is started. Whether brakes are aided by low gear in descending steep or long hills.
2. Whether clutch is applied harshly, or engaged with brake still applied. Smoothness of shifting gears. Any attempt to shift gears without disengaging clutch.
3. Whether spark lever is properly retarded if car slows as in hill climbing; advanced as car gains speed.
4. Is motor raced? Is gear shifted in advance before car has sufficient momentum?
5. Smoothness of starting and stopping. Is motor stalled by overstrain? Driving too fast? Driving wrong side of street? Crossing intersection too fast, or without right of way? Danger to pedestrians, to other vehicles? Passing other vehicles—speed and proper side? Turning corners too fast? Proper signals in stopping or turning? Using too high or too low a gear? Using too much or too little gas when starting? Driving against curb in approaching sidewalk? Method of backing car? Method of parking in small space? General judgment in driving. Examiner must see that no girl strains herself doing this.

REFERENCES:

To be studied and knowledge passed upon:
"You and Your Car" leaflets, to be secured from the National Safety Council, Education Dept., 120 West 42nd Street, New York City.

MUSICIAN

SYMBOL—HARP

For singer, or any instrument, including any orchestral instrument which might foster growth of Girl Scout orchestras.

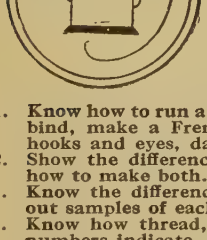
1. Play or sing a major scale using a given key tone, also its relative minor, and know the composition of each.
2. Write a scale in both the treble and bass clefs.
3. Recognize by ear, and play or sing, and explain a half tone, whole tone, third, fifth, and octave.
4. Be able to tell major from minor by hearing a few bars played in a major or a minor key.
5. Draw the symbol of the following, and explain each: whole note, half note, quarter note, eighth note, sixteenth note; whole rest, half rest, quarter rest, eighth rest, sixteenth rest.
6. Explain the following time signatures and be able to fill measures using both notes and rests: 4/4, 2/4, 3/4, 6/8.
7. Give the meaning of these terms: Piano, Forte, Crescendo, Diminuendo, Ritard, Accelerando, DaCapo, Allegro, Andante, Lento. Give the abbreviation or symbol commonly used for all but the last three.
8. Play or sing America, The Star Spangled Banner, the Battle Hymn of the Republic, America the Beautiful.
9. Play, or sing, or do, re, mi, etc., from memory one piece of good music.
10. Play or sing, one simple piece of good music at sight. Explain all signs and terms in it.
11. Show with baton how to lead a group in playing or singing compositions written in 3/4 and 4/4 time.

12. What is an orchestra? Describe the four different sections of a modern symphony orchestra, naming at least two instruments from each section. To what section does each of the following belong? Harp, bassoon, viola, celeste, tuba, English horn.
13. Into what four main divisions or voices is a chorus divided?
14. Upon hearing a folk song played, be able to tell its nationality. Three *typical* songs of well-known countries to be used.
15. Identify four of the following composers by hearing either the work listed here or one equally typical, and explain why it sounds like the work of this composer.
    Beethoven—Themes from 5th Symphony.
    Bach—any Gavotte.
    Handel—"Messiah" (any selection).
    Verdi "Celeste Aida" or March Triumphal Aida.
    Sullivan—"Three Cheers for the Captain of the Pinafore."
    Chopin—A waltz or nocturne.
    Mozart—Themes from Sonata.
    Brahms—Themes from Symphony I or II.
    MacDowell—"To a Water-Lily" or "In Autumn."
    Wagner—Prelude to Lohengrin or "Evening Star"—Tannhauser.

REFERENCES:

"Art of the Singer," W. T. Henderson, Scribner.
"How to Listen to Music," H. E. Krehbiel, Scribner.
"Orchestral Instruments and What They Do," D. G. Mason, Novello.
Dictionary of Music, Groves.

Note: Since questions 3, 4 and 10 depend upon training which is not always readily available, and even in part upon natural aptitude, less weight may be given to these than to the other requirements in judging a candidate for this badge.



NEEDLEWOMAN

SYMBOL—

SPOOL, THREAD AND NEEDLE

1. Know how to run a seam, overcast, roll and whip, hem, tuck, gather bind, make a French seam, make buttonhole, sew on buttons, hooks and eyes, darn and patch. Submit samples of each.
2. Show the difference between "straight" and "on the bias," and how to make both.
3. Know the difference between linen, cotton and woolen, and pick out samples of each.
4. Know how thread, silk and needles are numbered and what the numbers indicate.
5. Know how to measure and plan fullness for edging or lace.
6. Know how to lay a pattern on cloth, cut out a simple article of wearing apparel and make same. Use this article to demonstrate as much of question 1 as possible.
7. Knit, either a muffler, sweater or baby's jacket and cap and crochet one yard of lace or make a yard of tatting.
8. Hemstitch or scallop a towel or bureau scarf and work an initial on it in cross stitch.

REFERENCES:

"Complete Dressmaker," C. E. Laughlin, Appleton.
"Art in Needlework," S. F. Day, Scribner.

PATHFINDER

SYMBOL—A HAND POINTING

1. Describe the general plan of the city, town or village in which you live, locate the principal shopping, business and residence districts and know how to reach them from any quarter of the city, town or village. Be able to direct a person to the nearest place of worship to which they desire to go, OR
   Describe in a general way the township or county in which you live giving the principal roads, naming two of the nearest and largest cities or towns, giving their distance from your residence and telling how to reach them.
2. Know the route of the principal surface car and subway lines, OR
   The name of the nearest railroad division to your residence and four of the principal cities or towns through which it passes within a distance of one hundred miles.
3. Know at least three historic points of interest within the limits of your city, town or village, how to get to them and why they are historic, OR
   Tell of three things of interest concerning the history of your own community.
4. Know the name and location of the Post Office, Telegraph and Telephone Stations, Public Library, City or Town Hall, one Hospital of good standing, one hotel or inn, three churches, one Protestant, one Catholic, one Synagogue, and the nearest railroad, OR
   Know the name, location and distance from your home or village of the nearest Library, Hospital, Church, Post Office, Telegraph and Telephone and Railroad Stations.
5. Know the name and location of three buildings or places in your city, town or village, of interest from a point of beauty either of architecture, decoration or surroundings, OR
   Know and locate three places of interest within ten miles of your home, because of beautiful views or surroundings, OR give directions for taking a walk through beautiful woods, lanes or roads.
6. Draw a map of the district around your home covering an area of one quarter square mile, noting streets, schools and other public buildings, fire alarm boxes, at least one public telephone booth, one doctor's office, one drug store, one provision store, and four points of the compass. Draw to scale, OR
   Draw a map covering a half square mile of country around your home noting schools and any other public buildings, roads, lanes, points of interest, historic or otherwise, streams, lakes and four cardinal points of the compass. Map must be drawn to scale.
7. Know how to use the fire alarm, how to consult telephone directory, how to call for assistance in case of water leak, accident, burglary, forest fire and how to call the police for any other emergency.
8. Find any of the four cardinal points of the compass by sun or stars, by use of a watch and a cane or stick.

REFERENCES:

Sections in Handbook on "Woodcraft," and "Measurements and Mapmaking," and publications of local Historical Societies, Guides and Directories.

PHOTOGRAPHER

SYMBOL—CAMERA

1. Name the make and model of your camera and describe briefly each of its essential features or parts.
2. Tell what part each of the above features play in producing a correct exposure on the film.
3. Submit one good picture taken by yourself, to illustrate each of the following classes of photographic subjects:
   - A. Architectural Subject (Public building, home, etc.). Be sure camera is held so that all vertical lines will be parallel, and not leaning toward each other.
   - B. Portrait of Group. (outdoors)
   - C. Portrait of Group. (indoors)

     Note: It is desirable, but not necessary, that pictures B and C be Girl Scout subjects.
   - D. Landscape.
   - E. Marine View or Waterscape: ocean, river. lake or brook.
   - F. Nature Study: tree, plant, flower or animal, giving brief description of subject on back of print.
4. On the back of each of the above prints show the following information:
   - A. Month of year in which picture was taken.
   - B. Hour of day on which picture was made.
   - C. Strength of light, (sunlight, diffused light, cloudy or very dull).
   - D. Size of "stop" used—that is, size of lens opening.
   - E. Exposure speed used—if camera shutter has more than one speed.
   - F. Were the pictures developed and printed by yourself or by a photo-finisher?

     Note: If prints are too small to take all the above information, number them on the back and show information on separate paper.
5. Describe the making of the picture from the time the film is purchased until the finished print is at hand, describing briefly each process through which it passes.
6. Show the difference between a film, a negative and a print.
7. A good craftsman is known by his tools. In photography it is particularly important that all apparatus be kept spotlessly clean. What effect does a dirty, dusty lens and a camera with dirt and dust inside it, have on a negative?
8. Show how we must adjust our camera to take care of the differences in the strength of the light for exposures made in early morning or late afternoon, and those made at noon. The same difference holds true between summer sunlight and winter sunlight.
9. Why are landscapes and similar pictures taken an hour or two after sunrise or an hour or two before sunset more attractive than those taken at or near noon?
10. Show what is meant by "composition" in the arrangement of a good picture.

    It is very important in paintings as well as photographs and is well worth studying.
11. Why do all photographic textbooks and all expert camera men advise us to use a tripod or other firm support for the camera if we wish for consistent success in photography?

12. Define briefly the following terms used in photography:
    A. Under-Exposure.
    B. Over-Exposure.
    C. Under-Development.
    D. Over-Development.
    E. "Fogged" or "Light-Struck."
    F. Out of Focus.
    G. "Pin Holes."
    H. Instantaneous Exposure.
    I. Time Exposure.
    J. Hypo.

Note: The Girl Scout candidate must bring her camera with her in taking this test and demonstrate the answers to each question by the pictures taken, or with the camera itself.

PIONEER***

SYMBOL—AXES

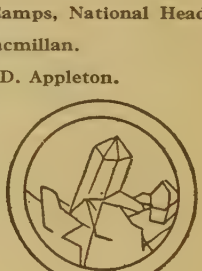
1. Tell four things that must be considered when choosing a camp site.
2. Know how to use a saw, an axe, a hatchet.
3. Know how to select and fell a tree for building or fuel purposes. Know a fork and sapling and their uses.
4. Build or help three others to build a shack suitable for four occupants.
5. Make a latrine, an incinerator, a cache.
6. Make a fireplace for heating and cooking purposes and cook a simple meal over it.
7. Know how to tell the directions of the wind.
8. Know how to mark a trail.
9. Tell what to do to make water safe for drinking if there is any question as to its purity.

REFERENCES:

"Campward Ho!" A Manual for Girl Scout Camps, National Headquarters, Girl Scouts, Inc.
"Camping and Woodcraft," Horace Kephart, Macmillan.
"On the Trail," L. Beard, Scribner.
"Vacation Camps for Girls," Jeannette Marks, D. Appleton.

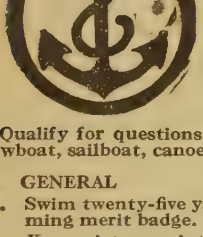
ROCK FINDER

SYMBOL—A CRYSTAL



1. Make a list of at least fifty (50) rocks, minerals or metals which can be found about your home or neighborhood. In each case note down the appearance and use, together with something about the weight, hardness and if alloys, the composition of them.

2. Make a careful study of at least ten (10) of the fifty rocks, metals or minerals. The following section on helps for the Number 2 requirement will tell you what will be expected here.
3. Know the various building stones used in your home or neighborhood and learn from where they came. You should find several of these.
4. List the precious and semi-precious stones which are used for adornment (as jewelry) and write the story of any five (5) of these in your notebook.
5. Watch the building of a sidewalk, a street or a section of the highway and explain what materials are used, why they are chosen and how they are used.
6. Visit at least two (2) places of geological interest in your neighborhood and write an account of the trips in your notebook.
7. Take the metal *Copper* and find out all you can about where and how it appears in nature, how it is mined and make a list of the many ways in which you find it being used today.



SAILOR***

SYMBOL—ANCHOR

Qualify for questions under A, one to eleven, and one other test on rowboat, sailboat, canoe or motor boat.

A. GENERAL

1. Swim twenty-five yards with clothes and shoes on, or hold the swimming merit badge.
2. Know sixteen points of the compass.
3. Find any one of the four cardinal points of the compass by sun or stars.
4. Know the rules for right of way.
5. Know how to counteract the effect of current, tide and wind.
6. Demonstrate making a landing, coming along side, making fast, pushing off.
7. What is a calm? What is a squall? What are the sky and water conditions that denote the approach of the latter?
8. Why are squalls dangerous?
9. What are the dangers of moving about or standing in a boat?
10. Tie four knots for use in handling a boat. Prepare, tie and throw a life line a distance of 25 feet.
11. Which is the "port" and which the "starboard" side of the boat, and what color lights represent each?

B. ROWBOAT.

1. Demonstrate correct way to step into a rowboat, to boat the oars, feather the oars, turn around, row backward, back water, keep a straight course.
2. Name two types of row boats.
3. Demonstrate rowing alone on a straight course for a period of one-half hour. Keep stroke with another person for the same length of time.

4. Demonstrate sculling or poling.
5. Bail and clean a boat.
6. What does it mean to "trim ship?"

C. SAILBOAT.

1. Demonstrate hoisting a sail, taking in a reef, letting out a reef, steering, sailing close to the wind, before the wind, coming about, coming up into the wind.
2. What is meant by tacking?
3. What is the difference between a keel and centerboard type of boat? Tell the advantage of each.
4. Coil the ropes on a sailboat.
5. Name three different types of sailboats.

D. CANOE.

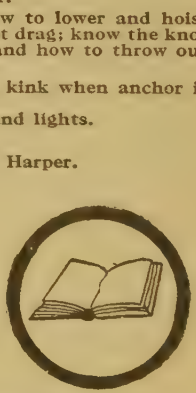
1. Where and how should a canoe be placed when not in use?
2. Demonstrate putting a canoe into the water, stepping into it, taking it out, and the technique of bow and stern paddling.
3. Overturn, right and get back into a canoe.
4. Name two standard makes of canoes.
5. What does it mean to make a portage?

E. MOTORBOAT.

1. Know how to oil the engine and the best kind of oil with which to oil it.
2. Demonstrate cleaning the engine; cranking the engine.
3. Know how to measure gas in tank, how much gas the tank holds, and how long the engine will run when the tank is full. Know how to judge good gasoline.
4. Why should a motor boat never be left without turning off the gas? State reasons.
5. Be able to rectify trouble with the carburetor.
6. Know proper weight of anchor for boat; how to lower and hoist anchor; how to ground anchor so boat will not drag; know the knot to fasten rope to anchor and rope to boat, and how to throw out anchor.
7. Demonstrate how to coil rope so it will not kink when anchor is thrown out.
8. Know channels and right of way by buoys and lights.

REFERENCES:

"Harper's Boating Book for Boys," C. J. Davis, Harper.
"Boat Sailing," A. J. Kenealy, Outing.



SCRIBE

SYMBOL—OPEN BOOK

1. Submit an original short story, an essay or play or poem.
2. Know three authors of prose and their compositions.
3. Mention the names and some works of three novelists, two essayists, three poets, two dramatists of the present century, at least three of them American.

SIGNALLER

SYMBOL—CROSSED FLAGS

SEMAPHORE

1. Give alphabet correctly in 30 seconds, or less.
2. Give the following abbreviations correctly;

   AFFIRMATIVE, ACKNOWLEDGE, ATTENTION, ERROR, NEGATIVE, PREPARATORY, ANNULLING, SIGN OF NUMERALS.
3. Send message not previously read, of twenty words, containing three numerals and sent at the rate of 50 letters per minute. Only one error to be allowed. Technique is to be considered and judged.
4. Receive unknown message of twenty words, containing three numerals at the same rate. Two errors to be allowed. Girl Scouts may have someone take message down in writing as they read it, and five minutes in which to rewrite it afterwards.

WIGWAG

1. Give alphabet correctly in two and one half minutes or less.
2. Give numerals up to ten correctly.
3. Send message not previously read, of twenty words, containing three numerals, at the rate of ten letters per minute. Only one error allowed; technique and regularity to be considered and judged.
4. Receive unknown message of twenty words, containing three numerals, to be given at the rate of 10 letters per minute—Two errors to be allowed. Conditions for receiving, the same as in Semaphore.

BUZZER

GENERAL SERVICE CODE

1. Send message of twenty words, not previously read, at the rate of ten letters per minute. Two errors allowed.
2. Receive unknown message of twenty words to be given at the same rate. Two errors allowed. Girl Scouts to be allowed five minutes in which to rewrite message, afterwards.

REFERENCES:

"How to Signal by Many Methods," J. Gibson, Gale.
"Cadet Manual," E. Z. Steever, Lippincott.
"Boys' Camp Manual," C. K. Taylor, Century.
"Outdoor Signalling," Elbert Wells, Outing Pub. Co.

STAR FINDER

SYMBOL—STAR GROUP

1. Locate in the sky all the first magnitude stars in either the winter *or* summer skies as these have been found on one side *or* the other of the equinoctial line. Know their color, their relative brightness and about when to expect them over the eastern horizon. Enter their names on your map and make notes in your notebook of when and where observed.
2. Select that quarter of the heavens most convenient for you to study (field bounded by the north pole, the equinoctial and solstitial lines and the ecliptic) and work out all the constellations falling within this distance of 90 degrees on the ecliptic. Enter these carefully on your map with notes in your book as to all you can find out about the sizes and distances of the principal stars of these constellations. Also write up briefly the stories about these constellations.
3. Sketch on your map the appearance and position of the milky way at some one date of observation.
4. On a page of your notebook, draw a picture of the positions of the two dippers, at least four weeks apart at the same time in the evening. Show the horizon line and the equinoctial and solstitial lines running through the pole.
5. Sketch a line about the pole on your map to include the stars that never set as seen from your home or place of observation.
6. Mark on the ecliptic of your map the position of the sun, the moon and all of the planets you have seen, giving the dates in your notebook of when they were observed. Make some notes about the planets you have seen in the solar system, as to appearance, length of year, day and place.
7. Draw diagrams in your note book of the relations of the sun, moon and earth when the moon is full, half, new moon and no moon.
8. Time the setting of a star by noting its time of setting and then do the same one month later. See that *your* watch is correct on both occasions. Make notes of your observation. Does it set earlier or later? What evidence can you give that the star would set at the same place you first observed it twelve months later?

SWIMMER

SYMBOL—LIFE BUOY

The following is identical with the life-saving test for Juniors of the American Red Cross. If the test is given by one of the various examiners of the First Aid Service of the American Red Cross the Girl Scout may wear in addition to the regular Girl Scout Badge the Junior Life Saving Badge. It is

recommended that Girl Scout troops work toward the establishment of Junior Life Saving Crews, directions for the formation of which may be secured from any American Red Cross Division.

I. Pass the swimmer's test for American Red Cross as follows: a. Swim 100 yards, using two or more strokes. b. Dive properly from a take-off. c. Swim on back 50 feet. d. Retrieve objects at reasonable depth from surface (at least 8 feet).

II. Life Savers must pass the following test, winning at least 75 points. The value in points for each section of the test is given in parenthesis after it:
   1. Carry a person of own weight 10 yards, by: a. Head carry. (10 points). b. Cross Chest Carry. (10 points). c. Hair or two point carry, or repeat cross chest carry. (9 points). d. Tired Swimmer's carry. (5 points).
   2. Break three grips, turning after break, bring subject to surface, and start ashore: a. Wrist hold. (8 points). b. Front neck hold (10 points). c. Back neck hold. (10 points).
   3. Make surface dive and recover object from bottom. (10 points).
   4. Demonstrate the Schaefer method of inducing artificial respiration. (18 points).
   5. Disrobe in water from middy blouse, skirt or bloomers, and camp shoes, and then swim one hundred yards, not touching shore from time entering water. (10 points).

TELEGRAPHER

SYMBOL—TELEGRAPH POLE

Either: a. Telegraphy,
1. Send 22 letters per minute using a sounder and American Morse Code.
2. Receive 25 letters per minute and write out the message in long hand or on a typewriter directly from sound. No mistakes allowed. OR

b. Wireless. Pass examination for lowest grade wireless operator according to U. S. N. regulations.

REFERENCE:
"Harper's Beginning Electricity," D. C. Shafer, Harper.

TREE FINDER

SYMBOL—OAK TREE

1. Know the parts of the tree.
2. Know twenty-five trees and shrubs when in leaf.
3. Know at least ten of these by bud, leaf scars and bark.
4. Know something of the life history and life processes of trees.
5. Be able to read the age of a tree by its rings, recent growth by the twigs.
6. Plant at least one tree that you have raised from the seed.

7. Demonstrate how trees should be pruned, trimmed and breaks mended.
8. How trees are to be protected from insect and fungus diseases.
9. Make a list of woods and their uses.
10. Know the best trees to plant in the streets, in small gardens and about the school.

WILD FLOWER FINDER

SYMBOL—FLOWER

1. Get acquainted with at least fifty wild flowers, so that you will be able to identify them in the field or the troop collection, or describe them sufficiently well to the examiner.
2. Make a close study of twenty plants. Be able to tell something about their life history, where they grow, when they bloom, their fruits, where they range over the United States, and all you can learn about them. Your notebook should contain drawings, photographs, or prints that you have made or collected. Your notes should cover as many of the above points as possible. Your list of twenty plants should be made up from those growing in different places, such as in the meadows, in the water, in the forest, along the lakes or streams, on the hillsides, and in the mountains.
3. Be able to name and identify (other than those above) three plants which are poisonous; three plants which are good to eat. (Of these last, what parts are good to eat, and how are they prepared.) Name and be able to identify three kinds of edible wild fruits. Also know three medicinal plants of your neighborhood, and tell what they are good for and how to make use of them.
4. Find out what plants in your neighborhood are in danger of extinction. Be able to show that you have done something to protect them in particular and also that you have joined in the work of conserving those flowers which are not a menace to the farmer and gardener.
5. Demonstrate the correct way of picking flowers and those wild flowers which may be picked in limited quantities. Also be ready to demonstrate the proper way of arranging flowers for home decoration.
6. Learn the various parts of the plant and the flower and be able to explain what these parts do in the life work of the plant.

III. GROUP BADGES

The Girl Scout who follows one line of interest sufficiently long to qualify in several related subjects may take a Group Badge signifying proficiency in the general field.

3. GIRL SCOUT AIDE

First Aide***
Home Nurse***
Homemaker
Health Winner
Health Guardian***
Child Nurse*** or Cook

1. **GIRL SCOUT NEIGHBOR (any four)**
   - Citizen***
   - Health Guardian***
   - Economist
   - Business Woman***
   - Telegrapher
   - Interpreter
   - Motorist****
   - Canner

WOODCRAFT GIRL SCOUT (any three)
- Athlete***
- Motorist****
- Horsewoman
- Sailor
- Swimmer
- Pioneer
- Pathfinder

GIRL SCOUT OBSERVER

Any five groups of Second Class nature requirements.

GIRL SCOUT RAMBLER (any three)

- Animal (Land) Finder
- Bird Finder
- Garden Flower Finder
- Insect Finder
- Rock Finder
- Star Finder
- Tree Finder
- Wild Flower Finder

SPECIAL BADGES

GOLDEN EAGLET

SYMBOL—A GOLD EAGLET PIN OR PENDANT

To be eligible for this, the highest award offered to Girl Scouts, a Girl Scout must

1. Be a First Class Girl Scout.
2. Hold a Letter of Commendation. There must be a lapse of time, usually six months at least, between awarding the Letter of Commendation and the Golden Eaglet.
3. Have been a registered member of Girl Scouts Inc. at least three years.
4. Hold twenty-one merit badges of which fifteen must be:

Athlete	Health Winner
Child Nurse	Homemaker
Citizen	Home Nurse
Cook	Hostess
Dressmaker	Laundress
Economist	Pioneer
First Aid	Rambler
Health Guardian	

Application for this badge must be made to the National Standards Committee through the Local Council if there is one, on a special form, which may be obtained from the National Field Department.

The Golden Eaglet pin is worn over the right pocket.

THE LETTER OF COMMENDATION

The Letter of Commendation is essentially a character recognition given to Girl Scouts who interpret the Girl Scout Laws in their every day living. The points are the possession, first, of a true Girl Scout spirit and growth in unselfishness as shown by the second point, service. The service may consist of assisting in Girl Scout work outside of her own troop duties, in daily service in her home or neighborhood along lines of activities learned through Girl Scouting. The Letter of Commendation recognizes high minded action such as perhaps cannot be measured by definite tests but is nevertheless deserving of the highest honor as showing splendid moral and spiritual qualities. The following requirements must therefore be met:

A. Honorable conduct over a period of two years or more.

B. Evidence of continual growth and enrichment of character during this period.

C. Consciousness of obligation toward school, home and community during this period as shown in service.

D. Initiative in recognizing opportunities, judgment in planning, cooperation with other people, capacity for responsibility, adherence to standards and ideals in spite of temptation and opposition.

E. The service for which the award is made must be of real value.

Application for Letter of Commendation should be made by the girl's captain, who should send to the National Standards Committee through the Local Council if there is one, as complete and concrete a record as possible, accompanied by three letters of recommendation from people who know the candidate in various relationships. Before endorsing an application, the Local Courts of Awards should remember that the value of the Letter of Commendation as a recognition of highest character, requires applying the test of exceptional worth. Although the fine character which warrants the Letter of Commendation can be demonstrated by prompt and capable action in emergencies, more frequently the slower growth of unselfishness shown by service proves the real Girl Scout spirit.

The application for the Letter of Commendation should be made by the captain on the blank provided by National Headquarters. In signing the application, captains and members of the Courts of Awards should bear in mind the preceding points.

LIFE SAVING MEDALS

1. The Bronze Cross is given as the highest possible award for gallantry, and may be won only when the claimant has shown special heroism or has faced extraordinary risk of life.

2. The Silver Cross is awarded for saving life with considerable risk to oneself.

These two medals are worn over the right pocket.

Applications must be made by the girl's Captain, who should send to National Headquarters, through the Local Council, if there is one, a full account with written evidence from two witnesses of the deed.

CERTIFICATE OF HONORABLE MENTION

Where Girl Scouts show presence of mind, and demonstrate the true Girl Scout spirit in an emergency of any sort, but where the circumstances are not such as to warrant the giving of a Life Saving Medal, a Certificate of Honorable Mention may be presented. These certificates must be applied for by the Captain, or the Local Council and a full report of the situation given.

This is a new name for the former Certificate of Commendation and has been adopted because of the confusion likely to arise between that and the Letter of Commendation.

HOME SERVICE

SYMBOL—HEARTH FIRE

To be eligible for this badge, a Girl Scout must have given 500 hours of service in her home. A record should be kept, and signed by the girl's mother if she is satisfied with the work done. There are no definite requirements because the point of the Home Service Award is to have the mother decide what constitutes service to her. This will vary in each case, but the mother's decision is the one to be accepted. Home Service Record booklets may be purchased from National Headquarters, price 10c, or twelve for $1.00.

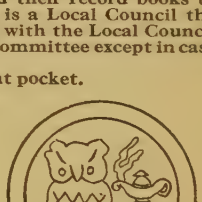
The Home Service Badge is worn on the left sleeve.

COMMUNITY SERVICE

A special Community Service Award in the form of a pin is given to Girl Scouts carrying through a certain number of hours of work in connection with social organizations, such as schools, settlements, orchestras and church houses, of completing projects in gardening, poultry or stock raising and food conservation. This is a continuation of the War Service Award. Community Service booklet containing statement of requirements for Community Service Award and blank note book for individual Girl Scout's record of services, may be obtained from National Headquarters, price 10c, one dozen for $1.00. (See Blue Book.)

Candidates not under Local Councils must send their record books to National Headquarters for approval. Where there is a Local Council the responsibility for Community Service awards rests with the Local Council without referring them to the National Standards Committee except in case of serious question.

The Community Service pin is worn over the right pocket.



SCHOLARSHIP

This award is given for exceptional progress in school work as shown by attendance, conduct and class standing. Effort and sustained progress should be recognized. Where percents are used, an average for one year of 85 would be a safe minimum. Where letters are used, candidates would be

drawn from among those not falling below a general average of B for a year. Close work with the schools is necessary here, and no girl should be recommended until after her principal and teacher have consented. (See Blue Book.)

The Scholarship Badge is worn on the left sleeve.

ATTENDANCE STAR

To earn this a Girl Scout must attend every troop meeting for a year. A year is counted as one meeting a week for eight months, or two meetings a week for four months. (See Blue Book.)

1. The gold star is given for attendance at all regular troop meetings held during a period of one year. Punctuality is required and no excuses allowed.
2. The silver star is given for attendance at 90 per cent of all regular troop meetings.
3. The attendance badge may be given only to a girl who has belonged to the organization for one year; the badges therefore denote how many years a girl has been a Girl Scout.
4. Attendance stars are worn above the left pocket below the troop crest.

THANKS BADGE

1. The Thanks Badge may be given to anyone to whom a Girl Scout owes gratitude for assistance in promoting Scouting. Every Girl Scout anywhere in the whole world when she sees the Thanks Badge, recognizes that the person who wears it is a friend and it is her duty to salute and ask if she can be of service to the wearer of the badge.
2. The Thanks Badge may be worn on a chain or ribbon.

There are now two designs for Thanks Badges: one, having a green enamel background, to be given to those outside of the Girl Scout membership; the other, having a blue enamel background, for those within the membership.

Applications for permission to present a Thanks Badge may be made by any registered Girl Scout whether girl or leader, giving the name of the person to whom the badge is to be given and the circumstances which justify the award. Applications should be made to the Local Council if there is one, otherwise to the National Standards Committee.

REFERENCE READING FOR GIRL SCOUTS

The following books have been selected for the Girl Scouts with two ideas in mind: first, to list some of the best books of the world, with which all persons should be familiar, and second, to give books that should easily be available in all parts of the country. In some cities the public libraries have "Girl Scout Shelves." Has your library one? In some places the libraries have reading clubs for young people, conducted by the boys and girls themselves under the guidance of specially trained librarians who know just how to help bring the right book to hand, on any subject a Girl Scout would be interested in. In Manhattan there are no less than thirty such clubs in connection with the various district libraries. Why not have one of these in your town?

The American Library Association, whose headquarters are in Chicago, Ill., 78 East Washington street, will help to bring books to rural districts and places without regular public libraries. Write to them for help if you need it.

The Congressional Library may be called upon at any time for bibliography on any special topic.

The books in this section are in addition to the special references of Proficiency Tests in Section XVIII.

HANDBOOKS OF ALLIED ORGANIZATIONS

Boy Scouts of America, Handbook for Boys, 200 Fifth Ave., N. Y. C.

Boy Scout Camp Book, Edward Cave, Doubleday and Page.

The Book of the Camp Fire Girls, 31 East 17th Street, New York City.

Girl Guiding, Sir Robert Baden-Powell, C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., London.

Scouting for Boys, Sir Robert Baden-Powell, C. Arthur Pearson, Ltd., London.

Woodcraft Manual for Boys and Woodcraft Manual for Girls, by Ernest Thompson Seton, Doubleday and Page.

ADVENTURE

Robinson Crusoe, Daniel DeFoe.

Jim Davis, John Masefield.

A Woman Tenderfoot: Two Little Savages, by Ernest Thompson Seton and Grace Gallatin.

David Balfour, Kidnapped, Treasure Island, Robert Louis Stevenson.

Around the World in Eighty Days, Twenty Thousand Leagues Under the Sea, The Mysterious Island, by Jules Verne.

Swiss Family Robinson, Wyss.

ANIMAL STORIES

Jungle Books, First and Second; Just So Stories; by Rudyard Kipling.

The Call of the Wild, Jack London.

Bob, Son of Battle, Alfred Ollivant.

Wild Animals I Have Known, Ernest Thompson Seton.

Black Beauty, Anna Sewell.

Lad, a Dog; Albert Payson Terhune.

FAIRY AND FOLK TALES

Fairy Tales, Hans Christian Anderson—Mrs Edgar Lucas' Edition.
Arabian Nights.
Peter Pan in Kensington Gardens, James M. Barrie.
Granny's Wonderful Chair, F. Browne.
Davy and the Goblin, Guy Wetmore Carryl.
Celtic Fairy Tales, J. Jacobs.
Norse Fairy Tales, Sir George Dasent.
Folk Tales of Flanders, Jean De Bosschere.
Czecho-Slovak Fairy Tales, Parker Fillmore.
Fairy Tales, Grimm Bros., Mrs. Lucas, Editor.
Uncle Remus, His Songs and Sayings, Joel Chandler Harris.
Mopse the Fairy, Jean Ingelow.
Water Babies, Charles Kingsley.
Wonderful Adventures of Nils, Selma Lagerlöf.
Blue, Red, Green and Brown Fairy Books, by Andrew Lang.
Pinocchio, C. Lorenzini.
Back of the North Wind; Double Story; the Princess and Curdie; The Princess and the Goblin; by George MacDonald.
Ting a Ling Tales; The Queen's Museum and Other Fanciful Tales, Frank Stockton.

HISTORY AND PERIOD NOVELS

The Story of France, Mary MacGregor.
The Little Book of the War, Eva March Tappan.
Story of Mankind, Hendrik William Van Loon.
Young People's History of World War, Benezet.
Story of the Great War, Roland Usher.
Story of a Pioneer, Anna Howard Shaw.
Old Timers in the Colonies, Charles C. Coffin.
The Boys of '76, Charles C. Coffin.
Drum-Beat of the Nation, Charles C. Coffin.
Redeeming the Republic, Charles C. Coffin.
Book of the United States, Elsie Singmaster.
Lafayette, We Come! Rupert S. Holland.
Historic Events of Colonial Days, Rupert S. Holland.
History of England, Rudyard Kipling.
Hero Tales from American History, Lodge and Roosevelt.
Famous Scouts, Charles H. Johnston.
Famous Frontiersmen and Heroes of the Border, Charles H. Johnston.
Boy's Life of Theodore Roosevelt, Hermann Hagedorn.
Boy's Life of Abraham Lincoln, Helen Nicolay.
American Hero Stories, Eva March Tappan.
A Gentleman of France, Stanley John Weyman.
A Tale of Two Cities, Charles Dickens.
Cardigan, Robert Chambers.
Deerslayer, Fenimore Cooper.
Fortunes of Nigel, Walter Scott.
Henry Esmond, William Makepeace Thackeray.
Hugh Wynne, Weir Mitchell.
Ivanhoe, Walter Scott.
Janice Meredith, Paul Leicester Ford.
Joan of Arc, Laura E. Richards.
Last of the Mohicans, Fenimore Cooper.
Maid at Arms, Robert Chambers.
Man Without a Country, Edward Everett Hale.
Master Simon's Garden, Caroline Meigs.
Perilous Seat, Caroline Dale Snediker.
New Moon, Meigs.
Pool of Stars, Caroline Meigs.
Master Skylark, John Bennett.

Merry Lips, Beulah Marie Dix.
Otto of the Silver Hand, Howard Pyle.
Quentin Durward, Walter Scott.
Ramona, Helen Hunt Jackson.
Puck of Pook's Hill, Rudyard Kipling.
Rewards and Fairies, Rudyard Kipling.
Richard Carvel, Winston Churchill.
Scottish Chiefs, Jane Porter.
Soldier Rigdale, Beulah Marie Dix.
The Crisis, Winston Churchill.
The Perfect Tribute, Mary Shipman Andrews.
The Prince and the Pauper, Mark Twain.
The Refugees, Conan Doyle.
The Scarlet Pimpernel, Baroness Orczy.
The Spartan, Caroline Snediker.
The Three Musketeers, Alexandre Dumas.
The White Company, Conan Doyle.
Vandemark's Folly, Herbert Quick.
Two Little Confederates, Thomas Nelson Page.
Via Crucis, Marion Crawford.
Westward Ho, Charles Kingsley.
Whiteface, Du Bois.
A Yankee at King Arthur's Court, Mark Twain.
Prince and Page, Dove in the Eagle's Nest, Charlotte Mary Yonge.

MYTH AND LEGEND

Story of Roland, James Baldwin.
The Sampo (Finnish), James Baldwin.
The Story of Siegfried, James Baldwin.
Children of the Dawn, (Greek), Elsie Buckley.
Pilgrim's Progress, John Bunyan.
The Stories of Norse Heroes, Wilmot Buxton.
Don Quixote, Saavedra, Miguel de Cervantes.
Stories of Charlemagne and the Twelve Peers of France, A. J. Church.
Greek Tragedies, Church.
Adventures of Odysseus and The Tale of Troy, Padraic Colum.
Undine, Sinstram and His Companions, De La Motte Fouque.
Tanglewood Tales, The Wonderbook, Nathaniel Hawthorne.
Rip Van Winkle, Washington Irving.
Heroes, Charles Kingsley.
Robin Hood, Howard Pyle.
The Story of the Champions of the Round Table, Howard Pyle.
The Story of the Grail and the Passing of Arthur, Howard Pyle.
The Story of King Arthur and His Knights, Howard Pyle.
The Story of Sir Launcelot and His Companions, Howard Pyle.
Firduse—Epic of the Kings (Persian), by Helen Zimmern.

NONSENSE

Goops, Gillett Burgess.
Inklings for Thinklings, Susan Hale.
Child's Primer of Natural History, Oliver Herford.
The Nonsense Book, Edward Lear.
Voyages of Dr. Doolittle, Lofting.
Young Folk's Book of Mirth, Thomas.
Alice's Adventures in Wonderland, Lewis Carroll.
Through the Looking Glass, Lewis Carroll.
The Hunting of the Snark, Lewis Carroll.
Nonsense Anthology, Carolyn Wells.
Pope's Mule, Alphonse Daudet.
Parody Anthology, Carolyn Wells.

NOVELS AND STORIES

Aldrich, Thomas Bailey; Marjorie Daw.
Austen, Jane; Pride and Prejudice.
Bacon Josephine Daskam, Smith College Stories, Sister's Vocation.
Bacon, Josephine Daskam; Ten to Seventeen, Madness of Philip.
Barrie, James N.; Little Minister, Little White Bird, Sentimental Tommy.
Bjornson, Bjornstjerne; Arne, A Fisher Lassie, Synove Solbaken.
Blackmore, Richard Doddridge, Lorna Doone.
Bronte, Charlotte; Jane Eyre.
Brunner, H. C.; Short Sixes.
Chesterton, Gilbert K.; The Club of Queer Trades, the Innocence of Father Brown.
Collins, Wilkie; The Moonstone.
Craik, Dinah Marie (Miss Mulock) John Halifax, Gentleman.
Crawford, Marion; Marietta, Mr. Isaacs, the Roman Singer.
Davis, Richard Harding; Soldiers of Fortune, Van Bibber.
Deland, Margaret; Tales of Old Chester.
Eliot, George; Mill on the Floss.
Farnol, Jeffrey; The Broad Highway.
Fox, John; Little Shepherd of Kingdom Come, Trail of the Lonesome Pine.
Green, Anna Katherine; The Leavenworth Case, The Filigree Ball.
Haggard, Rider; King Solomon's Mines.
Holmes, Sherlock; Hound of the Baskervilles.
Hope, Anthony; Rupert of Hentzau, The Prisoner of Zenda.
Jacobs, W. W.; Light Freights, Many Cargoes.
Johnson, Owen; The Varmint.
Hornung; Adventures of Raffles, the Gentleman Burglar.
Kipling, Rudyard; Captains Courageous, Soldiers Three, Wee Willie Winkle, Kim, The Nalaukha, The Light That Failed.
Lincoln, Joseph; Captain Erie.
McCarthy, Justin; If I Were King.
Merriman, Henry Seton; Dust, With Edged Tools.
Meredith, Nicholson; In the Bishop's Carriage.
Poe, Edgar Allen; Tales, The Gold Bug.
Reade, Charles; The Cloister and the Hearth, Foul Play.
Rinehart, Mary Roberts; The Amazing Interlude.
Smith, F. Hopkinson; Fortunes of Oliver Horne, Colonel Carter of Cartersville.
Stowe, Harriet Beecher; Little Pussy Willow, Uncle Tom's Cabin.
Stockton, Frank; Rudder Grange, The Lady or the Tiger, Casting Away of Mrs. Leeks and Mrs. Aleshine.
Tarkington, Booth; Monsieur Beaucaire, Gentleman from Indiana, Seventeen, Penrod, Penrod and Sam.
Wells, Carolyn; The Clue, The Gold Bag, A Chain of Evidence, The Maxwell Mystery.
White, Stewart Edward; The Blazed Trail.
Wister, Owen; The Virginian.
Woolson, Constance F.; Anne.
Alcott, Louisa M.; Eight Cousins, Little Women, Little Men, Rose in Bloom, etc.
Brown, Edna; Four Gordons, Robin Hollow.
Burnett, Frances Hodgson; Little Lord Fauntleroy, Sarah Crewe.
Coolidge, Susan; Clover, In the High Valley, What Katy Did and other Katy Books.
Craik, Mrs.; (Miss Mulock); The Little Lame Prince.
Cummins, Maria Susanna; The Lamplighter.
Dodge, Mary Mapes; Donald and Dorothy, Hans Brinker and the Silver Skates.
Ewing, Juliana; Jackanapes, Six to Sixteen.
Hale, C. P.; Peterkin Papers.
Hughes, Thomas; Tom Brown's School Days.
Jackson, Helen Hunt; Nelly's Silver Mine.
Jordan, Elizabeth; May Iverson, Her Book.

Nesbit, E.; The Wouldbegoods, The Phoenix and the Carpet.
Ouida (de la Ramee); Bimbi Stories.
Richards, Laura E.; Hildegarde Series, Margaret Montford Series.
Shaw, F. E.; Castle Blair.
Spyri, Johanna; Heidi.
Twain, Mark; Huckleberry Finn, Tom Sawyer, and others.
Wiggin, Kate Douglas; The Birds' Christmas Carol, Polly Oliver's Problem, Rebecca of Sunnybrook Farm.
Waller, Mary. Daughter of the Rich.

POETRY

Golden Staircase, (An Anthology), L. Chisholm.
Star Points, Mrs. Waldo Richards.
Story Telling Poems, Francis Jenkins Olcot.
Book of Famous Verse, Agnes Repplier.
Home Book of Verse for Young Folks, Burton Egbert Stevenson.
Child's Garden of Verse, Robert Louis Stevenson.
Children's Book of Ballads, Mary W. Tileston.
Golden Numbers, Kate Douglas Wiggin.
This Singing World, Louis Untermeyer.

WONDERS OF SCIENCE

Magic of Science, Archie Frederick Collins.
The Story Book of Science. Jean Henri Fabre, Century.
Keeping Up with Science, Slosson.
Modern Alladins; Rush and Winslow.
Field, Forest and Farm, Jean Henri Fabre, Century.
Book of the Ocean, Ingersoll.
Careers of Danger and Daring, Cleveland Moffett.
Magazines: Popular Science, Popular Mechanics, Scientific American The National Geographic.

CAMPING AND HIKING

Tramping and Trailing with the Girl Scouts, a new book which takes the Girl Scout out-of-doors, to build fires, cook, keep house in the woods and cultivate the seeing eye.

Campward Ho!, The Camp Manual for Girl Scouts contains a full and annotated bibliography.

The Boy Scout Camp Manual, Charles Keen Taylor.

Camping and Outing Activities, Cheley-Baker. Games, Songs, Pageants, Plays, Water Sports, etc.

Camp Cookery, Horace Kephart, Macmillan Co.

The Camp Fire Girls' Vacation Book, Camp Fire Girls, New York City.

Camping and Woodcraft (2 vols.) Horace Kephart, Macmillan.

Camp Kits and Camp Life, Charles Stedman Hanks.

Camping Out, Warren Miller, Geo. Doran Co.

Caravaning and Camping-out, J. Haris Stone — Herbert Jenkins, Ltd., 12 Arundel Place, London.

Harper's Camping and Scouting, Joseph Adams, Harper Bros.

Shelters, Shacks and Shanties, Dan C. Beard, Scribners. Illustrated.

Summer in a Girls' Camp, Anna Worthington Coale, Century.

Swimming and Watermanship, L. de B. Handley, Macmillan Co.

Touring Afoot, Dr. C. P. Fordyce, N. Y. Outing Publishing Co.

Wilderness Homes, Oliver Kamp, Outing Publishing Co.

GOVERNMENT BULLETINS AND HOW TO GET THEM

1. The publications of all departments of the United States Government are in the custody of the Superintendent of Documents, Washington, D. C. Price lists of various subjects are sent free. The following list of subjects will be found especially useful in preparing for many of the proficiency tests. The numbers given are the official ones by which the catalogs of prices and special titles may be ordered:
   (11) Foods and Cookery. (16) Farmers' Bulletins. (31) Education. (38) Animal Industry. (39) Birds and Wild Animals. (41) Insects (including household and farm pests, and bees). (43) Forestry. (44) Plants. (50) American History and Biography. (51) Health. (53) Maps. (54) Political Science. (55) National Museums and National Academy of Science. (67) Immigration. (68) Farm Management.
2. The Children's Bureau of the U. S. Dept. of Labor has a special list of articles on Child and Infant Care and Health. Write direct to the Bureau for these.
3. For State publications on Health, Education, etc., apply to Secretary of State if special officer in charge is unknown.
4. Apply to town hall or special departments for city documents on health, child care, education, etc.
5. The following organizations publish bulletins and cheap authoritative books and pamphlets for general information on health, first aid, child care and other topics of interest to Girl Scouts.
   The Red Cross National Headquarters, Washington, D. C.
   The Metropolitan Insurance Company, 1 Madison Avenue, N. Y. C.
   Child Health Organization, 370 Seventh Avenue.
   The Posture League of America, 1 Madison Avenue, N. Y. C.

GIRL SCOUT PUBLICATIONS

(See Latest Price List for Cost)

Brown Book for Brown Owls
Brownie Handbook, English
Brownie Games, English
Blue Book for Girl Scout Leaders
Campward Ho!
Camp and Field Notebook Cover
Ceremonies Around the Girl Scout Year
Community Service Booklet
First Aid Book—New Edition
Girl Scout Game Book
Girl Guide Book of Games
Girl Scout Handyfacts
Health Record Books
Home Service Booklet
How to Start a Girl Scout Troop Pamphlet
Knots, Hitches and Splices
Life Saving Booklet
Nature Program—
  A Guide to Girl Scout Leaders in Their Nature Work
Nature Projects—
  Set of three (Bird, Tree and Flower Finder) with notebook cover
  Rock, Bird, Tree or Flower instruction sheet
  Star Project
Pageant—
  Spirit of Girlhood (By Florence Howard)
Patrol Register
Patrol System for Girl Guides
Plays—
  Why They Gave a Show and How (By Mrs. B. O. Edey)
  How St. John Came to Bencer's School
  A Pot of Red Geraniums
  Why the Rubbish?
  Everybody's Affair
  When the Four Winds Met (By Oleda Schrottky)
  Magic Gold Pieces (By Margaret Mochrie)
Scout Mastership, by Sir Robert Baden-Powell
Short Stories for Girl Scouts
Tramping and Trailing with the Girl Scouts
Treasurer's Monthly Record
Treasurer's or Scribe's Record
  Individual Record
Troop Register (Field Notebook Size)
  Additional Sheets
  Cash Record
Troop Advancement Record
Troop Reports

OTHER PUBLICATIONS IN STOCK

Camping Out, by L. H. Weir
Games and Recreational Methods for Clubs, Camps and Scouts, by Charles F. Smith
Girls' Clubs, by Helen Ferris
Producing Amateur Entertainments, by Helen Ferris

The American Girl, the magazine for all girls published by the Girl Scouts. News and pictures of Girl Scouts everywhere. Stories and inspirational pages all girls enjoy. $1.50 for one year; $2.00 for two years.

INDEX

Accidents, 302
Adventure, 454
Aide, Girl Scout, 448
Alcott, Louise, 17
"America," 57, 58
"America the Beautiful," 65
"Angels on Horseback," 207
Animals, 113, 123, 454
Antidotes, 337, 338
Apoplexy, 323
Apple Betty, 285
Apples, roasted, 207
Applications, 368, 370, 372
Archer, 415
Arnold, Sarah Louise, 9
Aromatic spirits of ammonia, 376
Artery, bleeding from, 321
Artificial respiration, 329
Artist, 415
Asphyxiation, 332
Athlete, 416
Attendance star, 453
Avoirdupois measure, 293
Axe, use of, 174

Babies, 294-301
Bacon, 193
Baden-Powell, Lady, 8
Baden-Powell, Sir Robert, 7, 20, 8, 111, 162, 13
Badges, 413-453
Bandages, 339-348
Bath, 357-359
Bathroom, care of, 257
Battle Hymn of the Republic, 59
Battle of Brandywine, 52
Beans, 199
Bed, 353-361
Bedroom, 257, 350
Beef Stew, 280
Belt Hook, 78
Beverages, 201
  coffee, 274
  milk, 195
  tea, 290
Bight, 79
Bird Woman, 15
Birds, 124
  finder, 416
  study (second class), 124
Biscuits, 290
Bog potato, 219
Bowline, 70
Bread, 205, root, 220
Breakfast, 271-272
Brown, Thomas, Edward, 152
Bruises, 307
Bugler, 417
Burns, 309
Business Woman, 417
Butter, 196

Calapagon, 220
Cambridge Flag, 51
Camp, cooking, 203
  daily routine, 172
  fire, 174
  sanitation, 171
  site, 168
Camphorated oil, 376
Camping books, 458
Canner, 418
Captain, 33
Carelessness, 302-303
Casseopeia, 233
Cellar, 245
Cereals, 197
Ceremonies, 43
Certificate of Honorable Mention, 451
Chaining, 94
Cheese, 196
Chicken, preparing and cooking, 281
Chief Scout, 8, 7, 20, 111, 88, 162
Child Health Organization, 459
Child Nurse, 419
Chopping block, 173
Citizen, 420
Class tests, 36-41
Cleanliness, 399
Closing exercises, 31
Clothing for hikes, 166
Clove hitch, 74
Coil, rope, 78
Colds, treatment of, 377-380
Community committee, 34
Community service, 452
Compass, points of, 109
Compresses, cold, 371
Condiments, 201
Conservation of forests, 146
Constellations, 229, 232, 235
Continental code, 81
Convulsions, 378, 324
Cook, Girl Scout, 420
  at home, 271-295
  in camp, 187, 207
Cooked dressing, 288
Corn, squaw, 206
Council, 34
Court of Honor, 32
Craftsman, 421
Cramps, treatment of, 377
Crinkle root, 220
Cucumber, Indian, 219
Cuts, small, 310
Cyclist, 423

Dancer, 423
Declaration of Independence, 51
Desserts, 285
Dinner, 277
Direction, 109, 110
Director, National, 34
Dishes, sick room, 367
Dishes, washing, camp, 208
  home, 255
Dislocations, 316

Dog Bites, 326
Dow, Ula, 271
Dressmaker, 425
Drummer, 425

Earache, 378
Ears, 400, insect in, 312
Economist, 426
Eggs, 195, 276
  stains, 266
Electrician, 426
Electric Shock, 333
Emergencies, 307-316
End, rope, 78
Energy, conserve, 392
Enrollment, Girl Scouts, 30, 43
Equipment, personal, hikes, 166
Erosion, 137
Exercise, 391, 406-412
Eyes, care of, 401
  cinder in, 312
  saving of, 392
  testing by stars, 234

Fainting, 313
Fairy Tales, 425
Feet, 401, on hikes, 164
Fever, 378
Fire accidents, 334, 335, 336
  for baking, 179
  regulations, 182
  prevention, 186
  camp, 174
Fireless cooker, 249-251
Fireman's Lift, 306
Firewood, 184, 181
First Aid, 302, 348
First Aide, 427
First Class, requirements, 38
  ceremony for presenting badge, 45
Fish, cured, 194
  broiled, 203
Flag, respect due, 53
  history, 50
  regulations for flying, 54
  making, 60-62
  stars representing states, 61
Flag Raid, 91
Flashlight signalling, 83
Flaxseed tea, 376
Floods, causes of, 137
Flowers, 156, 160
Folk tales, 455
Fomentation, 370
Food for camp, 190
  packing, 201
  checking, 202
  components, 193
Food, Health, 398
Forests, uses, 146
Fractures, 318, 316
Freezing, 325
French dressing, 288
Fresh vegetables, 199
Frostbite, 310
Fruit, 200
Fuel, best woods, 184, 186

Fungi, 220
Furnishings, house, 245

"Galloping Guinea Pigs," 207
Games, 91
Garden, 150, flower finder, 427
Gasoline, fires from, 337
Geology, 121
General Service Code, 80, 84
Germs, fighting, 259
Girl Guides, 17, 20
Girl Scouts, history, 13
  stories, 460
  troop, 30
  enrollment, 30, 43
  publications, 460
  lone, 33
  organization, 30
Golden Eaglet, 450
  ceremony for presenting, 47
Government Bulletins, 459
Grand Union Flag, 51
Grate, improvised, 188
Grips, 328-329
Group badges, 448
Hair, 400
Half hitches (two) 73
Ham, smoked, 194
Handbook, allied organizations, 454
Handywoman, 428
Headaches, 379
Health guardian, 429, 386
  record, 403
  winner, 430, 390
  five points of, 390
Heat, 397, house, 262
  exhaustion, 314, 213
Hemlock, 181
Hickory, 184
Hiking, menus, 204, equipment, 166
Historical novels, 455
Home, 243
Homemaker, 243, 431, 17
Home Nurse, 432, 349
Home Service, 452
Horsewoman, 433
Hostess, 434
House, planning, 244
  keeping, 244, 264
House fly, 259
Howe, Julia Ward, 60
Hunter, David M., 150

Ice Chest, 252
Iceless refrigerator, 253
Ice rescue, 331
Ills, common, 377
Indian cucumber, 219
Injuries major, 316, minor, 307
Ink stains, 265
Insect finder, 434
  study, second class, 119
Insects, bites, 311
Insignia, Girl Scout, 42
Interpreter, 435
Interval, General Service Code, 82
Ivy poisoning, 313

Jack-in-the-pulpit, 220
Jones, John Paul, 51
Journalist, 435
Judging weights and measures, 95

Kabobs, 206
Kephart, Horace, 167
Key, Francis Scott, 46
Kindling, 181
Kitchen, 246
Knife, 173
Knots, 66-79
Komac stew, 205

Lafayette, Marquise, 52
Lamb, roast, 280
Land Animal Finder, 436
Latrine, 171
Laundress, 436
Laws, Girl Scout, 26
Left-overs, 276
Legends, 456
Letter of Commendation, 450
Lewis and Clark Expedition, 15
Library, American Association, 454
Lieutenant, 33
Life Line, 78
Life Saving Medal, 451
Little Women, 17
Living room, care of, 256
Local Council, 34
Lone Girl Scouts, 33
Low, Mrs. Juliette, 3, 13, 8
Lunch, 286
Luncheon fire, 175

Manners, good, at table, 267
Manure, 154
Map making, 93-103
Maps, camp, 108
  signs for, 106, 107
Mayonnaise dressing, 289
Measurements, 93
  personal, 101, 401, 402
Measures, 291-293
Meats, 279
Medals, special, 451
Medicines, 373
Meetings, Girl Scout, 31
Menus, for hikes, 204
  home, 274, 290
Metric system, 193
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co., 459
Milk, 195, 275
Milliner, 437
Minerals, 119
Moon, 234, 235
Morris, Robert, 51
Morse Code, 84
Mosquitoes, fighting, 259
Motorists, 437
Motto, 25
Muffins, 274
Muscle strain, 394
Mushrooms, 220
Musician, 438

Myths, 456

National director, 34
  organization, 34
  headquarters, 13
Naturalist, 149

Nature, city, 114
  tenderfoot, 115
  Second Class, 119
  trail, 113
  requirements, 36-37, 39-40
Nebula, 235
Needlewoman, 439
Nonsense Books, 456
Numbers, 91
Nurse, home, 432, 349
  child, 294
Nuts, 200

Oak, 184, poisoning, 313
Observation, 88, 128
Observer, Girl Scout, 130, 449
Orion's Sword, 235
Oven, reflector, 189

Pace, 97
Paint, removing, 267
Path finder, 440
Patients, 383-384
Patrol, 30, leader, 32
Peach stains, 265
Peary, Robert, 52
Personal measurements, 101
Pet, 115
Photographer, 441
Pickersgill, Mrs. Mary, 57
Pine Tree Patrol, 172
Pioneer, 442
Plants, edible wild, 216
Plant study, Second Class, 120
Pledge, 25
Poetry, 458
Poisoning, 337, 313
Policy, 34
Pomme blanche of the prairie, 220
Position, right, 390, 406, 407
Posture, 390, 406, 407
Potatoes, baked, 384
  "Little Pig," 209
Prairie turnip, 220
Proficiency badges, 413
  Ceremony for presenting, 46
Promise, 25
Proverbs, outdoor, 215
Provisions, 190, 192, 193
Public Health, 387
Pulse, 366

Rambler, Girl Scout, 148, 449
Rank requirements, 36
Raspberry stains, 265
Recipes, camp, 204-207
  home, 277-290
Red Cross, 348

Reef knot, 69
Reference reading, Girl Scouts, 454
Remedies, 374
Removing stains, 265
Respiration, 366, 329
Rock finder, 442
Rocks, study, second class, 119
Rope, 79
Ross, Betsy, 51
Rubber sheet, 355

Sacajawea, 15
Sailor, 443
Salad, dressing, 288, 289
Salute, Girl Scout, 28
Sanitation, home, 263, camp, 171
Sassafras tea, 204
Scalds, 309
Schaefer method, 330
Scholarship badge, 452
Science, wonders of, 458
Scribe, 444
Second class, requirements, 36
Secrets, twelve of the woods, 211
Seeds, planting, 153-155
Semaphore signalling, 85, 86, 445
Serious wounds, 319
Seton, Ernest Thompson, 210, 211
Setting up exercises, 406-412
Shaw, Anna, 18
Sheet bend, 69
Shocks, 322
Shoe blacking stains, 266
Shoes, 164
Sick, amusing, 383, 384
  care of the, 349-385
Sick room, 350-352
Signaller, 445
Signalling, 80-86
  wigwag, 80, 445
Signals by shots, 240
Sleep, 392
Slippery elm, 217
Snakes, 225-228
Social forms, 267
Soil, 152
Solomon's seal, 220
Songs, patriotic, 55, 56, 57
Sound, measuring distance by, 94, 98
Soups, canned, 194
  condensed, 194
Spanish moss, 251
Special badges, 413, 450
Splinters, 310
Sporeprint, 221
Sprains, 308
Spruce, 186
Square knot, 69
Squash, steamed, 284
Stains, removing, 265, 266
Stalking, 87
Star finder, 446
Star study, 126
Stars, direction by, 110, brightest, 232
Star Spangled Banner, 55
Steak, Hamburg, 279
Stew, 203
Stimulants, 324
Stove, clean, 248-249
Strains, 308
Stretcher, improvised, 307
String beans, 285
Stuffing, 283
Sun, directions by, 111
Sunburn, 310
Sunlight, necessity of, 397
Sunstroke, 324
Supper, 286
Sweets, 198
Swimmer, 446

Table, setting of, 269
Taping, 94
Taps, 31
Team work, 171, 173
Teeth, 401
Telegrapher, 447
Telemetry, 94, 95
Temperature, 365
Tenderfoot, requirements, 36
Tents, 170
Thanks Badge, 453
Toadstools, 220-223
Toast, 374
Totems, 240
Tracking, 88
Trail signs, 236-238
Treasure, A Flag Raid, 91
Tree Finder, 447, requirements, 137
  study, Second Class, 121
Trees, 135-147
Triangulation, 94, 95
Troop, Girl Scout, 30-31

Union Jack, 51
Units of measure, 95
Utensils, sick room, 368
  camping, 187

Vegetable garden, 157
Vegetables, 199-284
Veins, bleeding from, 321

Wapato, 219
Washington, Gen. George, 51
Waste, care of, 260
Water, accidents, 326
  necessity of, 398
  supply, 263
Weather wisdom, 213
Weights and measures, judging, 100
Whitman, Walt, 161
Wigwag, 80, 445
Wild Flower Finder, 448
Wild plants, edible, 216
Wood, uses of, 136, 184
Woodcraft League, 210-211
Woodcraft, Girl Scouts, 210, 449
Woods, lost in, 215
  twelve secrets of, 211
Woolens, care of, 260
Wounds, care of, 319

S0-EGO-208